

ROUGH COPY

# SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN



EXPERIMENT IN FLOWERING

FIFTY CENTS

*April 1958*



## Nips Crime at the Roots

For years, the insect "underworld" raided the nation's cornfields. But no longer without penalty! There's a new "policeman" on that beat . . .

That policeman is a powerful insecticide, *aldrin*. Standing watch *under* our most valuable crop, aldrin keeps the delicate feeder roots free from harm. Used before or at time of planting, aldrin destroys rootworms, wireworms, seed corn maggots, white grubs, and other cornfield soil pests when they eat, inhale, or merely *touch* it.

The result? *Welcome harvest news*: More plants survive, corn stalks withstand windstorms better with deep, natural roots. But wind or no wind, good roots mean better yields. And the stalks stand straight for efficient mechanical picking.

Protecting vital crops against the costly ravages of root-destroying soil insects is another of the many ways Shell Chemical serves the farmer.

### Shell Chemical Corporation

Chemical Partner of Industry and Agriculture

NEW YORK



available for immediate delivery

# SELENIUM

99.5% minimum, commercial grade—in powder form

99.99+% high purity—in pellets

Selenium is a non-metallic element which combines readily with metallic elements to form metalloids. Selenium exhibits one-directional electrical conductivity.

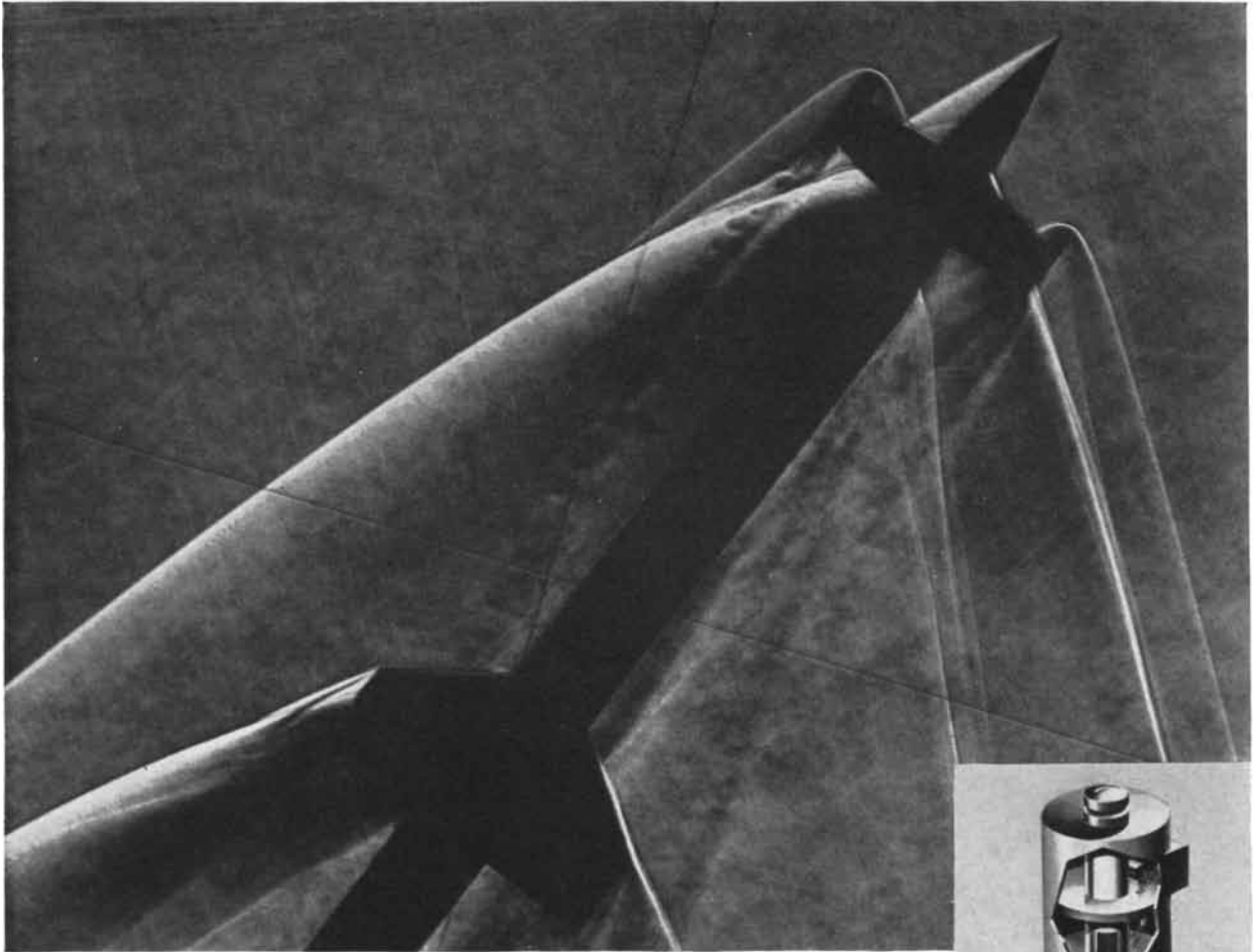
ASARCO

## PHYSICAL CONSTANTS

Atomic number	34	Melting point	
Atomic weight	78.96	Crystalline (hexagonal)	217°C (423°F)
Boiling point	688°C (1270°F)	Amorphous (changes to vitreous)	40°-50°C (104°-122°F)
Crystal structure	Hexagonal	Nuclear Data	
Density at 20°C (68°F)		Stable Isotopes (74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82)	6
g/cc	4.81	Thermal neutron cross section (2200 m/s)	
lbs./cu. in	0.174	Absorption (barns)	11.8±0.4
Electrical resistivity (microhm-cm)		Scattering (barns)	11±2
(solid) 0°C (32°F)	12	Specific heat (cal/g/°C)	
Electrochemical equivalent		28°C	0.084
Se++++++ (mg/coulomb)	0.13637	Specific volume (cc/g)	
Index of refraction		20°C (68°F)	0.207
(solid) 5890 Angstroms	2.75 - 3.06	Surface tension (dynes/cm)	
Latent heat of fusion (cal/g)	16.4	217°C (422.6°F)	92.5
Latent heat of vaporization (cal/mol)		Thermal conductivity (cal/sq. cm/cm/°C/sec)	
Se <sub>2</sub> boiling point 753°C (1387°F)	25,490	25°C	0.0007 to 0.00183
Se <sub>6</sub> boiling point 736°C (1357°F)	20,600	Valence	2, 4 or 6
Linear coefficient of thermal expansion/°C	.37 x 10 <sup>-6</sup>	Vapor press. (mm Hg)	
Mechanical properties		410°C (770°F)	1
Mohs hardness	2.0	487°C (909°F)	10
Modulus of elasticity, psi	8,400,000	587°C (1089°F)	100
		627°C (1161°F)	200

High purity Selenium, 99.999+% pure is available in research quantities.

WRITE: AMERICAN SMELTING AND REFINING COMPANY, 120 BROADWAY, NEW YORK 5, N. Y.



In the wind tunnel of the Naval Supersonic Laboratory at M.I.T., a missile model is subjected to speeds of several Mach numbers. B-L-H SR-4 bonded wire strain gages report longitudinal and latitudinal stresses, drag, lift, etc., with high accuracy.

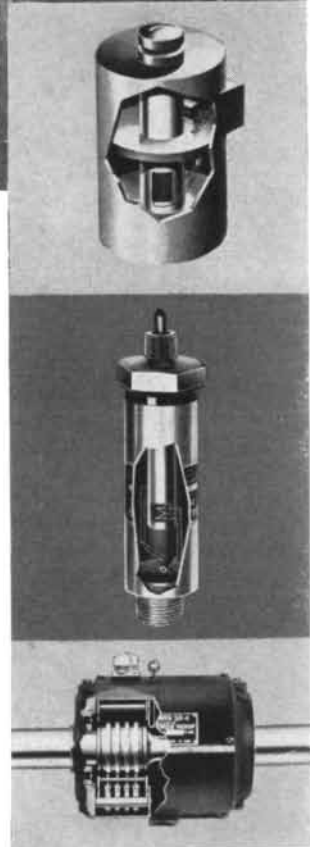
## **B-L-H ELECTRONIC TRANSDUCERS measure forces with new ease and accuracy**

With the arrival of the Space Age have come increasingly severe demands on measuring instrumentation for precision and versatility. Accurate center of gravity computations, for example, are now more than important—they are vital.

B-L-H SR-4® transducers are highly responsive, durable and adaptable. Stock units offer long-term accuracy of  $\pm 1/10\%$  and repeatability of  $\pm 1/20\%$ . They will measure any forces involving tension or compression, torque, etc. With appropriate instrumentation, they can also determine center of gravity, weigh loads at rest or in motion, control batch and continuous processes, and record all data required. The type and number of applications are virtually unlimited.

The heart of every B-L-H transducer is its SR-4 bonded wire strain gages. They are bonded to a metal element in the transducer and approximately 10 milliamperes is fed through them. They receive the same strains as the transducer when a force is applied. Their electrical resistance changes in linear relationship with strain. The voltage output can be calibrated directly in terms of load—or fed into any common types of instrumentation, such as dial indicators, graphic recorders, digital printers, computers, etc.

For more information on SR-4 electronic transducers—load cells, pressure cells, or torque meters—ask to have a B-L-H man call on you—or write on your company letterhead for a copy of "Modern Force Measurement." Address Dept. 5-D.



(top to bottom) Load cell, pressure cell, and torque meter transducers.

**BALDWIN · LIMA · HAMILTON**  
Electronics & Instrumentation Division

Waltham, Mass.

SR-4® strain gages • Transducers • Testing machines



Copyright 1958, E&I Div., B-L-H Corp.

ARTICLES

- 27 **THE BATHYSCAPH**, by Robert S. Dietz et al.  
This submarine blimp has recently opened the deep-sea floor to direct exploration.
- 34 **ANTI-MATTER**, by Geoffrey Burbidge and Fred Hoyle  
The discovery of the anti-proton suggests the universe may contain anti-atoms.
- 40 **PROGESTERONE**, by Arpad Csapo  
It prepares the uterus for pregnancy and acts to prevent premature delivery.
- 56 **THE TEACHING OF ELEMENTARY PHYSICS**, by Walter C. Michels  
It is presently being reorganized to acquaint more students with basic principles.
- 68 **POMPEII**, by Amedeo Maiuri  
Its excavation provides a unique picture of Roman life in the first century A. D.
- 83 **THE ECOSPHERE**, by LaMont C. Cole  
In which it is calculated how much living matter Earth is capable of supporting.
- 97 **THE CHEMICAL SENSES**, by Hans Kalmus  
Sight, hearing and touch detect physical stimuli; smell and taste, chemical stimuli.
- 108 **THE FLOWERING PROCESS**, by Frank B. Salisbury  
What forces cause a plant to stop producing leaf buds and start making flowers?

DEPARTMENTS

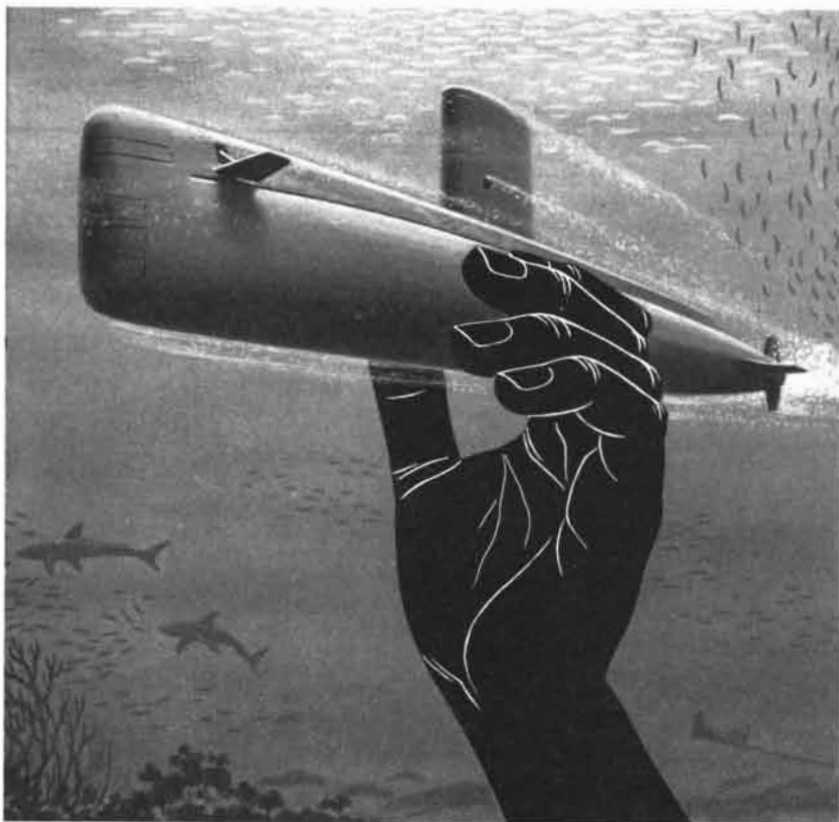
- 8 LETTERS
- 14 50 AND 100 YEARS AGO
- 20 THE AUTHORS
- 48 SCIENCE AND THE CITIZEN
- 118 MATHEMATICAL GAMES
- 126 THE AMATEUR SCIENTIST
- 141 BOOKS
- 156 BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOARD OF EDITORS Gerard Piel (Publisher), Dennis Flanagan (Editor), Leon Svirsky (Managing Editor),  
James R. Newman, E. P. Rosenbaum, C. L. Stong, Esther A. Weiss

ART DIRECTOR James Grunbaum

GENERAL MANAGER Donald H. Miller, Jr.

ADVERTISING MANAGER Martin M. Davidson



Nopco Lockfoam goes  
**DOWN TO THE SEA  
IN ATOMIC SUBS**

Latest in the impressive and fast-growing list of uses for Nopco Lockfoam—the versatile “pour-in-place” urethane foamed plastic, pioneered by Nopco chemists—comes out of Groton, Conn.

Seeking a more serviceable and stronger substitute for the traditional white pine and pitch to strengthen and fill structural voids and nonfunctioning cavities of a submarine, the Electric Boat Division of General Dynamics has selected Nopco Lockfoam for use in the construction of the new atomic submarines. Lockfoam’s versatile range of properties allows long lead time planning for design changes.

Nopco Lockfoam will lighten a vessel by several tons, because it is so much lighter than wood. It is also unaffected by salt water, won’t corrode, crack at low temperatures, or become water logged.

Nopco Lockfoam fabricating economies also appeal to General Dynamics designers. Formerly, whole days of costly, skilled labor went into cutting, fitting and sealing wooden inserts for control plane assemblies, one side at a time. In contrast, metal stabilizer shells are now prefabricated in one operation; then the two Lockfoam components are mixed and poured into the voids, where they foam into place in minutes—saving time, money and labor, and at the same time improving functional design.

It is the same versatility of Nopco Lockfoam that appeals to designers in other industries—the reason it is finding its way into all kinds of products—from refrigerator trucks to space missiles. Plastics Division, Nopco Chemical Company, North Arlington, N.J. and Los Angeles, Calif.



**VITAL INGREDIENTS FOR VITAL INDUSTRIES**

North Arlington, N.J.

Harrison, N.J. • Richmond, Calif. • Cedartown, Ga. • Boston, Mass. • Chicago, Ill. • London, Canada



**THE COVER**

The painting on the cover depicts three cocklebur plants used in an experiment on the mechanism of flowering (*see page 108*). The black paper over parts of two of the plants produces the effect of night.

**THE ILLUSTRATIONS**

Cover painting  
by Rudolf Freund

Page	Source
28-29	U.S. Navy ( <i>top</i> ); Jacques Piccard ( <i>bottom</i> )
30-31	Jacques Piccard
32-33	Bunji Tagawa
34-35	James Egleson
36	Radiation Laboratory, University of California
37	James Egleson
38-39	Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories
40	Eric Mose
41	Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research
42-43	Strong Memorial Hospital
44	Eric Mose ( <i>top</i> ), Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research ( <i>bottom</i> )
45-46	Eric Mose
56	Bernarda Bryson
58	Alex Semenoick
59-60	William Vandivert
62	Alex Semenoick
68	Superintendency of Antiquities, Province of Naples
70-71	Bunji Tagawa
72-78	Superintendency of Antiquities, Province of Naples
83	U. S. Air Force
84-90	John Langley Howard
97	Roman Vishniac
98	Muriel Williams
100-106	René Martin
108-110	Bunji Tagawa
112	Frank B. Salisbury
114-117	Bunji Tagawa
127	Walter J. Semerau
128-130	Roger Hayward
136-138	Walker Van Riper

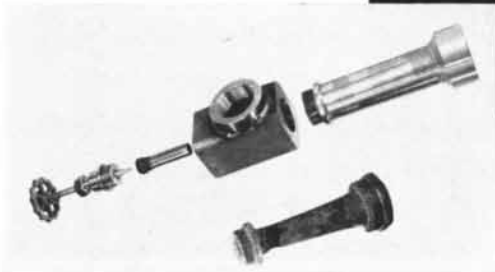
New Team...

# TITANIUM AND ZIRCONIUM

for your corrosion problem areas

Chart shows corrosion resistances of zirconium and titanium to typical chemicals.

CORROSIVE MEDIA	METAL RESISTANCE	
	ZIRCONIUM	TITANIUM
Sulfuric Acid	excellent to good below 80%	good below 5%
Nitric Acid	excellent	excellent
Hydrochloric Acid	excellent	good below 10%
Phosphoric Acid	excellent to fair below 85%	poor
Chromic Acid	excellent	excellent to good
Aqua Regia	poor	excellent
Wet Chlorine Gas	poor	excellent
Chlorine Water	excellent	excellent
Sodium Hydroxide	good below 90%	good below 50%
Ferric Chloride	poor	excellent
Calcium Chloride	excellent	excellent
Cupric Chloride	poor	excellent
Sodium Chloride	excellent	excellent
Ammonium Chloride	excellent	excellent
Aluminum Chloride	excellent	excellent to fair



Steam jet made of zirconium, which has given trouble-free performance after a year in hydrochloric acid service. For comparison, a throat piece from a steam jet (below) is shown after only a week of similar service.

By specifying titanium or zirconium for processing equipment, you can now overcome most of the corrosive media which attack other metals.

Even with such hard-to-handle chemicals as chlorides and oxidizing acids, equipment can have extremely long service life when made from these corrosion-resistant materials. Problems of product contamination in chemical and food processing can also be virtually eliminated.

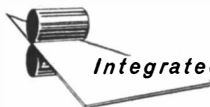
Mallory-Sharon is in position to offer you *both* titanium and zirconium mill products for equipment fabrication—plus engineering assistance and unbiased recommendations on the most suitable material.

Titanium is now available from stock in a complete range of mill products, may be readily fabricated, and more than pays its extra cost where ordinary metals fail. Zirconium facilities are being rapidly increased, and mill shapes are now in production.

For information on the corrosion-resistant properties of titanium or zirconium write Mallory-Sharon Metals Corporation, Niles, Ohio.

## MALLORY-SHARON

METALS CORPORATION • NILES, OHIO



Integrated producer of Titanium • Zirconium • Special Metals

# Life on the Chemical Newsfront



**INTERPRETING THE CHEMIST'S WORK** and its importance in our daily lives is no easy task. Cyanamid has found its on-the-spot Department Store Clinics highly effective in giving retail sales people—and through them, the consumer—a clearer understanding of the work of chemists in the improvement of textiles through modern finishes. **CYANA® textile finishes**, for example, make it possible to “tailor” fabrics for virtually any styling or use through such qualities as hand, water repellence, durability of nap and wrinkle resistance. Translating these chemical achievements into manufacture of fabrics and their proper use by consumers is an important part of Cyanamid's program. (Organic Chemicals Division)

**CLEARER, WHITER POLYESTERS** for reinforced plastics, which are rapidly finding broader use in structural and decorative applications, can now be made with **AERO® phthalic anhydride** in its new whiter flake form. Cyanamid's phthalic anhydride offers high purity and water-whiteness for transparent or translucent polyesters. It provides exceptional clarity as an ideal base for tinted or white materials.

(Industrial Chemicals Division)

\*Trademark

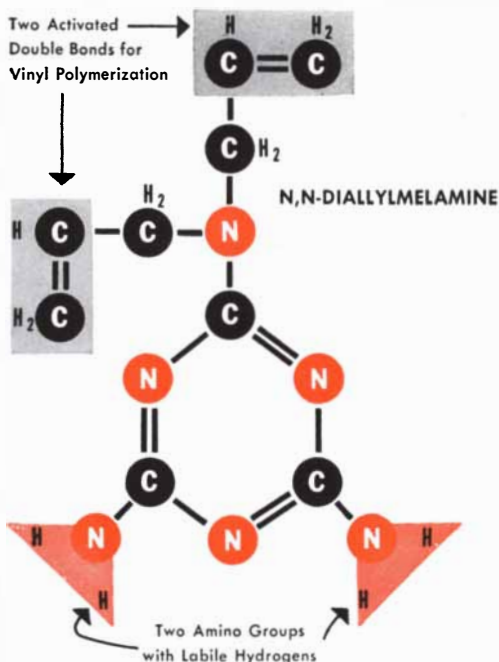




**THESE PUPPETS "STOLE THE SHOW"** during Paper Week at a novel introduction of Cyanamid's new HE (high efficiency) *Wet-Strength Process*.† Through this diverting device, advances in paper technology made possible by this new process were projected to 2000 A.D. Not only does the new HE Process use an average of 40% less wet-strength resin to produce papers fully equivalent in wet strength, it also provides a means of producing papers with properties never before obtainable. Details of this resin-saving process and its licensing can be secured through Cyanamid representatives.

(Industrial Chemicals Division)

†Patent applied for by American Cyanamid Company



**THE COMBINED CAPABILITIES** of vinyl polymerization, copolymerization and condensation in *N,N-diallylmelamine* lead to an unusually wide range of possible products with resin or polymer characteristics. The presence of two vinyl groupings in the same molecule offers the additional advantage of cross-linked products. Curable resins are formed when *N,N-diallylmelamine* is reacted with certain vinyl monomers. When reacted with acrylonitrile, a cross-linked product receptive to acid dyes is obtained. *N,N-diallylmelamine-formaldehyde* resins, prepared in alkaline solutions, are compatible with polyvinyl acetal or hydrolyzed polyvinyl acetate plasticizers. We will welcome your inquiry for samples and technical data.

(Market Development Department)



**FINAL "COUNT-DOWN"** on equipment before going on stream is made at Cyanamid's new plant for production of *aniline* at Willow Island, W. Va. This new fluid-bed catalytic reactor, first of its kind, adds 24 million pounds per year capacity to meet any foreseeable demand from the expanding industries concerned with aniline-based products. With existing capacity at Bound Brook, N. J., this additional production will assure dependable aniline service.

(Organic Chemicals Division)

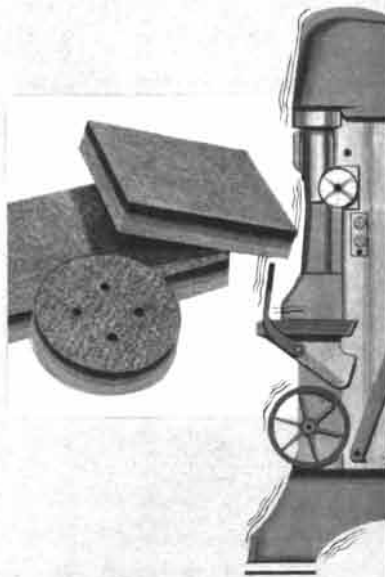
**CYANAMID**

AMERICAN CYANAMID COMPANY  
30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

For further information on these and other chemicals, call, write or wire American Cyanamid Company

# ENGINEERED VIBRA-MOUNT FELTS

Solve tough vibration problems!



## Durable American Felts Eliminate Up To 85% Of Transmitted Vibration

Vibra-Mount Felts are used as base supports to level and isolate vibrating machinery . . . as insulating materials with which to protect sensitive instruments and equipments. In terms of operating efficiency, these resilient Felts eliminate up to 85% of normally transmitted vibration . . . in most cases no bolts or lags are needed to hold machinery in place.

Vibra-Mount Felts are inexpensive, easy to install . . . cut to fit and they are ready to apply with attached adhesive . . . can be reused for even greater economy.

Standard Vibra-Mount Felt pads fit all conventional needs . . . consult our Engineering Staff for special requirement data . . . for standard Vibra-Mount information, write for Data Sheet #10, on company letterhead please.

Remember: American Felt Company provides the largest and best equipped staff of product engineers in the Felt industry with *engineered* materials for seals, wicks, filters, insulation, decoration.



General Offices and Engineering and Research Laboratories  
58 Glenville Road, Glenville, Conn.

# LETTERS

Sirs:

I should like to point out that it is not entirely correct to say, as Richard F. Post does ["Fusion Power," *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, December, 1957], that the electromagnetic "pinch effect" was produced experimentally only a decade ago. Dr. Post is presumably referring only to the effect in a *gas discharge*. But the existence of the effect was experimentally shown over 50 years ago by Carl Hering (an electrical engineer at the University of Pennsylvania) by passing "a relatively large current through a nonelectrolytic liquid conductor contained in a trough." Hering described his observations to Edwin F. Northrup, who was then secretary to a well-known electrical instrument company in Philadelphia. Northrup immediately proceeded to do a number of elegant experiments using mercury, showing not only the magnitude of the effect but also its inherent instability. He also calculated the "pinch" pressure for a cylindrical conductor carrying an axial current, and verified it experimentally. Northrup published his results in *The Physical Review*, Vol. XXIV, pages 474-497, 1907. He concludes the paper with the seemingly prophetic words, "Further thought along an engineering line may bring about developments of a unique and useful character," though of course he could not have anticipated the direction these developments have

taken in recent years. We also learn the origin of the name given to this effect: to quote again from the paper, "As the action of the forces on the conductor is to squeeze or pinch it, he [Hering] jocosely called it the 'pinch phenomenon.'"

It should be mentioned that, while the "pinch effect" has become famous fairly recently because of its use in fusion research, it has long been known as a significant factor in problems in electrical engineering involving heavy currents, such as electric arc furnaces, circuit breakers, etc. In fact, a textbook published as long ago as 1929 gives an elementary account of the theory (*Electromagnetic Problems in Electrical Engineering*, by B. Hague; Oxford University Press, 1929).

B. S. CHANDRASEKHAR

Westinghouse Research Laboratories  
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sirs:

The stimulating article by Elijah Adams on the barbiturates [*SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, January] covered many of the effects of these drugs at moderate or high dose levels. Very interesting effects at lower dose levels have, however, recently been reported by several workers (*cf.* P. B. Dews, the New York Academy of Sciences, 1956).

Sodium pentobarbital can produce an *increase* in the rate of occurrence of a simple learned response. With a dose of 1.0 milligram per kilogram in the pigeon the frequency of occurrence of behavior increases.

The experiment is the following (*cf.* "How to Teach Animals," by B. F. Skinner; *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, December, 1951). A hungry pigeon is trained to peck on a key by presenting it with grain whenever it responds. The grain reinforcements are then presented only intermittently, after a given number of responses or for the first peck after a given interval of time elapses. Then, under the drug, the pigeon may respond two or three times as frequently when food is presented according to the interval-time procedure, but does not show much of a change when the number of responses is reinforced. At higher doses the rate of responding decreases in both procedures, although a smaller dose can produce the decrease in the interval procedure. These results can be obtained from the same pigeon during the same experimental session by training it to respond in the interval procedure in the

*Scientific American*, April, 1958; Vol. 198, No. 4. Published monthly by Scientific American, Inc., 415 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.; Gerard Piel, president; Dennis Flanagan, vice president; Donald H. Miller, Jr., vice president and treasurer.

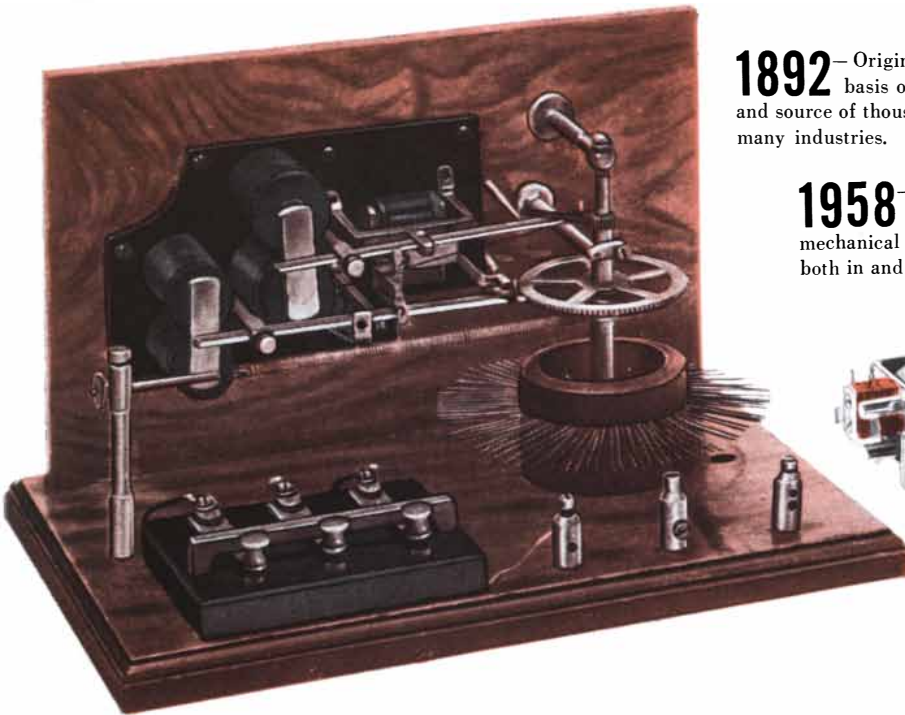
Editorial correspondence should be addressed to The Editors, *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, 415 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y. Manuscripts are submitted at the author's risk and will not be returned unless accompanied by postage.

Advertising correspondence should be addressed to Martin M. Davidson, Advertising Manager, *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, 415 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

Subscription correspondence should be addressed to Jerome L. Feldman, Circulation Manager, *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, 415 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

Change of address: Please notify us four weeks in advance of change. If available, kindly furnish an address imprint from a recent issue. Be sure to give both old and new addresses, including postal zone numbers, if any.

Subscription rates for U.S.A. and possessions: 1 year, \$5; 2 years, \$9; 3 years, \$12.50. Canada and Latin America: 1 year, \$6; 2 years, \$11; 3 years, \$15. All other countries: 1 year, \$8; 2 years, \$14; 3 years, \$18.



**1892**—Original Strowger Switch, basis of the dial telephone and source of thousands of advances in many industries.

**1958**—This direct descendant today is activating many mechanical marvels of modern life, both in and outside the telephone field.



## Where did automation begin?

**I**T IS hard to believe—but automation began with the crude contraption pictured on the left.

This is the original Strowger Switch, made by Automatic Electric in 1892 for use in the first dial telephone systems. But the principles which this device pioneered are the root of all automation today.

Automation might be defined as machines run by other machines through automatic controls.

And it is safe to say that the majority of mechanisms operated remotely today use types of relays and switches which Automatic Electric originated.

This includes everything from the machines in industrial plants, electronic computers (“mechanical brains”) or guided missiles, to stock-exchange quotation boards and variable-pitch airplane propellers.

In the telephone field, Automatic Electric research and development have made two of the greatest recent

contributions to the advancement of telephone communications.

One is dialing of long-distance calls without the need for calling the operator. The other is the automatic recording of billing data on toll calls.

All this grows out of an ambition to do things better than they have been done before—plus the resources and talents needed to make the dreams of yesterday the realities of today.

With new and expanded research facilities and production facilities, we are ready now to be of greater service than ever before.

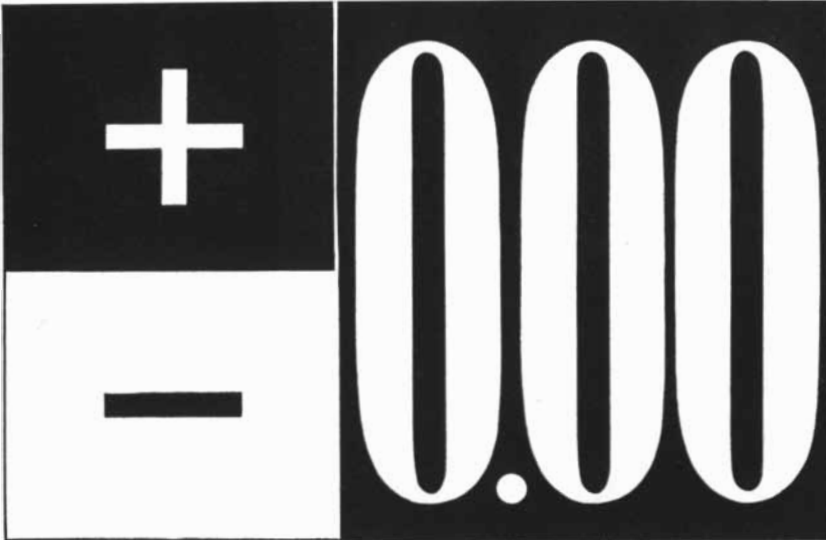
• • •

**Career opportunities** available at Automatic Electric and General Telephone Laboratories for promising young people with experience in: Logical Circuit and System Design and Packaging, Magnetic and other Memory Devices, High-Frequency Pulse Techniques, Semiconductor Research, Electrical and Electromechanical Engineering. Write Engineering Personnel Department.

**AUTOMATIC ELECTRIC** 

Northlake, Illinois

Subsidiary of **GENERAL TELEPHONE**



## ••• tolerance

Without quibble or qualification, a Meriam Manometer delivers perfect reproducible accuracy. This accuracy is absolute . . . no plus, no minus. Right on the button. The same differential will always produce the same column height. Not close to the same height, but exactly the same height. Other instruments struggle to come close. In a manometer, perfect reproducibility is inherent. It is routine . . . effortless. How closely do you wish to "read-out" this perfect reproducibility? There are over one thousand different Meriam Manometer forms to answer this question. Sensitivity is selective, depending on the indicating fluid used. For example, one form of Meriam Inclined Manometer, using water, will provide graduations a full tenth of a linear inch apart, equal to 0.0005 psig. Most important, Meriam has placed this perfect reproducible accuracy at the disposal of the plant operator as well as the lab technician. Rugged models serve along process lines outdoors as well as on central control panels.



### NEW

*. . . complete and informative guide to manometer theory and practice as well as manometer models for plant, field and laboratory use. Just ask for Bulletin G-14. The Meriam Instrument Company, 10920 Madison Avenue, Cleveland 2, Ohio.*



**MERIAM MANOMETERS**  
*...always accurate*

presence of one stimulus, and in the ratio procedure in the presence of another stimulus. The drug can then be given, and the stimuli are alternated to obtain records of behavior in the same organism under the same drug condition.

These techniques show not only surprising effects of barbiturates at very low doses, but also the dependence of the effect upon the conditions under which the organism is behaving.

LEWIS R. GOLLUB

Psychological Laboratories  
Harvard University  
Cambridge, Mass.

Sirs:

I read with intense interest the article in your February issue entitled "The Metabolism of Ruminants."

I should like to call your attention to a slight discrepancy when you said that the King Ranch in Texas has developed a new breed (of cattle) based on a Brahman-Hereford cross.

Sir, I believe that the cross you have in mind is a Brahman-Shorthorn cross; three eighths Brahman, five eighths Shorthorn. It is truly a beautiful and magnificent animal.

JAMES A. WELCH

University of Texas  
Austin, Tex.

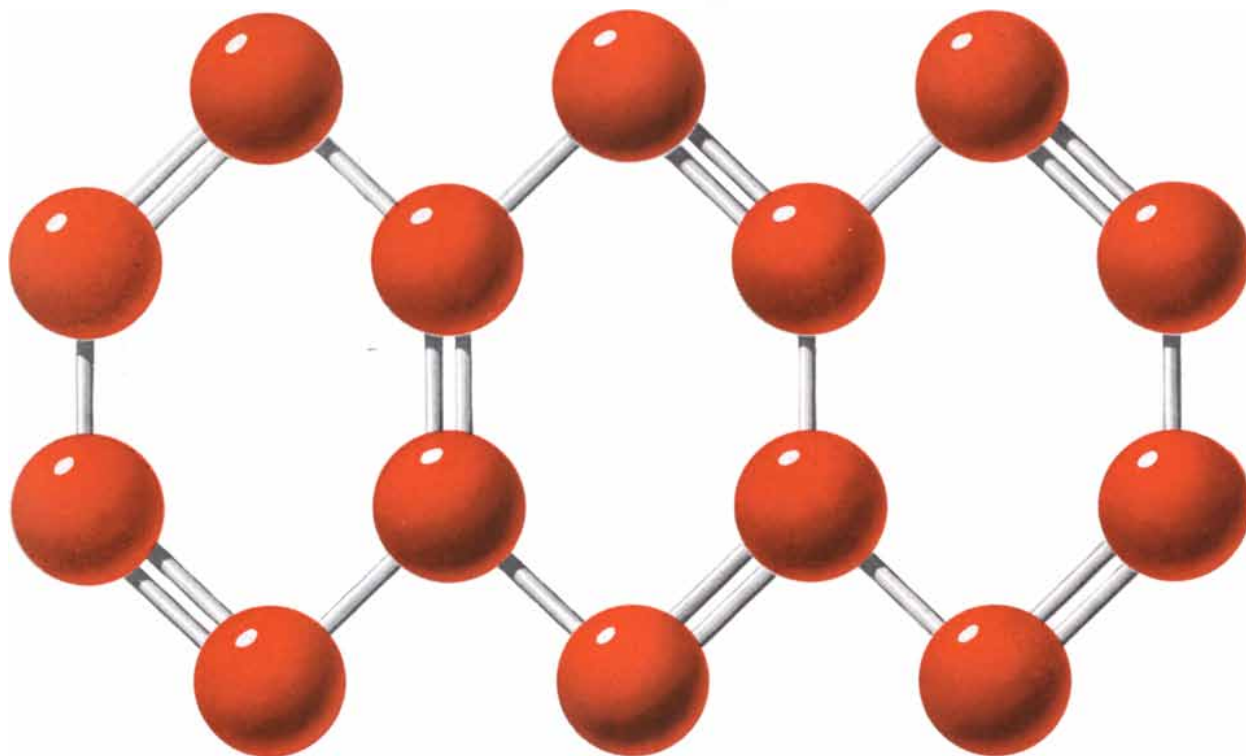
Sirs:

The proposed electric power plant driven by volcanic steam in New Zealand ["Science and the Citizen"; SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, December, 1957] will neither be the world's first nor the world's largest.

Volcanic steam has been used to produce electric power in Italy at Larderello, Tuscany, since July, 1904. The installed capacity was increased gradually until about 1935, and then much faster to about 200,000 kilovolt-amperes at the beginning of World War II. Practically all the power plants were destroyed during the war. A new modern plant, completed in 1951, has now increased the total capacity to 330,000 Kv-a. . . .

PIER A. ABETTI

Power Transformer Department  
General Electric Company  
Pittsfield, Mass.



## Anthracene: an aromatic treasure-trove

*Long familiar in laboratories and textbooks, anthracene is now available commercially as Barrett begins quantity production. Anthracene's unusual properties and attractive price promise a wealth of future applications.*

Anthracene is well known as a coal-tar constituent. A reactive chemical, it bears a close relationship in molecular structure to other commercial chemicals, including anthraquinone dyes. It has already found application as an intermediate in the manufacture of these important dyes.

Anthracene undergoes both the Diels-Alder and Friedel-Crafts reactions. It can be reduced, nitrated, sulfonated and reacted with halogens. Its photochemical reactions include dimerization, photo-oxidation and solvent reaction. Products of anthracene reactions are being investigated as intermediates for synthesizing resins, tanning agents, plasticizers, dyes, pharmaceuticals, adhesives, paper chemicals and oil additives.

The photosensitive properties of anthracene are interesting. It absorbs ultraviolet light and has been used to lend light stability to gasoline. Exposed to certain types of radiation, it emits flashes of light which are put to practical use in scintillation counters.

With anthracene as a starting point, you may derive a wide selection of functional groups leading to commercially valuable products. We would be glad to send you a sample of commercial Barrett Anthracene (90-95% purity) so that you may investigate this promising aromatic in your own area of interest. Requests should be submitted on your company letterhead.



**BARRETT DIVISION**  
40 Rector Street, New York 6, New York  
In Canada: The Barrett Co. Ltd., 5551 St. Hubert St., Montreal, P. Q.



# Powdered Aluminum: **Rock Buster**

**Oxygen-hungry  
Reynolds Aluminum Powders  
used in cutting torches  
for scrap, slag and concrete**

Aluminum is an oxygen-grabber. Which means, of course, that you can put finely powdered or granular aluminum together with oxygen and generate a lot of heat.

One of the ways industrial chemists have used this phenomenon is in "guns" or torches for cutting and scarfing. They've used Reynolds Aluminum Atomized Powder to cut up furnace "spills" and heavy scrap, and to make small slabs and billets from big ingots.

In addition to slicing up metals of all kinds, these powder guns go through concrete, slag, fire brick, and sand and metal crusts like a hot knife through butter. In fact, recently a "powder lance" using a mixture of Reynolds Aluminum Atomized Powder, iron powders and oxygen zipped through a 12 inch-thick concrete slab in one minute flat.

In these rock-slicing guns, air or gas provides the pressure and oxidizing atmosphere for the combustion of the stream of powdered aluminum. Nozzles of various types focus the heat of the burning aluminum with needle-threading accuracy.

## VERSATILE REYNOLDS POWDERS

The most popular ammunition for these guns is Reynolds Atomized Aluminum Powders—No. 40, 120, and 200. And these are but three in a well-rounded line of aluminum powders and pastes which includes: leafing and non-leafing pastes, and leafing and non-leafing flake powders for coatings, finishes and plastics; and atomized, granular and flake powders for pyrotechnics, explosives and powder metallurgy.

In addition to the cutting work described above, the Reynolds Atomized Powders (No. 40, 120 and 200) are used widely by industry:

- as powerful reducing agents in chemical reactions, e.g. winning metal from its oxides
- in heavy explosives, ammunition and pyrotechnics
- in powder metallurgy
- as an extender in catalytically polymerized epoxy resins
- in cold solder
- as strengtheners and heat conductors in plastic molds

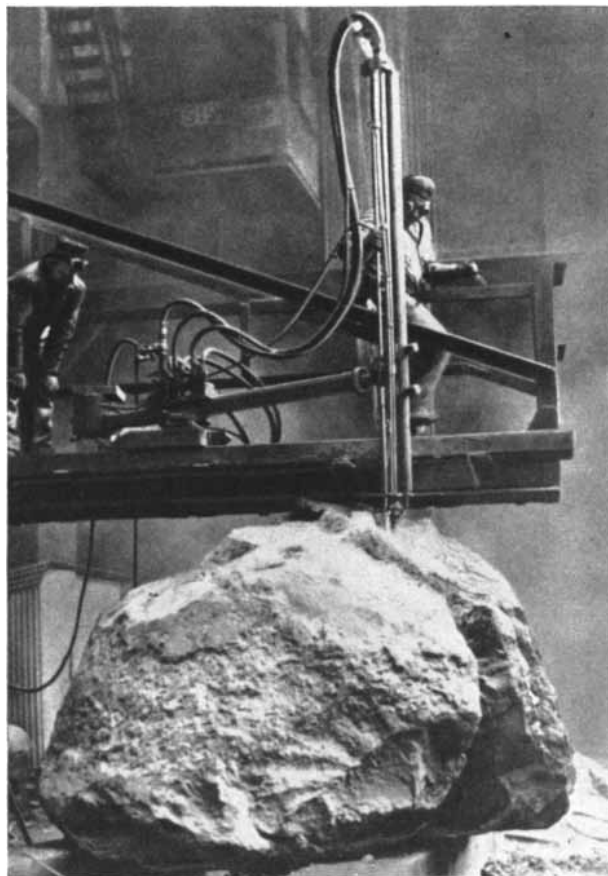


Photo Courtesy Linde Co., Division of Union Carbide Corp.

## POWDER PROPERTIES

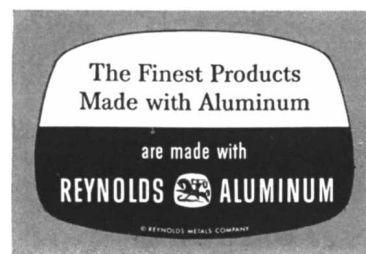
The following table lists some of the physical characteristics of Reynolds Atomized Aluminum Powders, all of which are made from high purity metal.

Typical Properties of Reynolds Atomized Aluminum Powders

GRADE	RETENTION ON NO. 325 (44 MICRON) SCREEN percent average	APPARENT DENSITY grams per cc	PARTICLE SIZE Microns
1-701	65	1.20 ± 0.15	32 ± 5
40	40	1.20 ± 0.10	30 ± 5
120	20	1.00 ± 0.10	20 ± 5
200	10	1.00 ± 0.10	15 ± 5
1-511	5	1.00 ± 0.10	13 ± 3

In addition to these powders, Reynolds can supply aluminum in granular, flake, powder and paste forms, in a wide range of controlled particle sizes and apparent densities. Specific data is available on request.

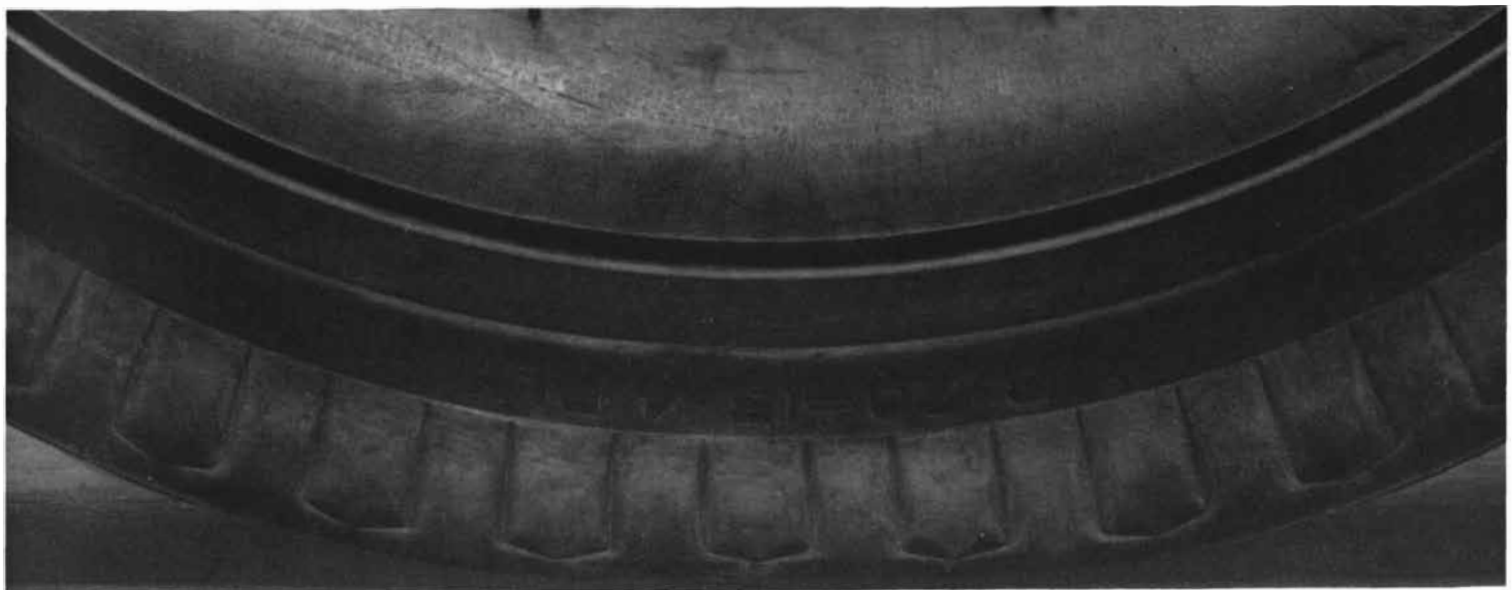
If you have some ideas on possible uses for aluminum powders or pastes, and would like to know more, Reynolds chemists and engineers will be glad to work with you on research and development. Write *Reynolds Metals Company, P.O. Box 1800-PS, Louisville 1, Kentucky.*



Watch Reynolds  
All-Family Television  
Program "DISNEYLAND",  
ABC-TV.



## Ozone meets its match



Severe sidewall cracks can force motorists in Southern California to discard even the best premium-grade tires before the tread is worn out. Such a tire is shown in the unretouched photograph at top. It has already suffered deep cracks even though it has only 30% tread wear.

The cause of this destructive and unsightly cracking is ozone—a form of oxygen that is especially harmful to ordinary rubber. While ozone is present everywhere, the local atmospheric conditions in Southern California permit it to accumulate in abnormal concentrations. In these amounts, ozone quickly and quietly destroys ordinary rubber products.

However, a leading tire manufacturer has now solved this problem by making sidewalls with *neoprene*—the Du Pont synthetic rubber with proved resistance to ozone cracking. As shown in the unretouched photograph at the bottom, this new tire is still free of sidewall cracks after approximately the same length of service as the cracked tire.

This is one more example of how Du Pont synthetic rubbers can improve the rubber products you make or buy. This Du Pont family now includes neoprene with its balanced combination of properties; HYPALON\* for unusual chemical resistance; ADIPRENE\* synthetic rubber for outstanding abrasion resistance;

and VITON\*, a fluoroelastomer which will soon be available for high temperature uses up to 500° F. For more information, write to E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. (Inc.), Elastomer Chemicals Department, Room SA-4, Wilmington 98, Delaware.

\*Registered Du Pont Trademarks



### NEOPRENE

Better Things for Better Living  
... through Chemistry

# Big-time brain



## keeps thinking straight with W/L resistors

Remington Rand's Univac,<sup>®</sup> above, is probably the most famous of all digital computers.

It's taken on such diverse jobs as extrapolating preliminary election results, matching up lonely hearts for compatibility on a TV show and working through the detailed equations of atomic energy. Every time it has turned in an outstanding record for reliability in action.

The Univac's outstanding reliability results from the proper functioning of literally myriads of component parts . . . so many that even a tiny failure rate would be intolerable.

Naturally, we're happy that Ward Leonard Axiohm resistors were selected in large numbers for this critical and complex equipment. It's a new tribute to the kind of reliability we've been building into Ward Leonard resistors for the past 68 years . . . and other Ward Leonard products such as relays, rheostats, motor controls and dimmers.

Whether your equipment is large or small, Ward Leonard products can help you achieve outstanding reliability. And our engineers will be glad to help you with your tough application problems. Write Ward Leonard Electric Co., 12 South Street, Mount Vernon, New York. (In Canada: Ward Leonard of Canada, Ltd., Toronto.)



LIVE BETTER...Electrically

# 50 AND 100 YEARS AGO



APRIL, 1908: "Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S., has replied to Prof. Percival Lowell's *Mars and Its Canals* in a small volume entitled *Is Mars Habitable?* Dr. Wallace takes the view that if the surface of the planet is so wonderfully smooth and level as Prof. Lowell states it to be, then the great network of straight canals could possibly have been constructed by intelligent beings for irrigation purposes. But he points out emphatically here that, if it were so smooth, then such a system would be quite unnecessary, as the water would naturally irrigate as much of the surface as it could reach. If it be admitted for a moment that the polar caps are frozen water, he joins with the late Miss Clerke in the view that the excessively scanty supply of water, coupled with the loss through evaporation, could not possibly supply the innumerable canals."

"An event of extreme interest, not only to astronomers but to the world at large, will soon take place. This is the return of the periodic comet made famous by the genius of Halley. The last return of Halley's comet was in 1835. Pontécoulant computed that its next perihelion would occur on May 24, 1910. Astronomers will not wait till that time, however, for their first view of the comet. Prof. O. C. Wendell has published in *Popular Astronomy* an ephemeris based on the elements of Pontécoulant. From this it appears that at the present time the comet is less distant from the sun than Saturn. Its position, on the northern edge of the constellation Orion, is favorable for observation, but it is doubtful if even the great telescopes of today can reach it as yet."

"Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., principal of Birmingham University, had an overcrowded audience when lecturing on 'The Ether of Space' at the Royal Institution. Was the ether material? Sir Oliver asked. That was largely a question of words. It belonged to the material world; though it was not matter in

the ordinary sense, it might be the substratum of which matter was made. An electron might be regarded as a knot in the ether; a knot in a string was composed of string, but the string was not composed of knots. There was an essential distinction: matter moved; the ether was strained, exerted stress and recoiled. All potential energy was in the ether, which could vibrate and rotate but was absolutely stationary, so to speak. All we could do was to alter its configuration; everything else was stationary."

"The London publication *Who's Who* makes one concession to the curiosity of human nature in which its example has not yet been followed by its American counterpart. It records not only the professional pursuits and achievements but also the 'recreations' of the men who find a place in its list. Of the chemists, Sir William Ramsay refreshes himself with languages and cycling; Prof. Frederick Soddy, with travel and climbing; Dr. Ludwig Mond, in the collection of works of art, chiefly of the early Italian school. The mathematicians and physicists appear on the whole a sober and serious band. Many of them record no recreation at all. Sir Oliver Lodge is among this number, but he gives himself away in another section of his biography. For how can we accept your repudiation of the lighter side of life, Sir Oliver, when you admit that you are a member of two golf clubs? Prof. J. J. Thomson is fond of tennis and golf. Prof. Karl Pearson devotes his leisure to antiquarian studies in genealogy and folk custom. The Hon. C. A. Parsons uses the word 'various,' but notes particularly his practice in rowing—not, presumably, with the aid of the turbine."



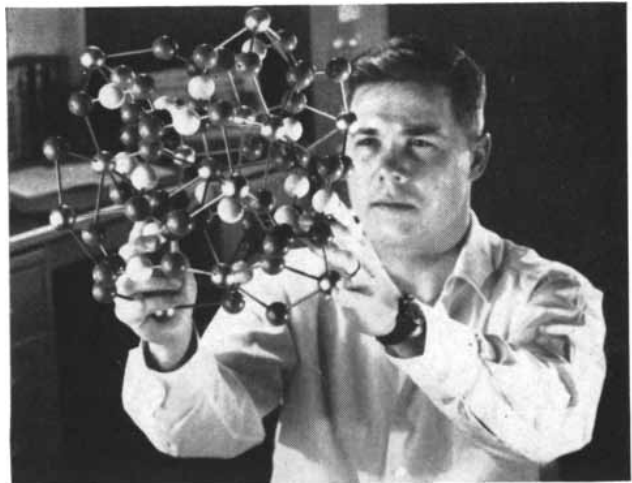
APRIL, 1858: "Messrs. W. R. Dunlap & Co. of Cincinnati, Ohio, order 15 copies of the SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, which they intend for the use of their apprentices. They inform us that it is their intention in future to pursue this course. This company is engaged in the manufacture of steam engines and boilers, also flouring mills, complete in every department. We venture to express the opinion that they will find the investment which they have made one of the very best, and that their apprentices will



# SYMBOL OF A POWERFUL FORCE

The question mark symbolizes man's inquiring spirit. And nowhere is this spirit cultivated with more enthusiasm than at Bell Telephone Laboratories where, through vigorous research and development, it constantly works to improve electrical communications and also to help national defense in essential military programs.

More than 3000 professional scientists and engineers at Bell Telephone Laboratories are exploring, inventing and developing in many fields: chemistry, mathematics and physics, metallurgy, mechanical engineering, electronics and others. You see the successful results achieved by this organization of inquisitive and highly trained minds in the nationwide telephone system that serves you.



Dr. Walter Brown, physics graduate of Duke and Harvard Universities, bombards crystalline solids with one-million-volt electrons to study the nature of simple defects in crystals. Objective: new knowledge which may help improve transistors and other solid state devices for new and better telephone and military systems.



Peter Sandsmark, from Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, and his fellow electrical engineers develop a new microwave radio relay system able to transmit three times as much information as any existing system. Objective: more and better coast-to-coast transmission for telephone conversations and network television.



Bill Whidden, from Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, and George Porter, from Georgetown College, study new experimental telephone instruments designed to explore customer interest and demand. Objective: to make your future telephone ever more convenient and useful.



**BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES**

WORLD CENTER OF COMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT



**NEW!**

**BAUSCH & LOMB  
STANDARD TEACHING  
MICROSCOPES**

**ONLY  
\$117!  
\$105<sup>90</sup> each in  
lots of five**

# STANDARD MICROSCOPE at SCHOOL BUDGET PRICE!

**Dollar for Dollar, B&L  
Matches the Lowest Price;  
Feature for Feature,  
B&L is Miles Ahead!**

- **STANDARD OPERATION** Separate coarse and fine adjustments . . . students learn correct microscopy from the start . . . nothing to unlearn later.
- **FULL STANDARD SIZE** Stable, sturdy for years of daily use. Students learn on a standard microscope, designed for comfortable, natural posture.
- **NEW FINE ADJUSTMENT** 1.5mm travel; 0.25mm tube travel per knob revolution . . . easier, more precise focus.
- **NEW 43X OBJECTIVE** Higher resolution (0.55 N.A.). Better image quality: flatter, distortion-free field; higher contrast.
- **NEW STAINLESS STEEL FOCUSING SLIDE** Less friction, less wear.
- **NEW PREFOCUSING GAGE** Faster, easier focus . . . saves instruction time, reduces damage to objectives and slides.

**SERIES ST MICROSCOPES . . .**  
STANDARD TEACHING Standard laboratory microscope stand; large stage; separate fine and coarse focusing; 10X eyepiece; double nosepiece; color-coded objectives: 10X, 0.25 N.A. and 43X, 0.55 N.A.; prefocusing gage; disc diaphragm; Optilume illuminator or mirror . . . . . \$117.

**SERIES STA MICROSCOPES** include intermediate models for use by students in college and nurses' training courses, and advanced models for instructors. Features include Rotosphere ball bearing nosepiece, laboratory-type objectives, and provision for mechanical stage and substage condenser . . . . . From \$158.

**See For Yourself in  
FREE DEMONSTRATION!  
Mail Coupon Today!**



**BAUSCH & LOMB OPTICAL CO.**  
69428 St. Paul St., Rochester 2, N. Y.

Please schedule an obligation-free demonstration of new B&L ST Microscopes at my convenience.

Send me informative folder D-1074.

NAME.....

TITLE.....

ADDRESS.....

CITY..... ZONE..... STATE.....

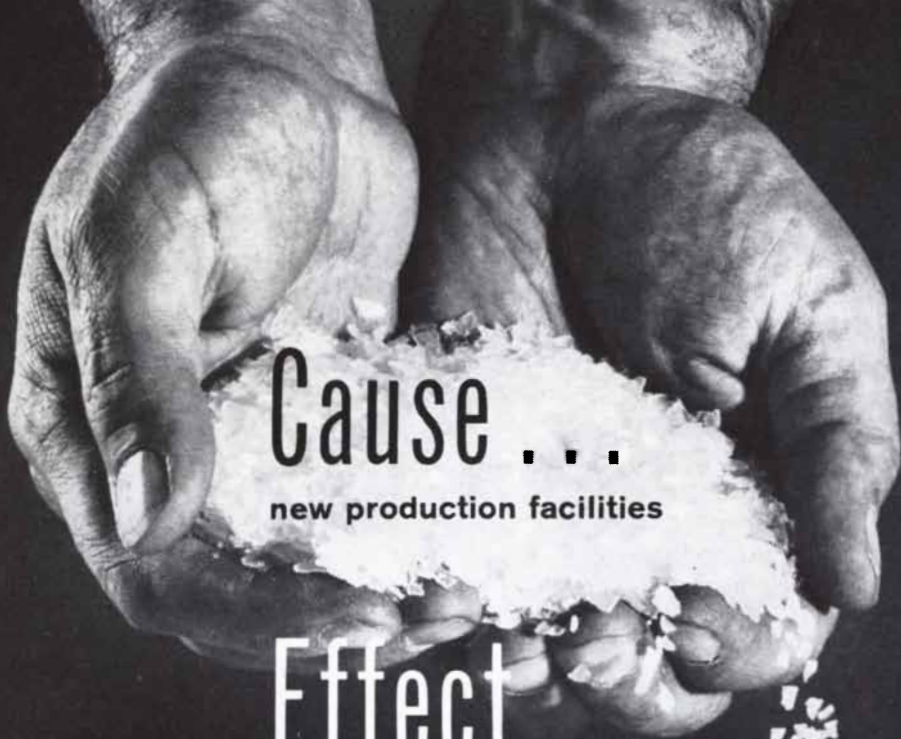
be rendered more useful to them accordingly."

"The galvanic gas igniter of Saml. Gardiner, Jr., has been applied to the great chandelier of the Senate Chamber in Washington, and with decided success. By the simple turning of the circuit key, fifteen hundred gas jets were ignited in an instant!"

"There is a project on foot at St. Petersburg, Russia, for establishing a strictly overland telegraphic company with North America. The plan has been presented to the government by a Belgian engineer, and consists in carrying a telegraphic line through Siberia, and in establishing a submarine communication between Capes East and Prince of Wales, then joining the lines to those of the U. S. through the territories of Russia and England."

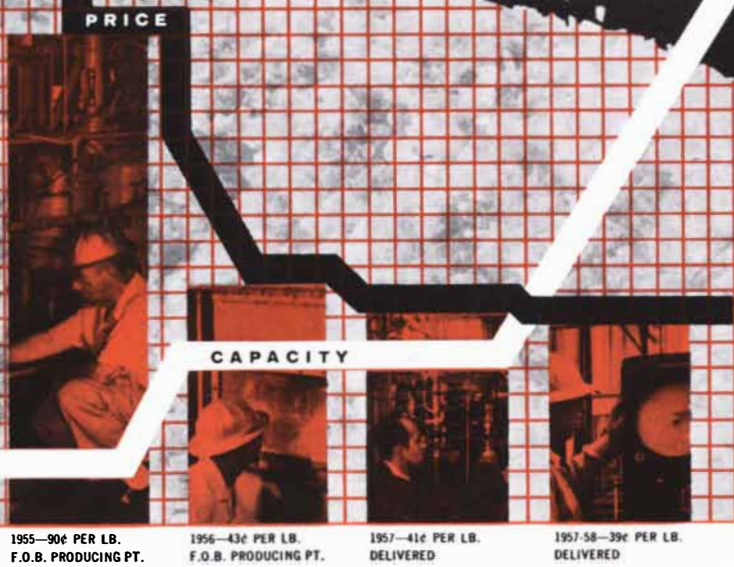
"Some idea of the immense magnitude of the monster steamer *Leviathan* (formerly *Great Eastern*) may be formed from the fact that the mere cost of completing her for sea, putting on board stores, &c., and fitting her for the trip she is expected to make to Portland, Me., the coming summer, will come to the enormous amount of \$600,000. No less than 10 anchors are required to hold her at her present moorings, each with lengths of cable from 40 to 160 fathoms."

"So far as the particular attention of European nations to the progress of the American people in arts, sciences and manufactures is concerned, we must certainly place Austria among the first. The Austrian railways are the only ones in Europe where the American form of railroad carriage is exclusively employed. Our general system of construction and arrangement of the parts of locomotives is extensively adopted in that country. The first river steamboat for the Old World on American principles was constructed for the Danube, and since that time two immense boats of 50 feet beam have been built for that river on the American model, and with engines furnished from New York. Morse's electric telegraph has from the very start monopolized the Austrian telegraph wires. This increased general introduction of the works of American genius and skill into Austria of late years is in a great measure attributable to the persevering efforts of Chas. F. Loosy, who, before assuming the office of Austrian Consul in New York, was actively engaged in his profession of civil engineering in Vienna."



Cause . . .  
new production facilities

Effect . . .  
a new low price



**TRIMETHYLOLPROPANE . . . a fast 10,000,000 lbs. to feed growing industry**

The properties of this free-flowing polyol are of prime importance to the fast-growing polyurethane foams industry. Trimethylolpropane's ability to improve both rigid and flexible foams, coupled with its easier processing, offer extremely valuable manufacturing advantages. And in the large alkyd resins

industry serving the \$1.6 billion paint market, this chemical intermediate is also finding important application.

But, until Celanese developed a method for high-volume, low-cost production, the usefulness of trimethylolpropane was severely limited. Today, a major Celanese production

facility at Bishop, Texas, is geared to turn out in excess of 10 million pounds, providing industry with a high quality product at a practical price.

This is another example of how Celanese development and production anticipate and meet the needs of progressing industries.

Celanese®

Basic reasons . . . . .

- |            |                    |                |
|------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Acids      | Functional Fluids  | Polyols        |
| Alcohols   | Gasoline Additives | Plasticizers   |
| Aldehydes  | Glycols            | Salts          |
| Anhydrides | Ketones            | Solvents       |
| Esters     | Oxides             | Vinyl Monomers |



. . . . . for improved products

- |              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| Agricultural | Paper            |
| Automotive   | Pharmaceutical   |
| Aviation     | Plastics         |
| Building     | Surface Coatings |
| Electrical   | Textiles         |

CELANESE CORPORATION OF AMERICA, CHEMICAL DIVISION, DEPT. 582-D, 180 MADISON AVE., NEW YORK 16.  
EXPORT SALES: AMCEL CO., INC., AND PAN AMCEL CO., INC., 180 MADISON AVE., NEW YORK 16.

*This*



is the *Mrs.* behind the

# MISSILE

ON THESE TWO PAGES YOU WILL READ HOW SHE HAS SOLVED  
ONE OF THE GREATEST PROBLEMS IN THE DEVELOPMENT  
OF GUIDED MISSILES TODAY

...and where



*fits in this picture*

**I**T TAKES a special kind of woman to be the wife of one of today's missile men.

It takes a woman who can live within shouting distance of Death Valley . . . or the New Mexican desert around Holloman Air Force Base and White Sands. It takes a woman who can pack up the kids at a moment's notice for a few months' stay at Cape Canaveral, Florida . . . or Point Mugu, California.

You'll find these women everywhere in our Army, Navy and Air Force. You'll find them as the wives of scientists, or married to engineers for some of the largest industrial concerns in the nation.

They know more about the problems of raising a family virtually alone than they do about the business of producing the missiles themselves.

This advertisement is a tribute to the courage of such women, and to the very real contri-

bution they are making to the development of a guided missile arsenal for this nation's defense.

#### Where AC fits in this picture

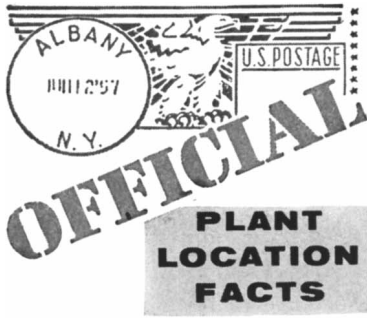
AC has been a leader in the development of an inertial guidance system for use in many types of guided missiles. This system, which we call the AChiever, is now in ballistic missiles and air-breathing missiles developed for use by our armed forces. It has made headlines and proved itself in flight in such missiles as the Air Force's Thor and Matador . . . and in the Navy's Regulus II.

The AChiever has far broader application than most systems developed for a similar purpose. It can, for example, guide a missile far beyond the confines of earth. It could put a satellite into orbit . . . or take a rocket to the moon . . . and it is not subject to interference by any known natural or man-made force. And, AChiever is in volume production.

These remarkable accomplishments have been made possible in large part by the faith and understanding of the wives of the men at AC and their counterparts in the armed forces, in science and industry.

—If you are such a woman, and your husband has engineering or scientific training which could make a contribution to this program, and is not a member of the armed forces, ask him to write—or write yourself—to the personnel section of AC in Milwaukee.

AC SPARK PLUG  THE ELECTRONICS  
DIVISION OF GENERAL MOTORS



## New York State labor leads the nation in:

**Stability:** Year after year, on the average, it loses the fewest man hours (per hours worked) due to work stoppages.

**Adaptability:** It staffs the widest variety of shops, plants and factories in the nation.

**Productivity:** Being well educated and mature, it turns out at high, steady rates finished products worth more than those produced in any other state.



**Before you decide** on a new plant site, what other labor data do you need?

- Availability . . .  
by skills  
by sex  
by age groups
- Prevailing wage rates . . .
- Local management relations?

The New York State Department of Commerce stands ready with a professional, long-experienced staff to give you a tailor-made analysis of the labor force in any New York State community.



**But labor is only one** of your factors. What about

- ... markets . . . transportation
- ... components . . . raw materials
- ... sites and buildings . . . power
- ... water . . . fuel . . . financing?

Let us answer your questions. Write for "Industrial Location Services," a free booklet that tells what we can do for you. Send your request to me at Room 675, 112 State Street, Albany 7.

  
EDWARD T. DICKINSON  
Commissioner of Commerce

# THE AUTHORS

ROBERT S. DIETZ, RUSSELL V. LEWIS and ANDREAS B. RECHNITZER ("The Bathyscaph") are practitioners of three of the scientific disciplines that come together in the study of the deep ocean. Dietz is a geologist. He works at the London branch of the Office of Naval Research, and was responsible for U. S. backing of the Piccard bathyscaph. He took his B.S. and graduate degrees at the University of Illinois, was an Air Force pilot in World War II, and later helped apply sonic devices to deep-sea studies for the Navy (see his article "The Pacific Floor"; SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, April, 1952). In 1953 he went to Japan to study the mysterious transmission of sound to the California coast from the underwater volcano Myojin. Lewis is an electronics engineer who helped develop the sonobuoy, a submarine-detection device. He traveled widely giving instructions in its use, and was one of the survivors of the sinking of the U.S.S. *Block Island* by German submarines in 1944. Lewis has worked on sonar since 1945. He has tested sonar gear on many naval craft, including the atomic submarine *Nautilus*. Rechnitzer, the third author, is a biologist. He studied conservation at Michigan State University, then went to the Scripps Institution of Oceanography to work on applying serology and chromatography to classifying fishes. In 1956 he received a Ph.D. in zoology from the University of California at Los Angeles.

GEOFFREY BURBIDGE and FRED HOYLE ("Anti-Matter") have worked together on various problems in astrophysics. Burbidge graduated from the University of Bristol and acquired a Ph.D. in meson physics from the University of London in 1951. While studying physics, he married an astronomer, which converted him to astrophysics. Burbidge has been an Agassiz Fellow at Harvard College Observatory, a researcher at the Cavendish Laboratory of the University of Cambridge, and a Carnegie Fellow at the Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories; he now teaches at the Yerkes Observatory of the University of Chicago. Hoyle is also an astrophysicist, but his background is more mathematical than physical. By the age of six he knew the multiplication table up to 12 times 12. Failing eyesight caused him to give

up cricket when he was 13, but did not prevent him from staying up all night with a three-inch telescope his parents had bought for him. Hoyle's county (Yorkshire) gave him a scholarship to the University of Cambridge, where he soon won a prize fellowship to St. John's College. Now a senior fellow there, Hoyle is widely known for his books *The Nature of the Universe* and *Frontiers of Astronomy*.

ARPAD CSAPO ("Progesterone") is associate professor at the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Born in Hungary, he received his M. D. from the Medical University of Szeged in 1943. He sought a career in medical research, but because of wartime displacements found himself in charge of the delivery room in Szeged's University Hospital. On duty every other day for 24 hours, he conducted several thousand deliveries. Even more frustrating to Csapo than the stringencies of wartime obstetrical practice was the dearth of basic knowledge of reproduction. As soon as the war ended he began to study reproductive physiology. In 1948 he was invited to join the Svedberg Laboratory in Uppsala, Sweden. The next year he came to the U. S., where for seven years he worked at the Carnegie Institution in Baltimore and at the Johns Hopkins Hospital.

WALTER C. MICHELS ("The Teaching of Elementary Physics") says: "My interest in physics teaching is a natural result of my job. I have been at Bryn Mawr College since 1932, and have been chairman of the Department of Physics since 1936. Bryn Mawr is peculiar in that it has only 650 undergraduate students and yet conducts a full program of graduate work with 200 graduate students, both men and women. We have to give an introductory course in physics that serves at once the future physicist, the major in some other science and the student of liberal arts." One result of Michels's unconventional course was the textbook *Elements of Modern Physics*. Michels is president of the American Association of Physics Teachers. During the last six years he has become increasingly involved in the movement to improve science teaching. He is a graduate of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and the California Institute of Technology.

AMEDEO MAIURI ("Pompeii") has been superintendent of antiquities in the Naples region for 34 years. He is perhaps best known in the U. S. for his

# The sound of things unheard

Awesome, indeed, is the power of the thunderstorm front towering ten miles in the air, its growling interior torn by lightning, rent by shattering explosions. Two hundred miles away a pencil-like beam reaches out from an invisible airplane, probes along the rumbling cloud front. In the quiet of the cabin a finger of light revolves on a screen in front of the navigator. The sound and fury of the thunderstorm, unheard over the miles, are transformed into puffs of glowing light on the radar screen. The pilot plots his course between them for the comfort and safety of his passengers.

Tiny energies, such as the return signal from the storm front, are often transformed with the aid of TEFLON TFE-fluorocarbon resins into the communications that mean so much to men. That's because TEFLON resins used as electrical insulation provide an extremely low attenuation factor. Even at highest frequencies, as in radar, the non-polar molecule of TEFLON resins absorbs minimum energy from oscillating fields. The low dielectric constant and low dissipation factor of these resins, which are due to the symmetrical structure of the molecule, remain unchanged over the broadest operating ranges of frequency and temperature. The resins have very high dielectric strength ranging from 500 to 4,000 volts per mil, depending on thickness.

TEFLON TFE-fluorocarbon resins are rated for continuous use at 500° F. They are extremely tough, durable, tear-resistant . . . have practically zero moisture absorption. Very few of all the chemicals known to science can produce any change in these resins, even at high temperatures. So low is their coefficient of friction, that it is comparable to that of ice rubbing against ice. They remain non-brittle even at cryogenic temperatures. Typical uses are as wire insulation, seals, gaskets, packings, "self-lubricating" bearings, hoses for high pressure steam, rocket fuel containers. TEFLON TFE-fluorocarbon resins play an indispensable part in overcoming many severe electrical, thermal, frictional, sealing, and chemically corrosive conditions.

It will pay you to explore these basic materials of research and industry. Investigate their properties, their application, their fabrication. TEFLON resins may provide the opening wedge to expanded operations in your scientific or business future.

For the technical facts and product ideas, write to: E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. (Inc.), Polychemicals Department, Room 384, Du Pont Building, Wilmington 98, Delaware. *In Canada:* Du Pont Company of Canada (1956) Ltd., P. O. Box 660, Montreal, Quebec.



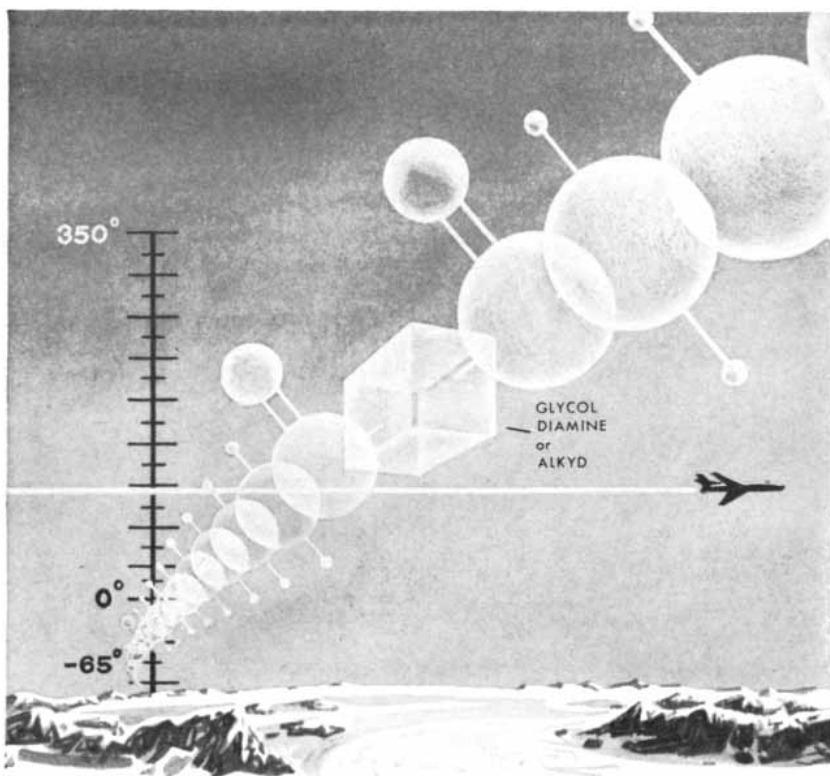
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

BETTER THINGS FOR BETTER LIVING  
... THROUGH CHEMISTRY

## TEFLON®

tetrafluoroethylene resins

*TEFLON is Du Pont's registered trademark for its fluorocarbon resins, including the TFE (tetrafluoroethylene) resins discussed herein.*



# Harchem Sebacic Acid

... the chain that spans from cold to hot

From 65° below zero to 350° above,\* modern lubricants must work under conditions where both temperatures exist in the same system. Only a sebacate makes it possible.

Plastics must meet similar problems. Mustn't crack in cold or get sticky in heat. A sebacate solves these problems, too.

Such sebacates are esters of pure sebacic acid — Harchem's 99% Sebacic Acid. And sebacates are only one of the many things that can be made with the help of Harchem Sebacic Acid. No other difunctional intermediate provides as much permanence and durability. The long straight chain of sebacic acid is present in synthetic lubricants, nylon fibres, moulding powders, polyurethanes, polyesters, alkyds and a large family of plasticizers for vinyls, synthetic rubbers, acrylics and a host of other plastics. In each, Harchem Sebacic Acid is the basis of improved performance that pays big dividends in competitive markets.

The Harchem Laboratories will help with your developments if you wish. Developments which will, we're sure, bring better products to your customers; better profits to you.

Samples of Harchem 99% Sebacic Acid and product information on request. Write Dept. H-55.00.

\*Fahrenheit

THE KEY TO

BETTER PLASTICS

## HARCHEM DIVISION

WALLACE & TIERNAN INC.  
25 MAIN STREET, BELLEVILLE 9, NEW JERSEY  
IN CANADA W. C. HARDESTY CO. OF CANADA LTD. TORONTO

beautifully illustrated book *Roman Painting*. Maiuri was born 72 years ago near the border of the Neapolitan Campania. As a boy he was passionately devoted to the classics, especially Virgil. His admission to the Archaeological School of Rome turned him from a sedentary philologist into an active field archaeologist. Maiuri completed his training at Athens and on Crete. Then he was called to head an archaeological mission to the island of Rhodes, where he restored the medieval castle of the Knights Hospitalers and turned it into one of the principal museums of the eastern Mediterranean. His more recent work includes the discovery of the Cave of the Sibyl at Cumae and the excavation of the Roman spa at Baia and of the villas of the Roman emperors on the island of Capri.

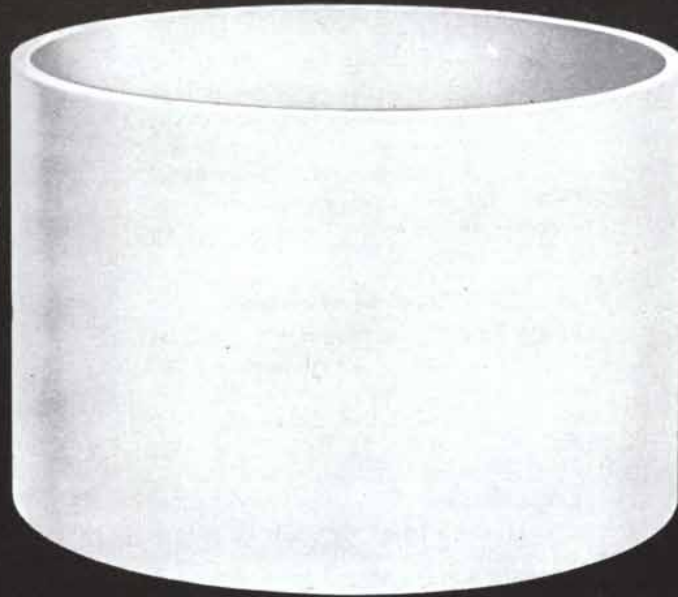
LAMONT C. COLE ("The Ecosphere") is professor of zoology at Cornell University. Despite a boyhood passion for snakes, he graduated from the University of Chicago as a physicist. His return to the animal kingdom resulted from a trip down the Colorado River with A. M. Woodbury of the University of Utah, who inspired him to study ecology. Cole's chief interest is now in natural populations. He has taught at Cornell since 1948. Before that he occupied the late Alfred Kinsey's post in entomology at Indiana University, which he had taken over when Kinsey "turned to the study of bigger and better things."

HANS KALMUS ("The Chemical Senses") has been studying the sensory abilities of dogs and bees at the Galton Laboratory of the University of London, where he has taught since his flight from Czechoslovakia in 1939. A native of Prague, he studied zoology and medicine at the German University there and taught comparative physiology. He has worked at Indiana and McGill universities, and is the author of a popular book entitled *Genetics*. This is his third article for *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*; the first two were "Inherited Sense Defects" (May, 1952) and "More on the Language of the Bees" (July, 1953).

FRANK B. SALISBURY ("The Flowering Process") studied the chemistry of flowering under James Bonner at the California Institute of Technology, where he received his Ph.D. three years ago. Now he teaches plant physiology at Colorado State University. His article "Plant Growth Substances" appeared in *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN* for April, 1957.

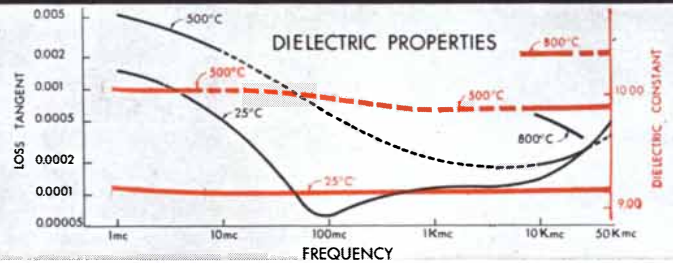
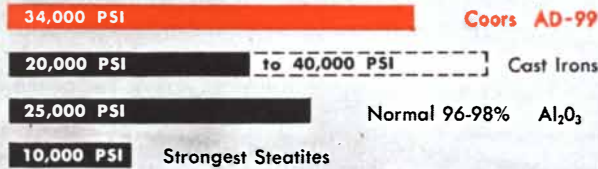


# Coors NEW AD-99 ALUMINA CERAMIC



AD-99 Ceramic Tube Envelope  
10" dia. x 8 1/2"

## TENSILE STRENGTH—ROOM TEMP.



## SUPER DIELECTRIC — STRONG AS IRON 75% OF TENSILE STRENGTH AT 2000° F

Coors new AD-99 ceramic is non-porous 99.0% Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> with the amazing tensile strength of 34,000 psi—as strong as cast iron. It has 30% greater strength than the best commercial high aluminas of 96% to 98% Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. It is particularly superior to any ordinary metals in strength at high temperatures—retaining 75% of its tensile strength or 20,000 psi at 2000°F (1100°C).

Coors AD-99 is a superior dielectric material. At modern micro-wave frequencies, loss tangents are lower than

those of plastics and all but one or two special ceramic materials—as reported by the Laboratory for Insulation Research, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. At room temperature, the loss tangent is 0.00006 ± 0.00002 at 100 mc, less than 0.0001 at 300 mc, and 0.00052 at 50 Kmc.

These properties, combined with the excellent hardness and wear resistance of the alumina family, make this the most superior ceramic now available for commercial use. In addition, Coors

AD-99 has complete, unequaled homogeneity made possible only through the use of the Coors isostatic process.\*

Originally developed in Coors own laboratory especially for radome work, Coors AD-99 is now available on a commercial production basis for critical electronic and mechanical applications. We can make test parts for your developmental work at nominal costs. Production quantities can be supplied at prices only slightly higher than ordinary alumina ceramics.

\*Coors Porcelain Company operates under license for this patented process from Champion Sparkplug Company, Toledo, Ohio.

## COORS PORCELAIN COMPANY

Manufacturers of High Strength Alumina Ceramics  
GOLDEN, COLORADO

COORS PORCELAIN CO., 624 9th St., Golden, Colo.

Please send me detailed bulletin on new Coors AD-99 Ceramic.

Name..... Title.....

Company.....

Address.....

City..... State.....

See our 12-page catalog in Sweet's Product Design File

**F** FOR

**Y** YOUR

**I** INFORMATION

### WHERE DO URETHANES STAND TODAY?

A few years ago, these versatile plastics were heralded as "the next great synthetic." How have they made out? In brief—some good, some not so good, some phenomenally successful. Here we will try to give you the low-down and a quick sum-up.

First, the *dark* side of the picture: Progress is still "developmental" as far as adhesives, rubber and coatings are concerned ("developmental" being a nice word to imply that not half as much has been done in these fields as we'd like to see). Adhesives, while good, are still too expensive. Rubber—for tires, for example—is hampered by bonding and other problems. (O-rings and gaskets work fine, however.) While initial results with wire coatings and paints are favorable, there's still a lot of work to be done in those areas.

### New types of urethanes

On the bright side, new combinations of isocyanates with such materials as polyethers, polyesters, dimer acids and other polyols are pushing urethanes ahead in many fields. (Our NATIONAL ANILINE DIVISION has developed some highly workable prepolymers for polyether- and polyester-type urethanes.) Excellent results are



Egg bouncing from 12-foot drop demonstrates superior cushioning properties of flexible urethane foam.

being obtained with *flexible* foams, taking advantage of their "comfort characteristics" and low compression set. This accounts for the continually increasing use of urethane foam in automobile crash pads and seats, furniture upholstery and slabbing for the better-grade mattress market. A particularly bright spot in flexible urethane applications is interlining, where the new material is described (too modestly, we

would say) as "the newest textile." Perhaps a million square yards of urethane foam went into outer garments during 1957.

*Rigid* foams, with their unique combination of properties, are moving ahead particularly fast. To wit: Refrigeration panels for trucks and railroad cars, for home re-



Buoy for dock has rigid urethane foam core, polyester-glass fiber surface—resists shock, marine growth.

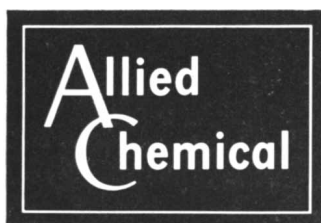
frigerators and industrial freezers; flotation chambers for boats; void-filling applications as in airplane tail fins and nuclear submarines; various as-yet-unannounced uses in the missile and satellite programs. These applications make use of one or more of the many properties of rigid urethanes: excellent thermal insulation, structural strength, and their ability to be foamed-in-place, to bond without adhesives, and be formulated in a wide weight range.

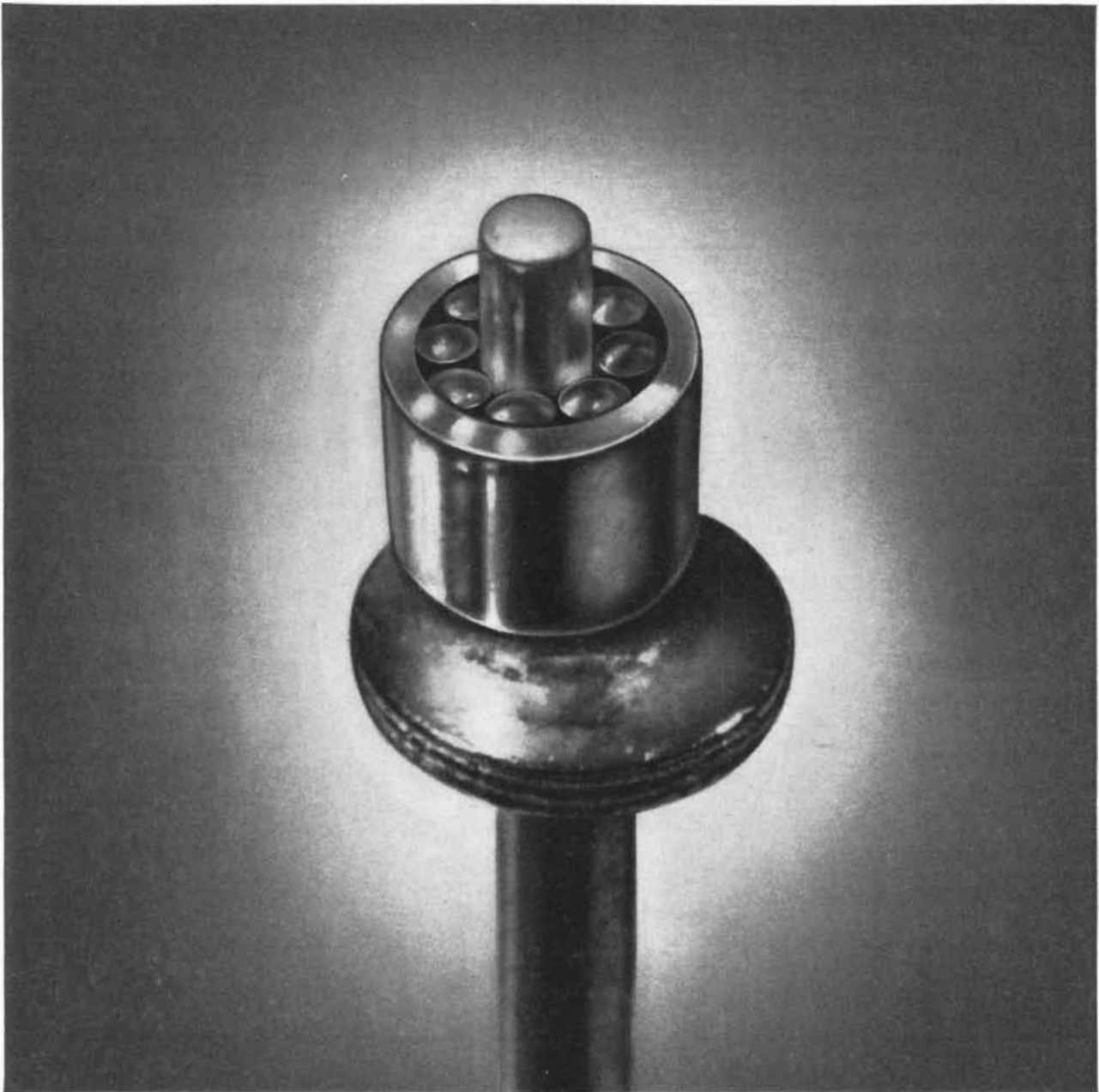
### Looking ahead

Would a look into the future be inapropos at this point? Not with versatile urethanes—especially in rigid foam form. For instance: panels for insulated freight cars; sidings for house trailers; perhaps even walls for pre-fabricated homes. There are dozens of household uses still untried, by the way: bath mats of flexible foam to cushion falls, for instance. Contributions to the rocket program? There's a real challenge for urethanes here—one which many alert manufacturers will doubtless meet.

*WHY NOT GET MORE FACTS about urethanes and the NACCONATES\* that make them possible? Two new technical bulletins have just been printed: One on polyether flexible foam formulations, another on rigid foams. Write for them (or for other information) on your company letterhead, telling us about your proposed use. Address: Allied Chemical, Dept. 48, 61 Broadway, New York 6, N. Y.*

\*Allied does not make urethane foams, but our National Aniline Division supplies isocyanates under the trademark NACCONATE. Our Barrett Division makes PLASKON polyesters.





## A TORRINGTON BEARING NO BIGGER THAN A PINHEAD!

This miniature anti-friction cam follower bearing was photographed on the head of a pin and magnified thirty-two times! Shown actual size on the right, it is, we believe, the smallest roller bearing made.

Its outside diameter is only .0620 in.; stud diameter is .0220 in. Rollers are .0110 in. in diameter and .0390 in. long. Radial load capacity is four

pounds. It is one of a proposed series of miniature needle roller bearings being developed by Torrington.

These developments in miniaturization are part of Torrington's continuing research and development program designed to produce ever higher levels of bearing design and performance.

## THE TORRINGTON COMPANY

Torrington, Conn. • South Bend 21, Ind.

RESEARCH FOR PROGRESS IN BEARING DESIGN AND PERFORMANCE



## Benjamin Franklin...on science and humanity

"The rapid progress *true* science now makes, occasions my regretting sometimes that I was born so soon. It is impossible to imagine the height to which may be carried, in a thousand years, the power of man over matter. We may perhaps learn to deprive large masses of their gravity, and give them absolute levity, for the sake of easy transport. Agriculture may diminish its labor and double its produce; all diseases may by sure

means be prevented or cured, not excepting even that of old age, and our lives lengthened at pleasure even beyond the antediluvian standard. O that moral science were in as fair a way of improvement, that men would cease to be wolves to one another, and that human beings would at length learn what they now improperly call humanity!"

—Letter to Joseph Priestley, February 8, 1780

**THE RAND CORPORATION, SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA**

A nonprofit organization engaged in research on problems related to national security and the public interest

# The Bathyscaph

*In this remarkable vessel men can visit the ocean bottom at depths of more than 15,000 feet. Explorations with it are now yielding significant geophysical and biological information*

by Robert S. Dietz, Russell V. Lewis and Andreas B. Rechnitzer

It is an interesting fact that man has seen more of the surface of the moon than he has of the earth. Most of the earth's surface—the three quarters covered by the oceans—is unknown territory. We have explored some of the underwater shelves of the continents in submarines, dredged up samples of mud from scattered sites on the deep sea bottom and photographed a few spots on the sea floor with cameras dropped on cables. But these can hardly be called even glimpses of the subocean planet; we have never actually set eyes on a deep-sea landscape.

Auguste Piccard's invention of the vessel called the bathyscaph has now opened the road toward manned exploration of that unknown world. His vehicle is capable of taking us down to bottoms as deep as 20,000 feet, where the pressure runs to 600 atmospheres and passengers have to be insulated as they would in a space ship. In a sense the bathyscaph corresponds to a rocket to the moon. But whereas a rocket capable of carrying a man to the moon has yet to be designed, the bathyscaph has already met all its tests with flying colors and has made more than 100 voyages for science.

During the past year a group of U. S. and European scientists made more than a score of deep dives in the Mediterranean in the bathyscaph *Trieste*, owned by Auguste Piccard and his son Jacques. The series of dives was financed by the U. S. Office of Naval Research,

which is interested in developing the bathyscaph as a research tool. With Jacques Piccard as pilot, the scientists made a systematic study of the ship's performance and saw enough of the undersea world to become highly enthusiastic about the bathyscaph's possibilities.

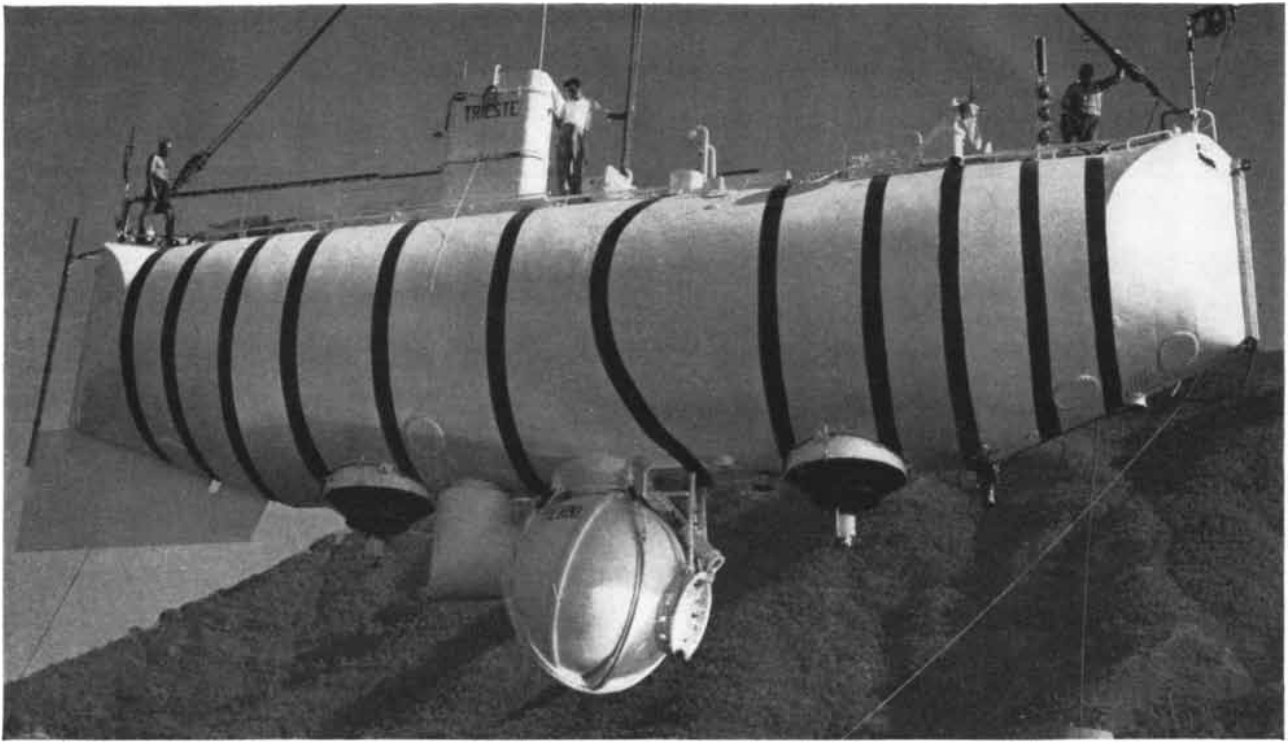
The bathyscaph should not be confused with a submarine or with William Beebe's famous bathysphere. Submarines are limited to dives of a few hundred feet. Beebe's craft went down to about 3,000 feet, but it was merely a steel ball hanging on a wire rope and could not be dropped all the way to the bottom because of the risk of fouling the rope, its only means of ascent. The bathyscaph is a radically new invention—an untethered ship operating under its own power, able to withstand enormous pressures, absolutely watertight, equipped with electrical controls and scientific instruments, and capable of diving to deep sea bottoms and rising again by its own devices. Its range is so deep that the craft could probably go to the bottom of every area of the oceans except the very deep trenches.

Like most good inventions, the bathyscaph is beautifully simple in concept. It is built essentially like a blimp [see photograph on next page]. Its cabin (gondola) is a sphere of steel more than three and a half inches thick; the ball weighs 11 tons and has a diameter of six and one-half feet—large enough to carry two men. As in a blimp, the cab-

in hangs from a big "bag" (some 50 feet long) which provides the buoyancy—but in this case the buoyant filling is not a gas but gasoline, 30 per cent lighter than water. The float carries 28,000 gallons of gasoline, divided in 10 compartments. It does not need to be pressurized (its steel skin is only one third of an inch thick), because water flows into it through holes on the underside so that the internal pressure increases to equalize the external as the craft goes down.

The ship carries 10 tons of iron pellets as ballast to help control its descent and ascent. It starts to submerge by taking water into two air tanks at the ends of the float. As the craft descends, the increasing pressure of the water compresses the gasoline (which of course floats on top of the water entering the compartments). The compression of the gasoline reduces the buoyancy, so that ballast has to be jettisoned to slow the descent—a ton of iron pellets for every 3,000 feet of descent. At the bottom of its dive the ship is held down by its remaining iron ballast; to rise to the surface again it merely drops ballast. As a safety measure, to make sure that release of the ballast cannot become jammed, an electrically operated magnetic device is used to hold the pellets; if the electric power should fail, the pellets would fall out automatically.

The *Trieste* has electric batteries and two propellers which can drive the ship horizontally. Thus it can move along the sea floor. But its power supply is so lim-



**BATHYSCAPH "TRIESTE"** resembles a blimp. Its oblong buoyancy chamber corresponds to a blimp's gas-bag, but is filled with

gasoline rather than helium. Its spherical observation cabin corresponds to a blimp's gondola. Black lines mark compartments.

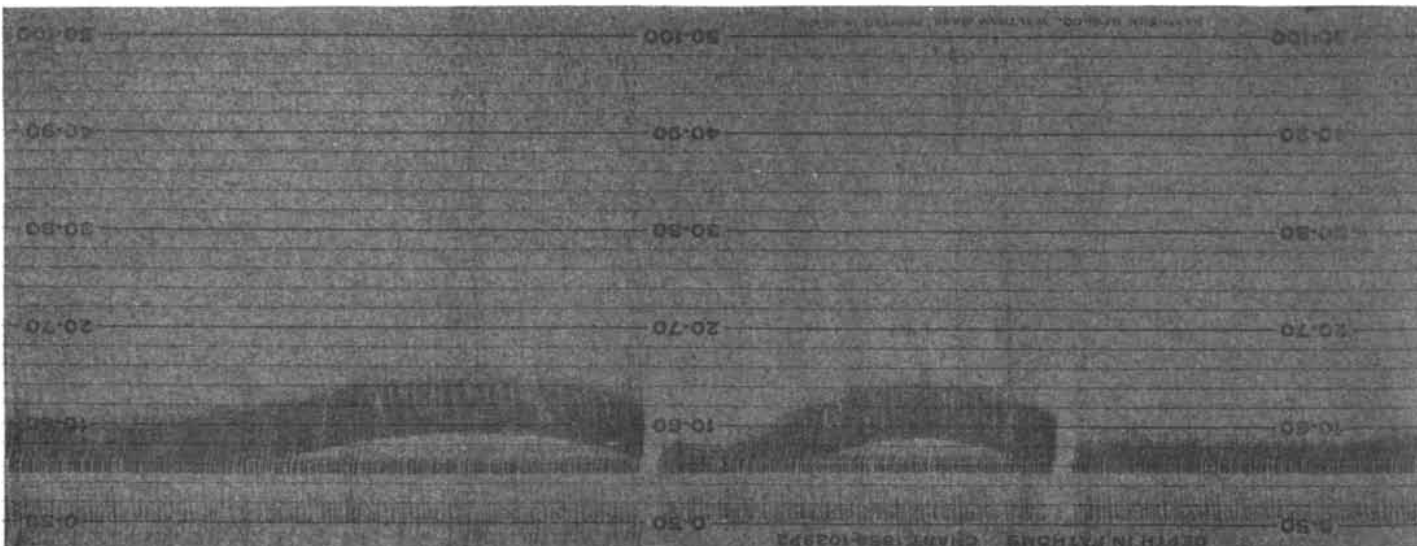
ited that the ship's practicable horizontal range is not much more than 100 feet.

The cabin carries an oxygen supply for 48 hours. It has two small cone-shaped windows which give a wide-angle view of the surrounding sea. Among the items of scientific equipment are mercury-vapor floodlamps, a camera

with an electronic flash, an echo-sounder with a range of 600 feet, and a telephone, which receives and transmits directed sound waves through the water. The telephone not only allows the crew of the bathyscaph to talk with observers in a surface ship above but also gives a measure of distances (*e.g.*, from the sub-

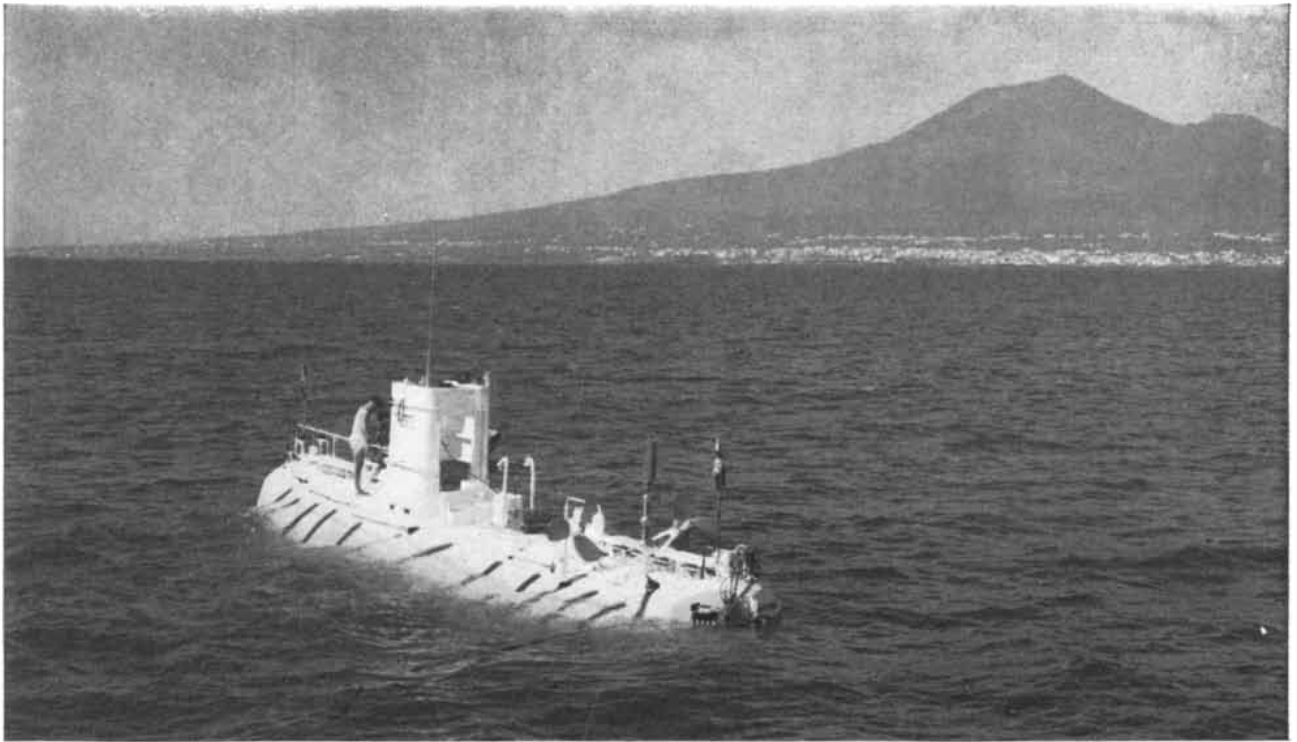
marine to the surface or to the bottom), based on timing the round-trip travel of the sound waves.

The designers had to solve many tricky technical problems to make the bathyscaph work—problems in handling high-pressure electrical equipment, in providing accident-proof buoyancy con-



**"TRIESTE" LANDING** on the ocean bottom 3,000 feet down is graphically depicted in this echo-sounder trace. Reproduced here

upside down, the trace in its normal position would show bottom coming "up" to meet the bathyscaph. From right to left the trace



"TRIESTE" IS TOWED to its diving location. Its own power supply, which will propel it only for about 100 feet, is saved for

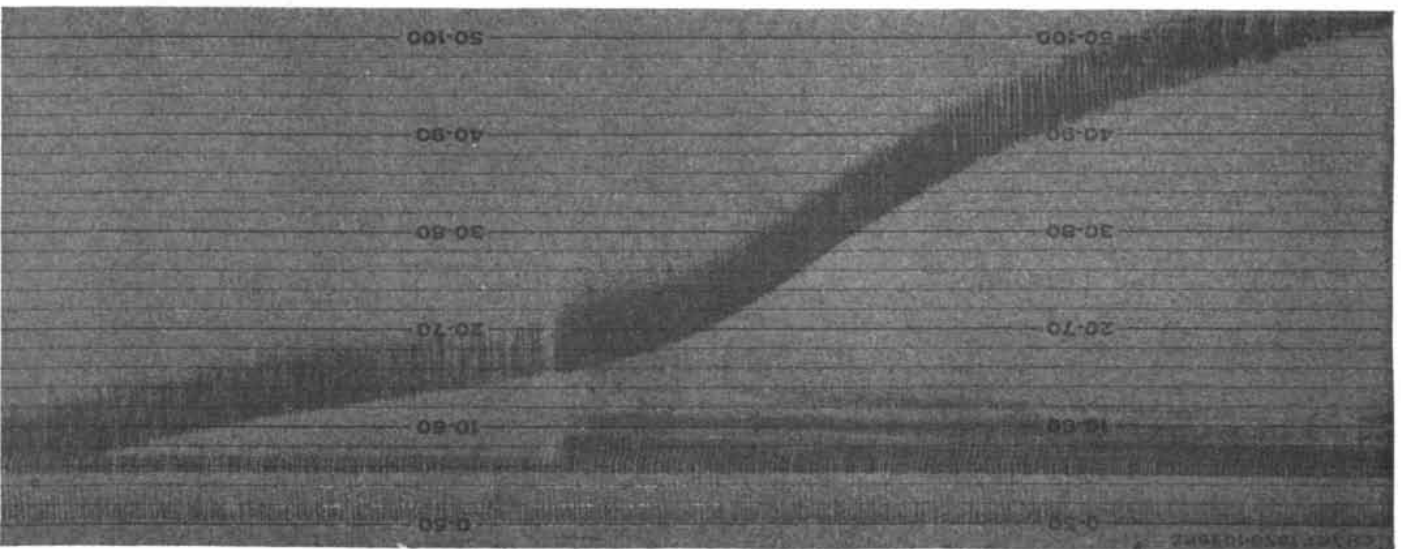
maneuvering on the ocean bottom. In the background is Mount Vesuvius. All the 1957 dives took place near the Bay of Naples.

trols, in leakproofing the cabin against tremendous water pressures, and so on. An indication of their success in these technical details is the fact that the cabin has never leaked a drop of water. The difficult problem of insulating electrical apparatus mounted on the float against sea water was solved by the simple and

ingenious stratagem of immersing it in nonconducting liquids with which water does not mix.

Our series of dives was made in the Tyrrhenian Sea off Naples, near the base where the *Trieste* has been kept since it was built in 1953. The sea here

goes down to depths of 10,000 feet and more, and it is an excellent spot for tests. Each dive took a few hours; sometimes two were made in one day. The craft, carrying Jacques Piccard and another observer, would descend very slowly, spend a short time on the bottom and then rapidly come to the surface, taking



shows the vessel descending fairly rapidly, slowing and touching down on the bottom. The gaps at left show that the sounder was

shut off while the vessel was on the bottom; the humps following the gaps show the vessel ascending briefly and descending again.

careful observations of the water, its animal life and the performance of the ship throughout the journey.

As the bathyscaph sinks below the surface, it becomes uncannily steady, in sharp contrast to the rocking of a ship on the surface waves. So far as human senses can detect, there is no yawing, pitching or rolling whatever once the craft descends below the waves. The

compass shows that it does swing slowly and irregularly, but the movement is very slight.

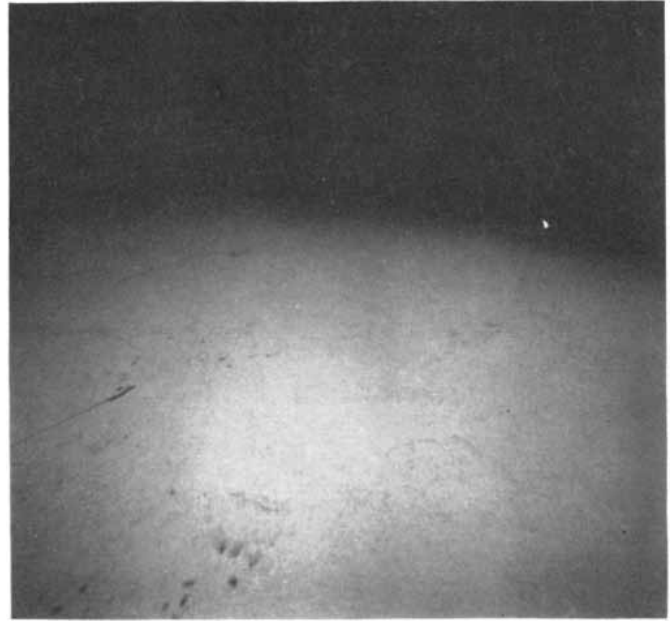
About 75 to 100 feet down, at the boundary between the warm surface water and the cold, denser water below, the descent of the bathyscaph would often come to a halt. To break through the thermocline into the lower layer it was necessary to reduce buoyancy by

valving off some gasoline or to carry an extra heavy load of iron ballast.

As the bathyscaph moves down into the darker depths of the sea, something like snow begins to stream past the windows—only moving upward instead of falling! It consists of tiny particles of debris and microscopic animals in the water, made visible in our floodlights by the so-called Tyndall light-scattering ef-



**SHALLOW-WATER DEBRIS**, including fragments of eelgrass and a broken bottle (*top*), litters the steep slopes around Capri 500 feet down.



**MARINE WORMS** (*long filaments at left*) were often seen in shallower dives. This photograph was made west of Capri at about 900 feet.



**CLUSTERS OF HOLES**, varying in pattern, were further evidence of deep-sea life. This photograph was made south of Capri at 3,000 feet.



**SIX-FOOT CONGER EEL** casts its shadow in the bottom 3,000 feet down. The box at top center contained cheese but failed to attract fish.



fect, just as a beam of sunlight shows the dust particles in a darkened room. This "sea snow" becomes most intense near the zone of complete darkness (at about 1,500 to 2,000 feet), probably in part because the optical conditions in that region become more favorable for seeing particles. Lower down, living organisms are doubtless less abundant.

Oceanographers have long thought

that some sunlight may penetrate as deep as 3,000 feet into the sea, because the film in cameras lowered to that depth sometimes comes up fogged. The dives of the *Trieste* produced a different explanation. Beginning at about 1,300 feet the observers saw flashes of phosphorescence from luminous animals which were numerous enough to fog photographic film.

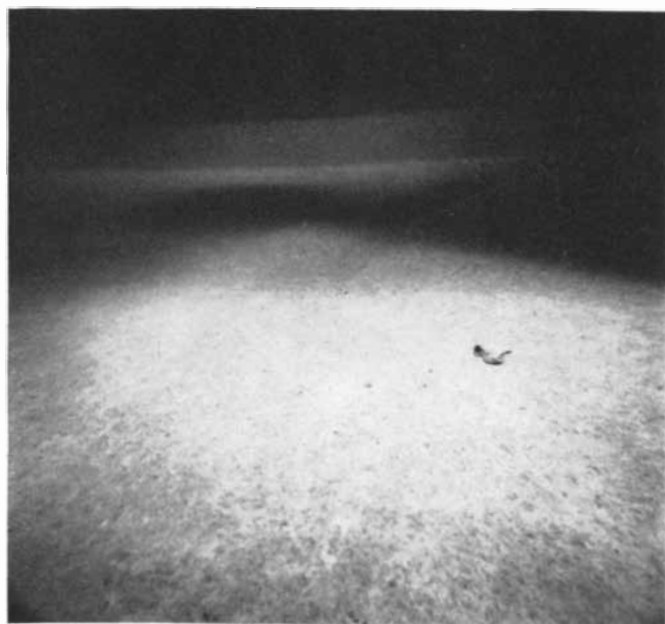
The Mediterranean is a comparatively barren sea, so we did not expect to see many animals in its depths. But we were pleasantly surprised. On or near the sea bottom we found a number of fishes, among them a species of deep-sea cod, the tripod fish, a grenadier or rattail fish, a six-foot eel and a fish called *Cyclothone*, a deep-sea relative of the herring. This fish seemed to be attracted to the



A FEW MINUTES LATER one worm has disappeared into its hole. The light cloud at the upper right may be ink ejected by a squid.



HOLES IN BOTTOM, presumably made by animals, were observed in nearly all dives, as in this photograph made at 2,700 feet near Sorrento.



GIANT RIPPLE-MARKS, some 15 feet from crest to crest, were found 9,000 feet down south of Ponza. How they were formed is not known.



DEEP-SEA FISH (*right*) feeds amid clots of loose mud which cover the bottom 10,000 feet down. Bright spot is reflection from cabin window.

light of our floodlamps; another fish was so startled that it darted into the sea floor in complete panic. But most of the bottom fishes living in complete darkness paid little or no attention to our lights. On the other hand, the light did attract a small crustacean—a white, swimming isopod—and hundreds would collect in our light beam. Curiously, these isopods seemed to be alarmed by the feel of iron; when they happened to land on a pile of our jettisoned iron pellets they would hastily take off again.

Apparently the isopods are one of the main sources of food for the bottom fishes. Worms and other burrowing animals in the bottom also supply food. The bottom is perforated with many holes, some of them up to an inch or more in diameter, which indicate the existence of these animals. We noticed that some of the fishes worked along the bottom looking for food, often grubbing head down in the mud: the rattail fish would raise its tail like a banner. It seemed that the fishes must rely primarily on the senses of smell and touch to find their prey. Oddly, most of the fishes ignored the cheese and meat that the bathyscaph carried outside its hull as bait to attract them.

Lacking power to move very far along the bottom, the *Trieste* was not able to explore the topography of the sea floor. In most dives the bathyscaph

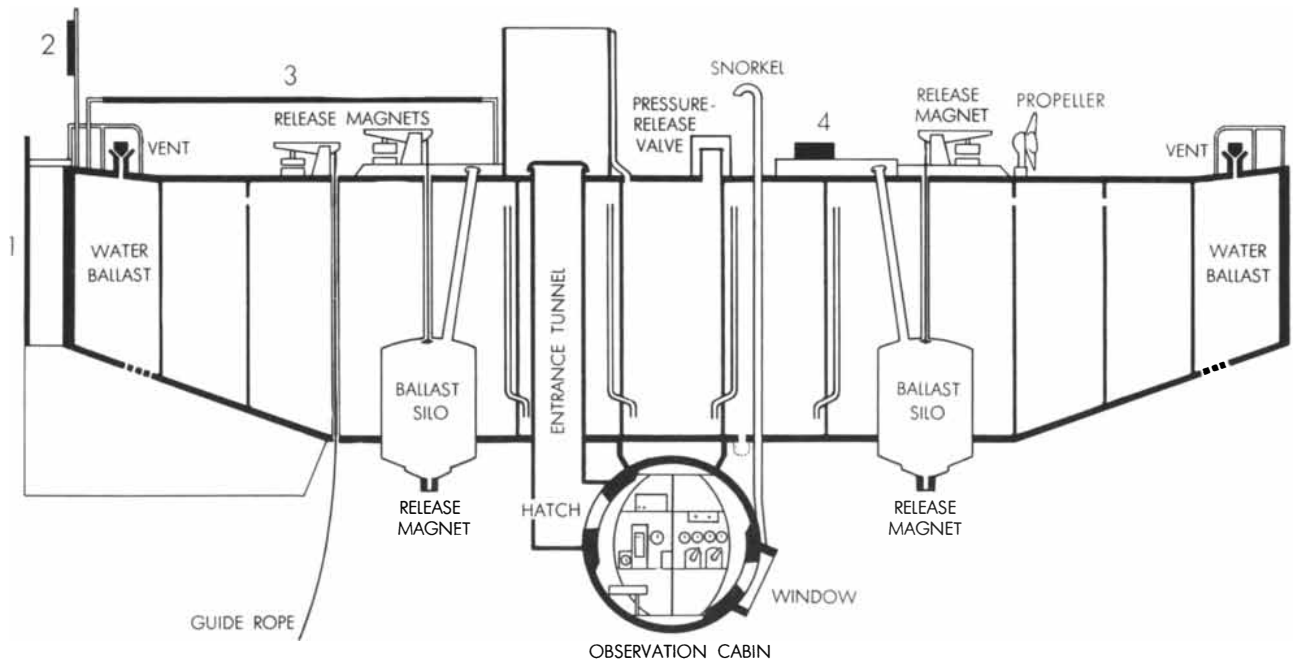
landed on a flat bottom consisting of extremely fluid mud: a few pounds of iron pellets dropped from the craft would stir up a great cloud of mud shaped like a doughnut. After seeing these clouds of mud it is easy to believe that “turbidity currents” and avalanches of loose clay can indeed account for the erosion of great canyons and the deposit of plains of silt in the sea, according to the prevailing present theory [see “The Origin of Submarine Canyons,” by Bruce C. Heezen; *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, August, 1956].

In one dive the observers found the bottom mud firmer and rippled, with ridges three feet high and troughs 15 feet wide. Plainly these must have been formed by oscillating movement of the water. In general the dives in the Tyrrhenian Sea confirmed the recent finding of oceanographers that deep-sea water is by no means as still as used to be thought. Even in the Mediterranean, which has no tides to speak of, we sometimes found sluggish currents along the sea bottom. South of Capri these currents generally flowed westward. We could mark the flow of water by the motion of floating particles over the bottom. At higher levels, without a fixed background for reference, it was not possible for the observers in the bathyscaph to see or feel any water movements. But during two dives the compass showed that the craft suddenly swung through an arc of more than 90 degrees, once at

a depth of 4,000 feet and the other time at 7,000 feet. A possible explanation is that the ship was crossing the boundary of a current in the water.

Acoustic scientists in our group made a number of studies of the transmission of sound in deep water. Carrying hydrophones and elaborate electronic gear, the bathyscaph proved to be an excellent underwater sound laboratory. It was a far quieter listening post than a surface ship, and it was able to explore deep sound-transmission channels which had never been plumbed before. Investigators of underwater sound have known for some time that there are layers in the water, set apart by special conditions of temperature, salinity and pressure, which trap sound into a channel and transmit it for considerable distances—sometimes hundreds or even thousands of miles. Some of these channels are transitory, some more or less permanent. Using directional arrays of hydrophones, observers in the *Trieste* searched for such channels and discovered an unexpectedly deep one at 4,700 feet south of the island of Ponza in the Tyrrhenian Sea.

Our underwater telephone also picked up undersea sounds, some of which apparently were noises of fishes and other sea animals: the loud whistling of porpoises, clicking sounds like those made by garibaldi fish and the crackling-brushfire sound of snapping shrimp. On occasion the telephone picked up the screw



STRUCTURE OF “TRIESTE” is shown in schematic cross section. For safety the ballast, silos and guide rope are held in place by electromagnets; if current fails during a dive they drop automati-

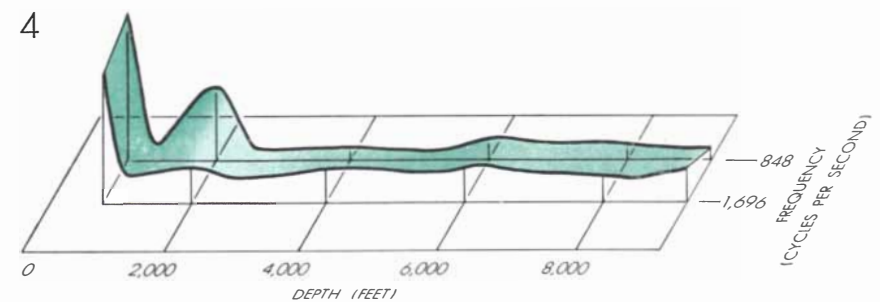
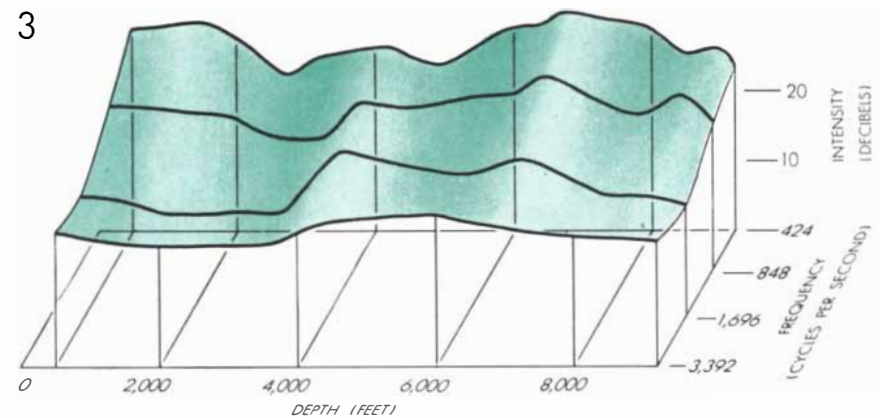
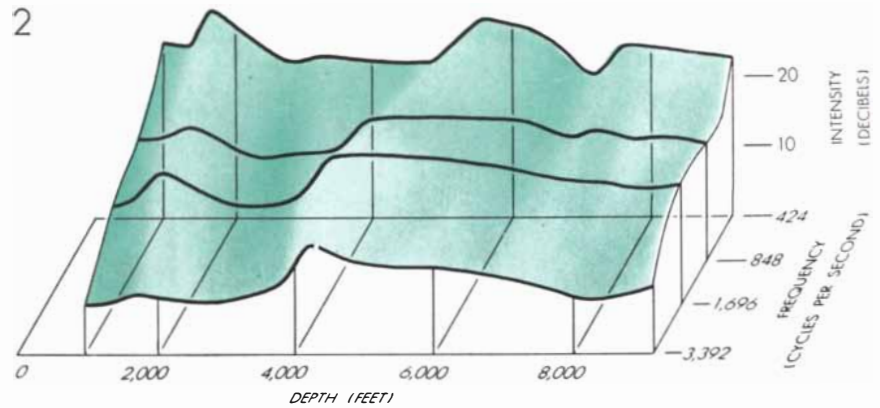
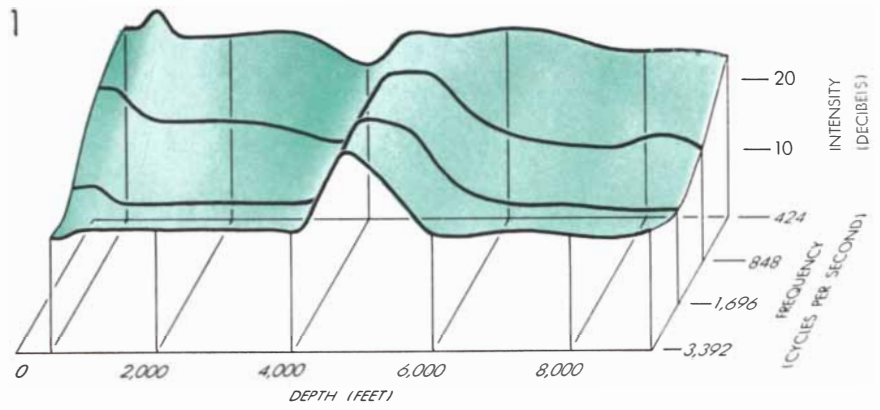
cally and the vessel returns to the surface. Numbers show hydrophones which pick up sound arriving in a horizontal plane (1), in a vertical plane (3), from above (4) and from all directions (2).

beats of passing surface ships when the bathyscaph was submerged at depths of several thousand feet.

The bathyscaph represents a major breakthrough in every respect. It has overcome the bugaboo of the great pressure in the ocean deeps and shown that man can journey there quite safely and comfortably. The floors of the oceans—their mountains, valleys, plains and curious life—now become accessible to man's direct exploration. Already we can see more of the sea floor in a single dive than all the photographs made with cameras on cables have shown us up to this time. Not only can we see the terrain but we can take instruments down to study at first hand the propagation of sound and other heretofore inaccessible phenomena in the deeps. Moreover, in future we shall be able to take samples of material and life from the ocean floors systematically and intelligently; instead of groping blindly we will know what the samples represent and what sort of environment they come from. We may well discover new mineral resources and types of geological processes of which we have not been aware; we should certainly discover many new animals, including ancient forms now supposedly extinct, possibly even trilobites.

As for the bathyscaph itself, the present versions—the *Trieste* and the French bathyscaph known as the FNRS-3—must be considered mere prototypes in a class with the Wrights' first airplane or the Model-T Ford. Already there are ideas for radical improvements: to give better control of buoyancy the light metal lithium might be used as the buoyant material instead of gasoline, or perhaps the need for a float might be eliminated altogether by finding a lightweight substitute for the heavy steel hull of the cabin—possibly aluminum alloys or plastics with some rigid stiffener.

Already the French Navy is building a bigger and stronger bathyscaph which will carry three men and be capable of going down to more than 35,000 feet—as deep as the deepest ocean trenches. Its float will be twice as large as the present ones, and its cabin will be enclosed in a steel hull six inches thick. Because of the great pressure it is designed to withstand, its windows will be tiny peepholes not much larger than an eye, but a special optical system will be installed to give a wide view. The craft will be able to dive and rise on an inclined path instead of only vertically, and it will have enough power to roam widely along the ocean bottom.



UNDERWATER SOUND INTENSITY (above an arbitrary zero) is shown at various depths in graphs from hydrophones oriented in different directions. Peaks around 1,000 and 4,700 feet in sound arriving horizontally (1) are not duplicated in sound arriving vertically (3); they indicate underwater "sound channels." Similar channels studied elsewhere can transmit sound thousands of miles. The peak around 2,000 feet in sound arriving vertically (3) and from above (4) is probably from the screw-beats of ships. Omni-directional hydrophone (2) shows both the sound-channel and the screw-beat peaks.

# Anti-Matter

*The discovery of the anti-proton and the anti-neutron raises the following question: Do anti-atoms made of these and other anti-particles exist in the universe?*

by Geoffrey Burbidge and Fred Hoyle

Ever since the discovery of the positron—the opposite number of the electron—physicists have speculated about the possible existence of anti-matter. If an anti-electron could exist, why not an anti-proton and an anti-neutron? Within the last three years the Bevatron, the great accelerator at the University of California, has indeed produced anti-protons and anti-neutrons [see “The Antiproton,” by Emilio Segrè and Clyde E. Wiegand; *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, June, 1956]. Since electrons, protons and neutrons are the basic building stones of atoms, we have strong grounds for asking: If anti-particles, why not anti-atoms—that is to say, anti-matter which is the symmetrical opposite of the matter we know?

There can be no anti-matter on the earth, because particles and anti-particles annihilate each other the instant they meet. If there is anti-matter in space, we cannot recognize it with our telescopes, for anti-matter should look exactly like ordinary matter. But the problem of looking for evidence of anti-matter in the universe is not entirely hopeless. We shall consider here some possible indirect evidence on the subject. Such inquiries are not altogether

academic, for, although the question of the existence of anti-matter has no practical importance to us on the earth, it does raise fundamentally important questions in modern physics and cosmology.

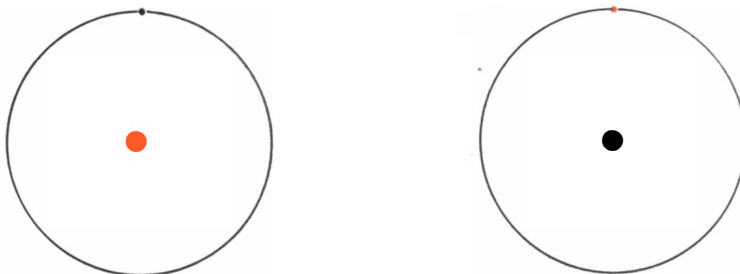
Our starting point is the known fact, established by laboratory experiments, that when a particle and an anti-particle collide they destroy each other, converting the entire mass of both particles into energy. The energy released by such an annihilation amounts to two times  $mc^2$ , in accordance with Einstein's famous equation for the conversion of mass into energy. The mutual annihilation of a proton and an anti-proton meeting at low velocity, for example, releases about 1.8 billion electron volts of energy. This energy emerges first in the form of mesons, but the mesons speedily decay and the ultimate carriers of the energy are gamma rays, neutrinos and very high-speed electrons and positrons [see diagram on next page].

If we could find evidence of such annihilations going on somewhere in the universe, we might have a proof of the existence of anti-matter. Let us examine our own galaxy, the Milky Way, and

start with the gas in its interstellar space. Assume that this thinly dispersed gas, made up mainly of hydrogen at an average density of only one atom per cubic centimeter, contains some anti-protons. Would the annihilating collisions between these anti-protons and protons produce any observable effects on the interstellar gas?

About 90 per cent of the energy generated in an annihilation is carried by gamma rays and neutrinos. Almost all of this energy would escape from our galaxy into outer space, for the chances of gamma rays or neutrinos being intercepted and absorbed by the atoms in the thin gas are exceedingly small. The situation is otherwise, however, for the electrons and positrons that carry the remaining 10 per cent of the energy from annihilations. These charged particles would be trapped inside our galaxy by its magnetic field: there is considerable evidence that our galaxy does possess a weak magnetic field.

Now the high-energy electrons and positrons would gradually give up their energy to the gas as a whole—mainly by exciting and ionizing the atoms and by electron-positron annihilations. This injection of energy would have the effect of heating the gas and generating turbulent motions. We know that there are other processes which heat and stir up the interstellar gas in our galaxy. But suppose we assume, for the sake of putting an outside limit on the total possible amount of anti-matter in our galaxy, that all the energy of the gas is generated by annihilation of anti-matter. We know from various observations what the total energy of the gas in the galaxy is—it amounts to about one 100-billionth of an erg per cubic centimeter. On this basis we can calculate that the ratio of anti-matter to ordinary matter in our



ANTI-HYDROGEN ATOM (right) would have an anti-proton (black circle) and positron (colored dot). Hydrogen atom (left) has a proton (colored circle) and electron (black dot).

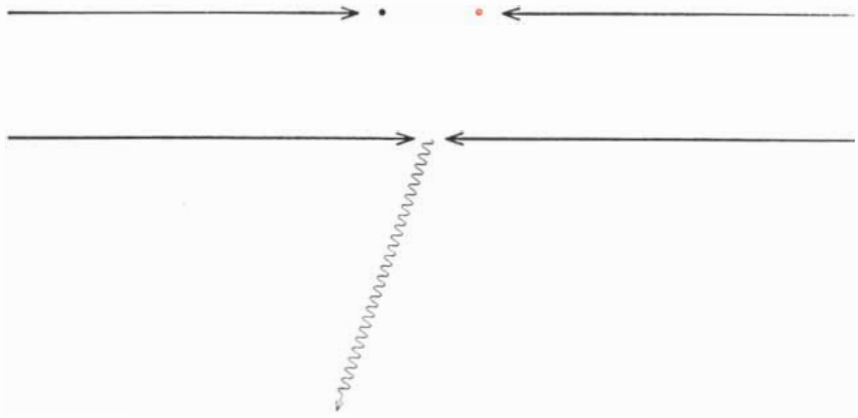
interstellar gas cannot possibly be more than one part in 10 million, spread thinly through the galaxy. From this small proportion we must deduce, incidentally, that even if anti-matter can somehow segregate itself from ordinary matter to form stars, it is extremely unlikely that there are any stars of anti-matter in our galaxy.

The establishment of a maximum figure for the amount of anti-matter does not prove that it is present, but it enables us to go on to an interesting speculation. This has to do with the recently discovered radio waves in space, stemming from so-called radio "stars" and from our galaxy as a whole. We know that electrons and positrons accelerated by a magnetic field emit a type of radiation called synchrotron radiation. This radiation can take the form of radio waves. The question then arises: Is annihilation of anti-matter responsible for some of the mysterious radio broadcasts we are receiving from space?

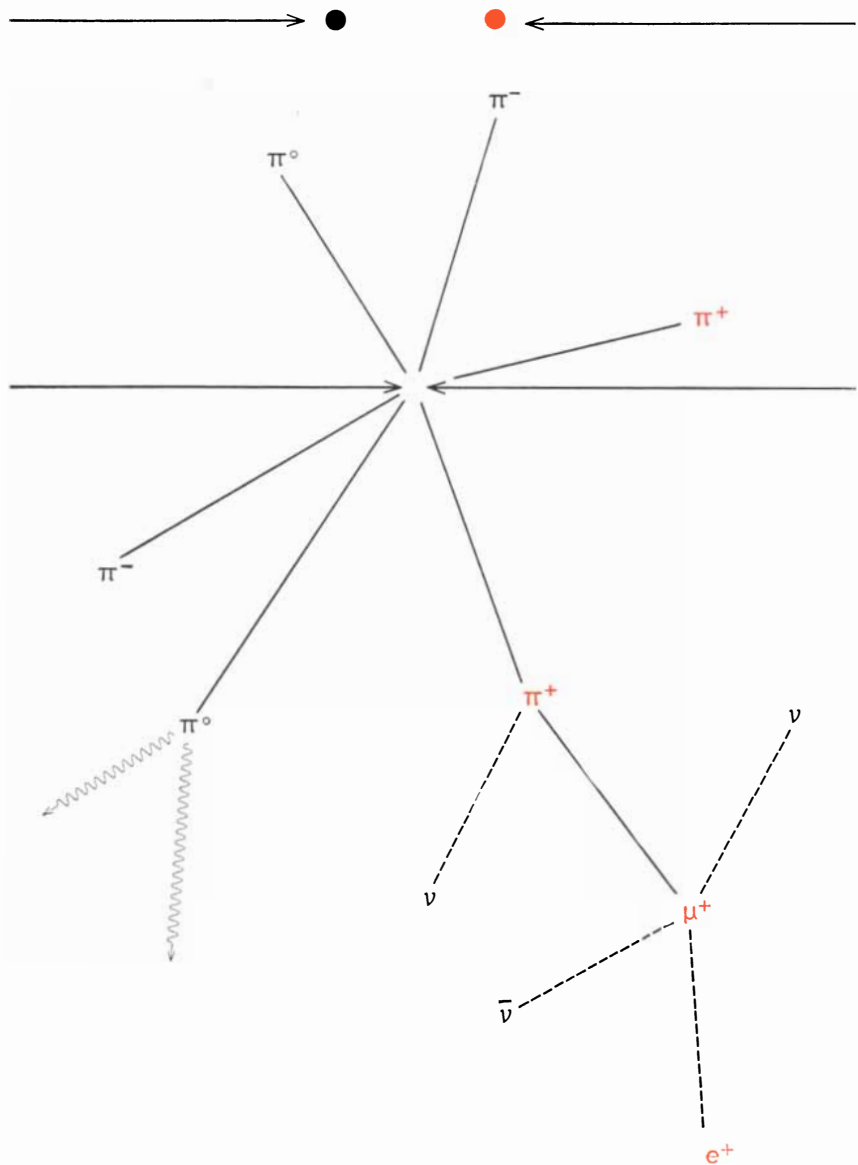
A particularly good subject for examining this question is the famous Crab Nebula, one of the strongest radio emitters in our galaxy. There is persuasive evidence that the radio emission and most of the light from this remnant of a supernova are synchrotron radiation [see "The Crab Nebula," by Jan H. Oort; SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, March, 1957]. The Nebula appears to have a comparatively strong magnetic field and particles traveling at extremely high speeds. It is therefore conceivable that the radio emission of the Crab Nebula arises from electrons and positrons which have been created by annihilation of anti-matter. Calculating how much radio energy would be generated if one part in 10 million of the interstellar gas were anti-matter, we arrive at a figure which is close to the actual radio output of the Nebula (about  $10^{33}$  ergs per second). The synchrotron radiation at visible wavelengths may arise from acceleration of some of the electrons and positrons to very high speeds by fast-moving gas clouds in the Nebula.

This is still no proof of the existence of anti-matter, because the original explosion of the supernova might account for its high-energy electrons and positrons. All that can be said is that the items of evidence we have considered are consistent with the possible presence of some anti-matter in our galaxy.

We come now to the wider scene. Are there, outside our own galactic system, galaxies entirely composed of anti-



**ELECTRON-POSITRON** annihilation occurs when particle and anti-particle collide. If the annihilation occurs in the field of an atom, the mass of the particles may be converted into only one photon (*wavy line*). If it occurs in free space, two photons will be emitted.



**PROTON-ANTI-PROTON** annihilation converts the particles to pi mesons ( $\pi$ ), which decay as indicated at bottom. In this purely schematic diagram the Greek letter  $\nu$  represents a neutrino; the same letter with a line over it, an anti-neutrino; the letter  $\mu$ , a mu meson.



**ANNIHILATION OF AN ANTI-PROTON** made by the Bevatron at the University of California is recorded by these tracks in a liquid-propane bubble chamber. The event is outlined in the draw-

ing at right. The anti-proton is annihilated by an encounter with a proton in a carbon nucleus. The short track to the left of the "star" of pi mesons is a fragment of the nucleus. At lower left a proton

matter? If there are, we might possibly detect their existence if we saw an ordinary galaxy and an anti-galaxy in collision: this should be a really violent event. Here again we have one or two interesting cases for study.

Some astronomers believe that the extraordinary object called Cygnus A is a pair of galaxies in collision [see "Colliding Galaxies," by Rudolph Minkowski; SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, September, 1956]. We are getting exceptionally strong radio signals from this object, even though it is very far away—at least 270 million light-years. The two colliding galaxies might be systems of matter and anti-matter, but suppose we make the less radical assumption that both consist predominantly of ordinary matter and each contains one part in 10 million of anti-matter. Assuming further that the magnetic fields of the two galaxies have combined to accelerate electrons and positrons, we can calculate that the annihilation of anti-matter in the colliding galaxies would generate a total of about  $10^{44}$  ergs per second of radio energy. According to the measurements of radio astronomers, Cygnus A is actually emitting radio energy at precisely this rate!

The case of the galaxy known as Messier 87, another strong radio emitter, is even more interesting—indeed, it was M 87 that first aroused the speculation that a galaxy might contain anti-matter. M 87 looks like an unusually bright but normally shaped galaxy; there is no evidence that it represents a pair of galaxies in collision. However, it is emitting very

powerful synchrotron radiation at radio wavelengths and has a bright jet or streak emitting such radiation at wavelengths of visible light [see photograph at bottom of page 39]. Astrophysicists have been at a loss to account for its extremely strong radiation, and it is tempting to suppose that the energy is coming from the galaxy's capture of a gob of anti-matter from an anti-galaxy.

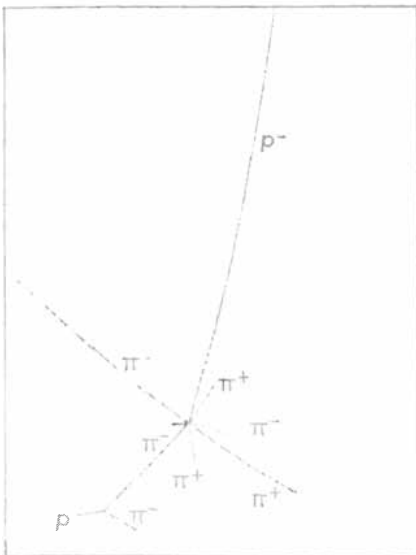
Yet notwithstanding the evidence tending to uphold the idea of the existence of anti-matter on the cosmic scale, most physicists, including the authors of this article, do not look too favorably on the hypothesis. Let us consider some of the difficulties.

In all present theories of the history of the universe—evolutionary or steady-state—symmetry arguments demand that if anti-matter exists both matter and anti-matter must be created in equal amounts. The evolutionary theory would require that the original nucleus from which the universe expanded must have contained both kinds of matter in equal parts; the steady-state hypothesis of the continuous creation of matter would imply that matter comes into being as pairs of particles and anti-particles. In either case, atoms and anti-atoms must somehow be separated selectively if they are to condense into stars and galaxies—otherwise they would destroy each other. It appears that the only way they could be so separated is by a gravitational force of repulsion between atoms and anti-atoms—in short, by anti-gravity, as opposed to the gravitational attraction that operates between atom and atom of ordinary matter.

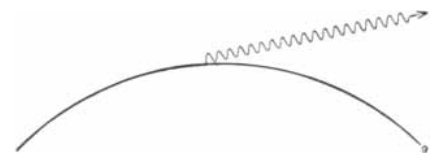
It is upon this rock that the anti-matter ideas have foundered. For the idea of anti-gravity cannot be accepted without destroying basic principles of the general theory of relativity. The successes of the relativity theory are so great that most scientists are not prepared at the present time to consider with equanimity the very considerable upheaval that would come about if it had to be abandoned or drastically modified.

Experiments designed to look for the existence of anti-gravity are possible in principle and may be worth doing. One obvious test would be to generate a beam of anti-protons in an accelerator and project it over a path parallel to the earth to see whether it would rise or fall; if the beam rose, it would indicate that anti-gravity was operating.

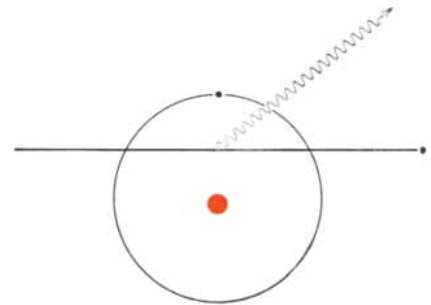
Maurice Goldhaber of the Brookhaven National Laboratory has speculated on the possible existence of two separate



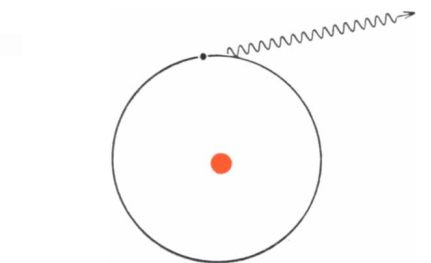
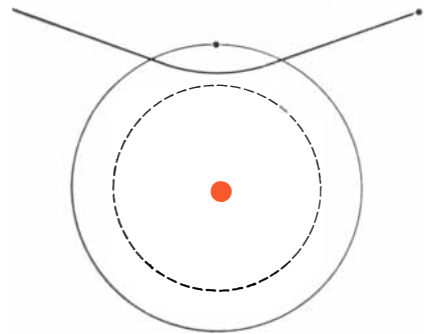
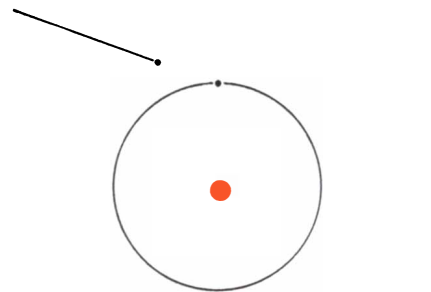
(P) recoils from a collision with a pi meson. The experiment was performed by groups under W. M. Powell and Emilio Segrè.



RADIATION from electron in curved path transfers energy to the surrounding gas.



ENERGY TRANSFER also takes place by means of radiation emitted when an electron passes through the field of an atom.



EXCITATION of atomic electron to higher energy level is a third way to take energy from free electrons. When the excited electron drops back to orbit, it radiates energy.

worlds—one composed of matter and the other of anti-matter. Inspired by the primeval atom of Abbé Georges Lemaître, he suggests that the universe originated from a single “particle” called the “universon.” This divided immediately into a pair of “particles”—the “cosmon” and the “anti-cosmon.” They flew apart with great kinetic energy (by

some unspecified process) and eventually decayed, one giving rise to the cosmos we know, the other to an anti-cosmos beyond reach of our observation. Goldhaber goes on to speculate on whether some anti-matter from the anti-cosmos may have been injected into our cosmos; possibly this would be the source of the radio energy being

emitted by some of our galaxies and gas clouds.

Some cosmologists have become more receptive to the idea of two separate universes since the recent overthrow of the parity principle—that is, the discovery that certain particles of our universe are unsymmetrical, in the sense that they have a particular “handedness.” It be-



**CRAB NEBULA** is the remnant of a supernova which occurred in 1054. Its light comes from highly accelerated charged particles,

which may have been created by the annihilation of anti-matter. This photograph is from the 100-inch telescope on Mount Wilson.



**CASSIOPEIA A**, the strongest isolated source of radio waves in the sky, is seen as a series of faint luminous wisps in this photograph

from the 200-inch telescope on Palomar Mountain. It is probably also the remnant of a supernova and may contain anti-matter.



comes reasonable to ask whether symmetry may be preserved after all by the existence in some other part of the universe of an equal amount of anti-matter with the opposite "handedness."

**W**e may sum up as follows. Anti-matter may exist in our galaxy, but it cannot exceed about one part in 10,-

000,000 of ordinary matter if it is there. It is most unlikely that any of the stars in our galaxy can be made of anti-matter. Outside our galaxy, other galaxies in remote parts of the universe may consist entirely of anti-matter. The nearest approach to direct proof of the existence of such bodies is the presence of strong radio sources whose energy is difficult to

explain by any known process but might be explained by the annihilation of anti-matter. On the other hand, if anti-matter does exist in the universe, we do not understand at present how the bulk of it became separated from matter. To explain this would apparently require a revolution in our thinking on cosmological problems.



CYGNUS A, a strong emitter of radio waves, may be a pair of colliding galaxies which appear as the blob in the center of this

200-inch-telescope photograph. Its observed radio energy can be calculated if the galaxies are assumed to contain some anti-matter.



MESSIER 87 is apparently a single galaxy, but the radiation of light and radio waves by the bright jet at right is unusually strong.

This radiation may be caused by the annihilation of anti-matter in the jet. The photograph was made with the 200-inch telescope.

# PROGESTERONE

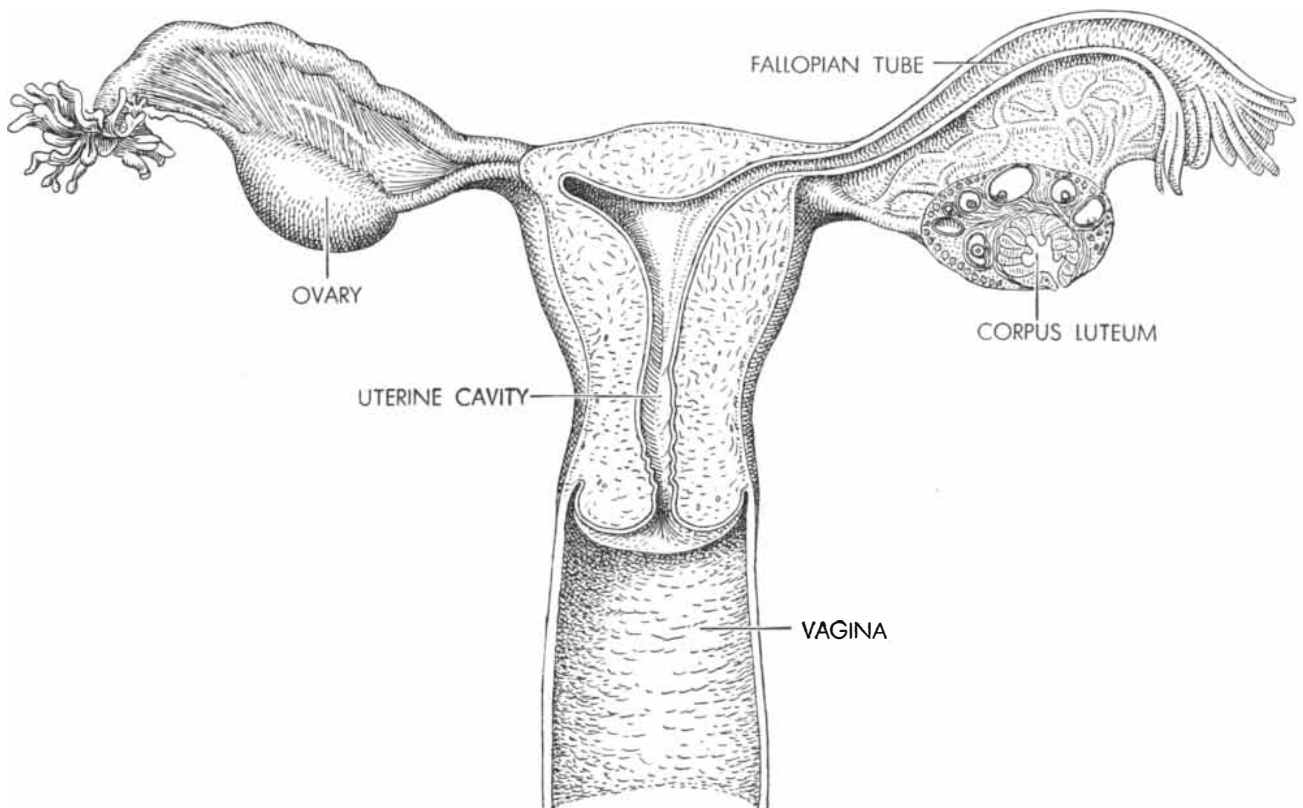
This hormone both causes the uterus to prepare itself for pregnancy and guards the embryo against premature birth by inhibiting the contraction of uterine muscle

by Arpad Csapo

In 1900 a great professor of embryology at the University of Breslau, Gustav Born, called to his deathbed one of his bright former students, Ludwig Fraenkel. He presented the young man with a strange intellectual bequest: namely, an injunction to explore a mysterious yellow body in the ovaries called the "corpus luteum." It was Born's notion that secretions by this organ would be found to play a vital part in the protection of the embryo in the womb.

Thirty years later Born's legacy bore brilliant fruit in the discovery of the hormone progesterone. The finding of this hormone raised hopes of reducing the great toll of life taken by miscarriages. The hope has not yet been fully realized, but it now seems on the way to fulfillment. What is more important, Born's deathbed intuition put biologists on a track which has carried them a long way toward solving some of the mysteries of development and birth.

In Born's day scientists had only a sketchy knowledge of the mechanisms of a mammal's gestation. They knew that the story began in the ovaries, where the eggs reposed in small sacs called follicles; that once each month, in a mature human female, a follicle ripened, burst and discharged its ripe egg; that the egg then traveled down a tube toward the uterus, and if it chanced to meet a spermatozoon on the way, might be fertilized; that once fertilized, it would



ORGANS OF REPRODUCTION in the female are depicted in partial cross section. The section through the ovary at right reveals

a few unripe follicles and the corpus luteum, which develops from a follicle after ovulation and secretes the hormone progesterone.

implant itself in the lining of the uterus and there begin its development as an embryo. But they were not aware that all these events were controlled by a system of hormonal secretions—chemical messengers.

Born provided the lead by calling attention to the corpus luteum. It is a bright yellow body which develops from the ruptured follicle within 24 hours after the follicle has discharged its egg. Born suspected that this body served as an endocrine gland—that is, an organ of secretion. Young Fraenkel, obedient to his professor's deathbed request, undertook to investigate the corpus luteum's function. With a hot needle he destroyed the corpora lutea of a female rabbit shortly after her eggs had been fertilized. The eggs promptly died. Quite evidently the corpus luteum was necessary in some way for the normal progress of pregnancy. Meanwhile two workers in France, Paul Bouin and Albert Paul Ancel, discovered evidence of one of its functions. They found that after the formation of the corpus luteum, which takes place in each cycle of the female's periodic ovulation, the lining of the uterus developed folds and secreted a fluid. They called this event "progestational proliferation," meaning that the change in the uterus was a preparation for gestation.

Not much more than this was known when in 1928 George W. Corner (today the dean of U. S. endocrinology) began his famous experiments which were to lead to the discovery of the all-important hormone. Corner, then at the University of Rochester, first confirmed the crucial role of the corpus luteum in preparing the uterus for implantation and assuring survival of the fertilized egg, and then he set out to identify the active substance secreted by the organ. After many chemical manipulations, Corner and a student, Willard M. Allen, extracted from the corpora lutea a substance which, in Corner's characteristically humorous terms, looked "like a poor grade of automobile grease." Whatever it looked like, their crude extract proved to be capable of performing the functions of the corpora lutea when supplied to an animal in which those organs had been destroyed. The substance naturally was named progesterone. In his well-known book, *The Hormones in Human Reproduction*, Corner conveys some of the excitement of the discovery: "Can I forget the time I went racing up the steps of the laboratory in Rochester, carrying a glass syringe that contained

the world's entire supply of crude progesterone, stumbled and fell and lost it all? Or the day Willard Allen showed me his first glittering crystals of the hormone, chemically pure at last?"

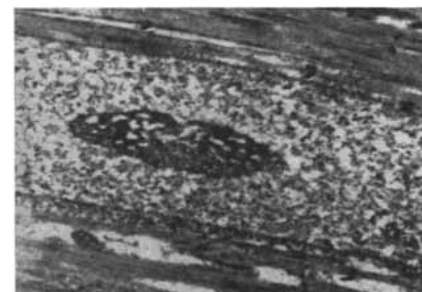
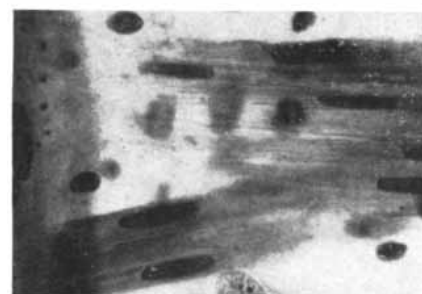
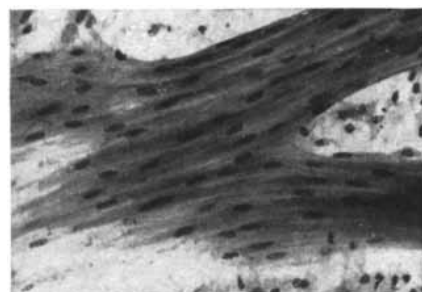
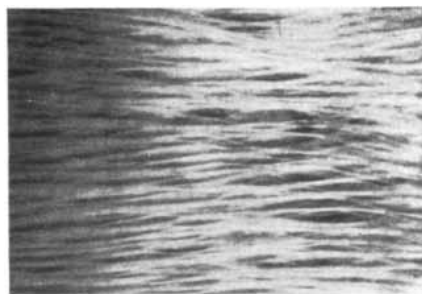
Corner, Allen and their associates learned that progesterone not only prepared the uterus but acted as the guardian of the embryo throughout pregnancy. If the corpora lutea were removed, the embryo would wither away or abort or be delivered prematurely; on the other hand, heavy doses of progesterone could prolong pregnancy beyond its normal duration.

It is heartening to recall the simplicity and beauty of these classic experiments. By simple pursuit of the facts, often seen with the naked eye, without theories, models or schematizations, the investigators arrived at clear and straightforward descriptions of fundamental processes. They carried out their experiments with much common sense, modesty and a feeling for the mystery of life. And as a product of their work they were able to turn over to physicians a crystallized substance which promised to control the all-too-frequent mishaps of pregnancy.

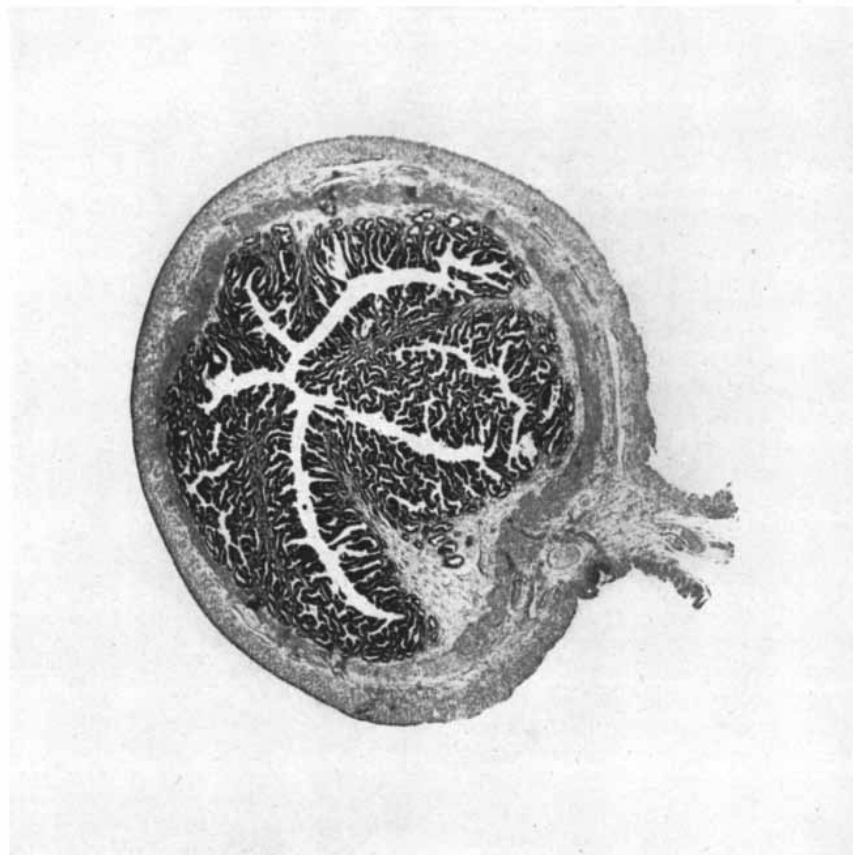
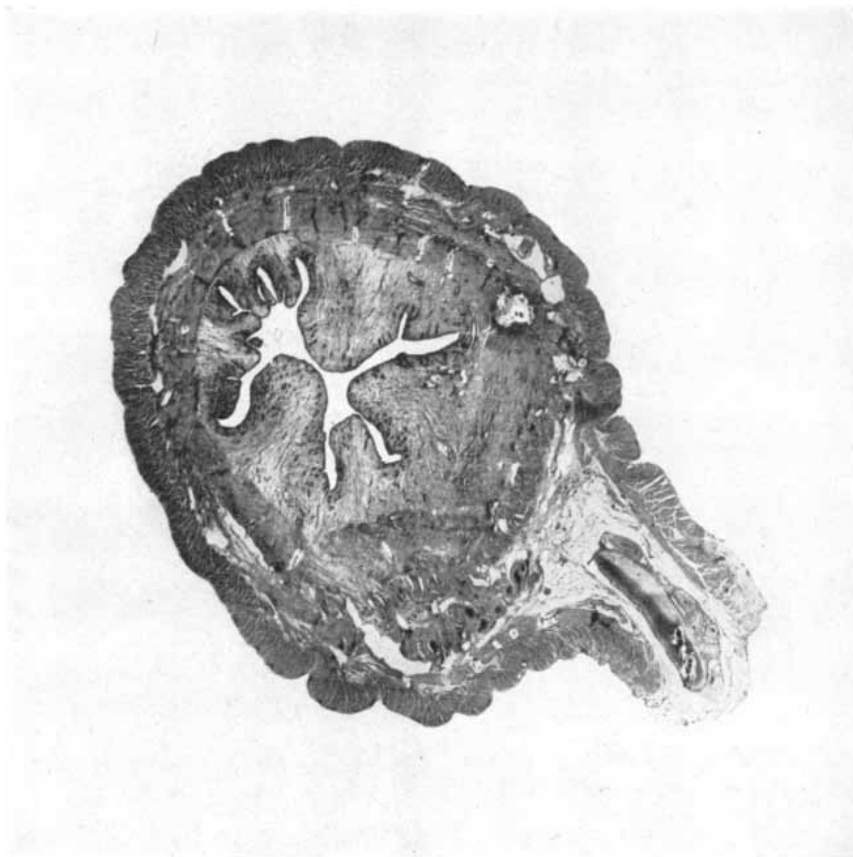
The statistics alone are appalling. In the U. S. several hundred thousand lives are lost every year before or at birth. George W. Anderson, the Johns Hopkins Hospital obstetrician, has estimated that 10 per cent of all pregnancies in this country end in spontaneous abortions and 7 per cent in premature delivery. He attributes at least one third of the abortions and more than half of the premature births to a malfunctioning of the muscles of the uterus which causes them to expel the embryo or fetus before its time. To this toll must be added the many deaths of babies (and mothers) caused by poor functioning of the uterine muscles during delivery at the normal time.

Progesterone seemed to offer an answer to this sad story. As the key substance in maintaining pregnancy, it promised to become a powerful tool to prevent miscarriage and premature birth. Physicians enthusiastically began to treat habitual aborters with injections of progesterone. But the hopes were quickly disappointed, for the treatment rarely helped. As one who saw patients suffer miscarriages one after the other in spite of progesterone therapy, I can testify personally to the disappointment that came with the failure of progesterone's promise.

What was wrong? Why was progesterone effective in maintaining preg-



UTERINE MUSCLE observed at low magnification (*top*) appears very fibrous. Higher magnifications (*next three pictures*) show that the fibers consist of fibrils containing elongated muscle cells with oval nuclei (*dark spots*). An electron micrograph of a single cell (*bottom*) shows still smaller fibrils and mitochondria (*small dark spots*); the nucleus is at the center. The muscle is that of a pregnant rabbit about to give birth.



**CROSS SECTIONS OF RABBIT UTERI** show the differences in the uterine lining under the influence of estrogen (*top*) and of progesterone (*bottom*). These photographs were provided by George W. Corner of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research.

nancy in rabbits but not in human beings? Many biologists concluded that reproduction in rabbits and in human beings followed different rules; that the process differed so much in the two species that what applied to one simply did not apply to the other. But a researcher must demur against this common and convenient explanation of discrepancies between laboratory and clinical findings. It can be a dangerous obstacle to investigation in the medical sciences. If we had to rely primarily on study of human beings to elucidate physiological functions and disease, we would not only be greatly handicapped in investigation but could never arrive at anything but diffuse and uncertain conclusions, because of the complexity of human biology and psychology. Moreover, we might well become lost in superficial complexities and fail to discover basic processes and principles.

No doubt rabbits and human beings are different. But are there not fundamental common denominators in the conduction of nerve impulses, in the contraction of muscles and in body chemistry which apply to all mammals? Indeed there are, and we are vastly indebted to experiments on animals for information on such basic processes.

The fact that we had come to a dead end in the road with progesterone only indicated that we needed to make a fresh start at a more basic level—perhaps the chemical level. The key to the problem evidently lay in the muscles of the uterus and the regulation of their functioning by progesterone.

The turning point in my own approach came one day in 1945 as I listened to a lecture by my former teacher, the celebrated biochemist Albert Szent-Györgyi, at the University of Budapest. It was the lecture in which Szent-Györgyi announced his discovery of the two muscle proteins, myosin and actin, and put forward his revolutionary theory that the contraction of muscles could be explained in terms of an interaction between actomyosin and the energy-supplying substance adenosine triphosphate (ATP). He had actually made an artificially prepared thread of actomyosin contract like muscle by adding ATP to the preparation. Thus Szent-Györgyi had reduced one of the oldest mysteries of biology to a chemical process which could be analyzed. His new approach was so exciting that before the lecture was over I had decided to attack the problem of progesterone and the uterine muscle by his methods.

Szent-Györgyi gladly gave me a bench in his laboratory. Together we concentrated on the uterine muscle—the executioner of the death sentence upon embryos doomed to spontaneous abortion. Obviously the death sentence itself came from a higher source—a jury composed of the pituitary gland, the thyroid, the ovaries, the placenta and perhaps the adrenals. But we hoped to find in the muscle cells the code which would tell us the specific terms of the verdict and how it was executed. We found that actomyosin and ATP, reacting in the presence of ions, were responsible for the contraction of the muscles of the uterus, just as they were in the skeletal muscles Szent-Györgyi had previously investigated, though in the uterine muscle the reaction proceeded at a much slower pace. We also found that at this elementary level there was no detectable difference in the behavior of actomyosin extracted from the uterus of a woman, a cow, a rabbit or a rat.

We then tried to test the effects of progesterone and other hormones on the contraction of the actomyosin threads, but found with disappointment that the hormones had no influence on our artificial preparations. However, analyzing strips of uterine muscle tissue at various stages of the sexual cycle in pregnancy and nonpregnancy, we discovered indications that hormones regulated the amount of actomyosin manufactured by the tissue: that is, some hormone or hormones stimulated the muscle to increase its working capacity, so that it became powerful enough to deliver the offspring.

The next step in the investigation now shifted to Baltimore, where I went to join Corner and his associate S. R. M. Reynolds at the Carnegie Institution's endocrinological laboratory. We set out to identify the hormone responsible for control over the working capacity of the uterine muscle. We removed the ovaries of mature rabbits by careful surgery and then tested the effects of various suspected hormones one by one. It turned out that the muscle's synthesis of actomyosin, and also of ATP, was controlled by the ovarian hormone estrogen. Progesterone, strangely enough, had no effect on this synthesis.

To find some order in this complex picture, let us review what had been learned so far about the roles of estrogen and progesterone. Estrogen is the star of the first act in the female's reproductive development. It brings the young female to sexual maturity, causes

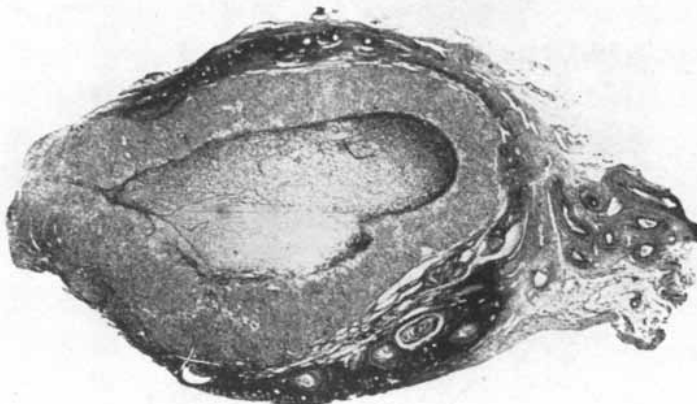
the eggs to ripen and controls the periodic cycle of ovulation. After a follicle in the ovary has ripened and released its egg, the follicle is transformed into a corpus luteum and begins to secrete progesterone. This hormone induces the lining of the uterus to prepare itself for implantation of the egg. After a fertilized egg has found lodging in the uterine lining and has begun to develop as an embryo, the placenta forms around the embryo. Among its other functions, the placenta secretes estrogen and progesterone and maintains this secretion through the rest of pregnancy. Estrogen causes the muscles of the uterus to build up their power of contraction. On the other hand, progesterone acts, in some unknown manner, to inhibit contraction of the muscles and thus to prevent premature expulsion of the embryo from the uterus. Reynolds had shown experimentally, in fact, that progesterone blocked uterine contractions.

In short, as long as progesterone is dominant in the uterus, the powerful uterine muscles cannot contract to deliver the embryo. The problem is: How and under what circumstances does progesterone exert its blocking effect? We had found that the elementary contractile unit of muscle—actomyosin—is not affected by progesterone. The hormone must therefore act upon the muscle at a higher level of organization. To investigate its action we had to look into the response of intact, living muscle.

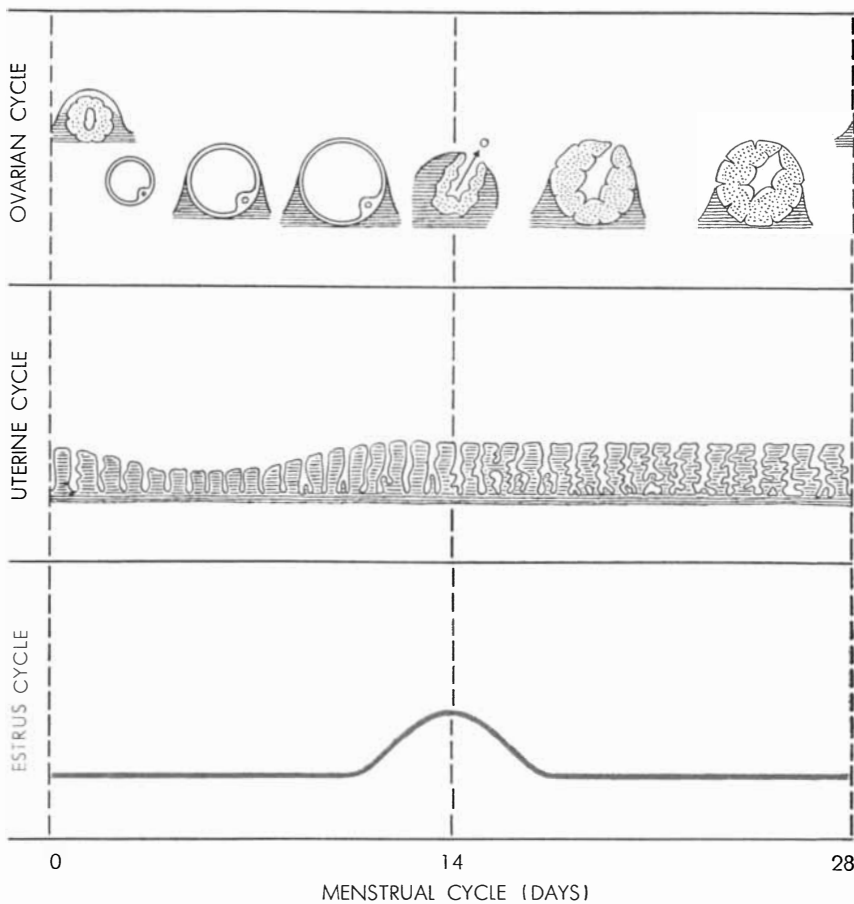
To do so we used methods of electrical stimulation based on principles described by Alan L. Hodgkin of the University of Cambridge. Our experiments showed that progesterone inhibited contraction of the muscles of the uterus by reducing their excitability and blocking conduction of a stimulus. When the uterus was dominated by progesterone, no excitation wave spread from the point of stimulation, no matter how strongly we stimulated it.

The general mechanism of control over the muscles of the uterus now became clear. Estrogen primes the gun, so to speak, and progesterone blocks it from firing. Throughout normal pregnancy the muscles are ready to explode on 24 hours' notice, but they cannot fire until the gun is cocked: that is to say, until the progesterone block is withdrawn. This finding explains why the age-old search for a drug to induce abortion has consistently failed. The uterus cannot respond effectively to stimulants while it is under the control of progesterone.

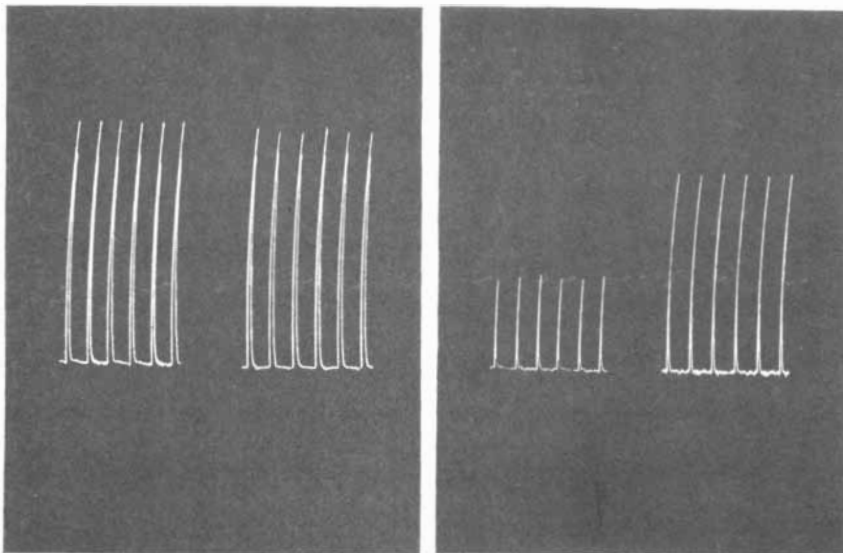
We have been pursuing investigations into the mechanics of the uterine muscle, and in this we have been greatly helped by the classic studies of the British biophysicist A. V. Hill on frog muscle. From the standpoint of behavior the jumping muscle of the frog would seem to be as different as can be from the muscles of a mammal's uterus. The jumping muscle works so rapidly that



CORPUS LUTEUM of a monkey is magnified eight times in another photograph supplied by Corner. The corpus luteum of the monkey is very similar in appearance to that of man.



**MENSTRUAL CYCLE** repeats in about 28 days except during pregnancy. In the estrogen-dominated phase (first 14 days) the corpus luteum (top left) degenerates and an ovarian follicle (circular) ripens. The uterine lining regresses during the first few days and a new lining is then regenerated. After the ovum is released (14th day) the ripe follicle develops into a corpus luteum and secretes progesterone, which dominates the second phase of the cycle. Should the ovum become fertilized, as it can during the height of the estrus period (graph at bottom), the progesterone phase is prolonged until the end of pregnancy.



**TRACINGS** of uterine muscle segments under estrogen domination (left) show that the muscle contracts fully whether half of it is stimulated (first tracing) or all of it (second). Under progesterone domination (right) stimulating half the muscle segment (third tracing) produces only half as much tension as if the whole segment is stimulated (fourth tracing).

the frog can catch a fly on the wing, whereas the uterine muscle functions slowly and deliberately. If the muscles were exchanged, the frog would never catch a fly and a fetus could not survive the rapid contractions of the uterus. Yet we have found that in some basic respects the two muscles function in exactly the same way. Economical Nature uses a single mechanism to catch at least two flies!

**B**ut our particular concern is the control of the uterine muscle. How does progesterone carry out its blocking action? Various items of evidence, including its effect on the excitability of the muscle, suggest that it controls the ionic make-up of the muscle cells—that is, their content of ions. Indeed, Beni Horvath of the National Institutes of Health has found that when progesterone is dominant, there is a reduction in the gradient of concentration of the potassium and sodium ions across the membrane of the muscle cell. We also found an indication that under progesterone domination the cells hold their calcium ions more strongly. Just what these ionic changes in the cell mean, and how progesterone produces them, are still unexplained. Perhaps the ultimate explanation of muscle action and control will take us to the level of excited electrons and quantum mechanics, as Szent-Györgyi has suggested. Biologists may have to end up as physicists. But one thing is clear: tracking down the action of progesterone to the molecular level will revolutionize endocrinology.

However, it will just add another dimension to the science. If we are to understand how muscles and their hormone regulators work, we must study the phenomenon in all its aspects, from the molecular level up to the magnificent organization of cells that performs the coordinated functions of the muscles. This calls for biophysical, biochemical, histological and physiological investigations. We are now engaged in such a broad program of study of the uterus at the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research.

**M**eanwhile the things learned so far have already yielded some practical results. We know, for example, that progesterone takes about 16 hours to exert its effects, so that it cannot help if it is administered after abortion or premature labor has already started. What is more important, it has become plain that one of the reasons for the failure of this treatment in the past was that the

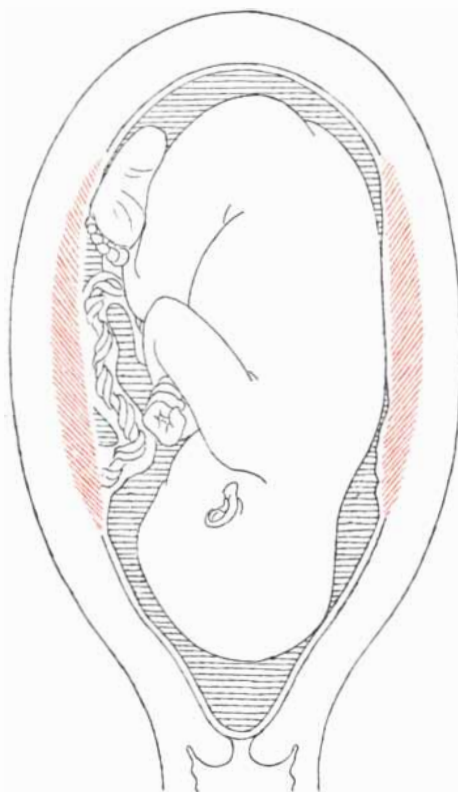
doses used were far too small. The standard dose was 20 milligrams of progesterone a day. Our experiments suggested that the dose should be raised to 100 to 200 milligrams a day. This treatment, skillfully administered by Dr. Eleanor Delfs of the Johns Hopkins Hospital to a woman who had had six miscarriages, gifted her with two healthy, full-term babies. That these successes were entirely due to the massive progesterone dosage was proved by the fact that the patient had a miscarriage between the two babies, when no progesterone treatment was employed, and another miscarriage after the second successful pregnancy, because of a delay in starting the treatment.

The tragedy of miscarriage cannot be measured solely in terms of the number of babies lost. Loss of the baby has a profound psychological effect on the women who are habitual aborters, and premature birth brings its further tragedies of babies born with such afflictions as cerebral palsy, epilepsy or blindness (retrolental fibroplasia).

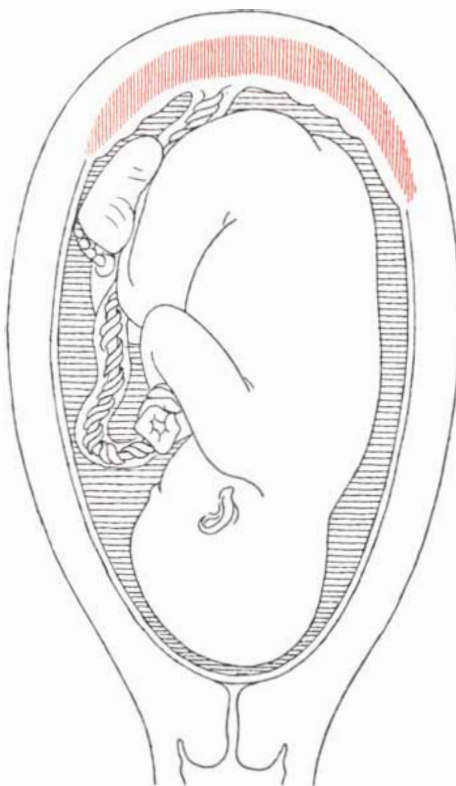
Progesterone, promising as it is, can by no means be considered a potential cure-all for miscarriage. Often abortion or premature delivery is due to defects of the fetus or of the placenta's functioning. Only in cases where there is a deficiency of progesterone can dosage with the hormone be of any help. One of the objects of our research is to find a method of detecting such a deficiency.

Recently we learned something about progesterone which sheds new light on the process of delivery itself. The discovery was suggested by a certain rare anomaly of pregnancy sometimes observed by doctors (another instance showing that science is a two-way street and laboratory researchers can often get valuable ideas from the observations of practitioners). The anomaly that provoked our interest was the fact that on rare occasions, in a uterus bearing twins, there is a wall between them, dividing the uterus into two chambers. In these cases the fetus in one chamber may be born prematurely, while the twin in the other chamber may not be delivered until as much as two months later.

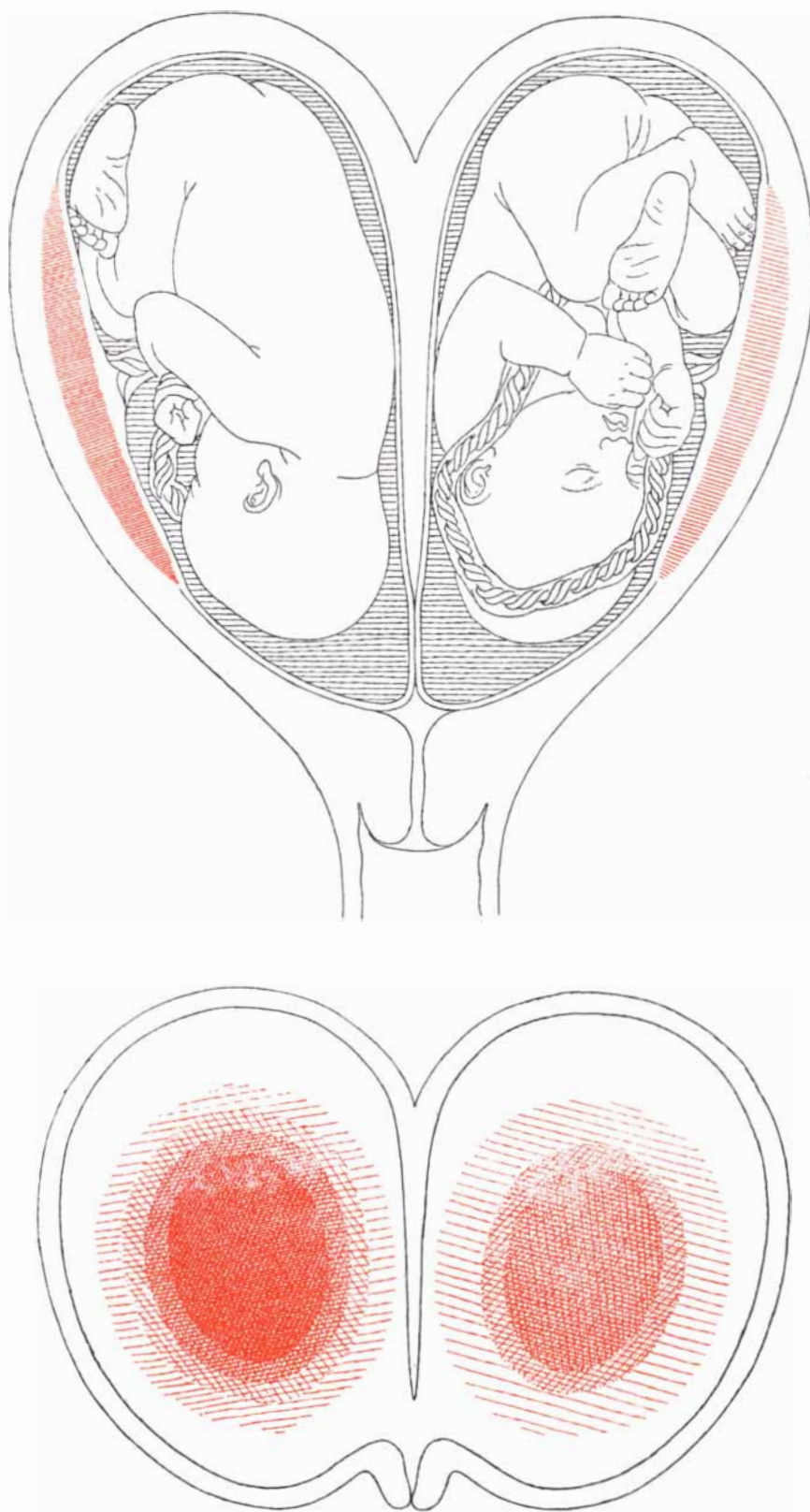
Corner called attention to this curious freak of nature one day at the height of our enthusiastic researches on progesterone. How was it that, in one and the same uterus, the progesterone block acted to hold off the delivery of one twin but not the other? True, the two fetuses had separate placentas, and the placenta is known to be the main source of pro-



**NORMALLY LOCATED PLACENTA** (*colored area*) releases progesterone well down in the uterus. At the time of birth the decline in supply of the hormone and the recovery from the progesterone block starts at the top of the uterus and moves downward, resulting in waves of contraction (*colored arrow*) which push the fetus downward toward the opening.



**HIGH-PLACED PLACENTA** (*colored area*) concentrates the progesterone near the upper end of the uterus. At the time of birth the muscles in the lower portion, most distant from the placenta, are the first to recover from the progesterone block. The contractions (*colored arrow*) which result push in the wrong direction, exhausting muscles without progress.



**TWINS** in a two-horned uterus can be born at different times if one placenta (*pale color*) stops producing progesterone before the other (*dark color*). The shading in the lower diagram represents the concentration of progesterone in the two parts of the uterus. In the left side the level is too high for birth contractions to take place, but the level in the right side is inadequate to block muscle contractions. Thus the baby at right is born first. Progesterone cannot pass through the wall from the left chamber to the right to prevent birth.

gestosterone in the late stages of pregnancy. But if the placenta distributed its progesterone via the bloodstream, as other hormone-manufacturing glands usually do, a failure of one placenta should not matter, for the blood would distribute progesterone from the producing placenta throughout the uterus. Could it be that the placenta actually does not release its hormone into the blood? If so, it must deliver progesterone to the muscles of the uterus by diffusion through the tissues. This would explain why little or no progesterone from the placenta in one chamber reached the tissues in the other.

We performed experiments on rabbits in the late stages of pregnancy to find out whether the concentration of progesterone, as shown by the strength of its blocking effect, does in fact decline with distance from the placenta. The experiments proved that it does. This opened a new perspective on the delivery process and why it sometimes goes wrong.

We suppose that labor starts when production of progesterone by the placenta begins to decline. Because the hormone is distributed by diffusion, the areas of the uterus most distant from the placenta are the first to be relieved of progesterone's blocking effect and therefore are the first to start contracting. This means that the pattern of the uterus's contraction may depend to a large extent on where the fetus happens to be planted in its wall. If it is high in the uterus, the lower end of the uterus will start contracting first, and the contraction waves will move upward—that is, in the wrong direction. The fetus will be pushed away from rather than toward the birth canal.

Obstetricians are well acquainted with the phenomenon of labor pains without progress. In such cases they sometimes give drugs to stimulate the uterine muscles. If our theory is correct, the stimulants may only exhaust the muscles and actually frustrate the delivery process. Expulsion of the fetus cannot begin until the upper end of the uterus is freed from the progesterone block and initiates downward contractions. So it seems that the old-fashioned precept of obstetrics—to "wait and wait patiently"—may be the wisest after all. Further laboratory and clinical research should tell us whether this hypothesis of the contraction patterns is correct.

Much remains to be done before the research on progesterone can provide obstetricians with a means of confident reassurance for their fearful and distressed patients. But we already have reason to be grateful for Born's legacy.



## Kodak reports on:

Mr. Brethen and Lecture Assistant Sandmeyer . . . color films for sophisticates . . . slush-molding and the insidious sun

### Craftsmanship



After this one, Mike Brethen's pay checks will have to follow him around in his retirement. He joined us right out of the Army in 1919 and wound up no less a craftsman than the old fellow who gets \$65 for a pair of shoes. Rather than on a last or lathe, Mike's craftsmanship has been expressed over a big stoneware crock of acid with ice floating in it as sodium nitrite diazotizes an aromatic amine, after which he adds the resultant diazonium salt to the cuprous salt of whatever halide is required and gets an oily layer containing his aromatic halide. A Swiss chemistry lecture assistant named Sandmeyer proposed this eight years before Mr. Brethen's birth. Since many full-grown adult organic chemists despair of professional advancement from doing Professor Sandmeyer's reactions over and over again, a clear field was left Mr. Brethen to specialize in doing it very well.

On his last day at work he sat down and figured out he had run exactly 50 different versions of the Sandmeyer, counting the displacement of diazonium by iodine, which needs no copper.

Take *m*-Dibromobenzene. What could be simpler? Yet the other day we had a request for it from a man who is so eminent that organic chemists everywhere know his surname only as the designation for a certain green textbook  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches thick. He couldn't find *m*-Dibromobenzene on the market, and he apparently thought it wise to let an

expert make it, so the job fell to Mike Brethen. Now, therefore, it becomes Eastman 7276.

*Mike's pupils and our other craftsmen are hard at work keeping some 3600 stock bottles of Eastman Organic Chemicals filled. The job is never ending. We hope the orders are too. Distillation Products Industries, Eastman Organic Chemicals Department, Rochester 3, N. Y. (Division of Eastman Kodak Company).*

### L is for long, S is for short

We have a refinement in the kind of color film that can be printed to gorgeous big *Type C* color prints for dry mounting or to any number of even more brilliant color transparencies, large or small. The reference is to *Kodak Ektacolor Film*. Now it comes in *Type L* for long exposures and *Type S* for short exposures.

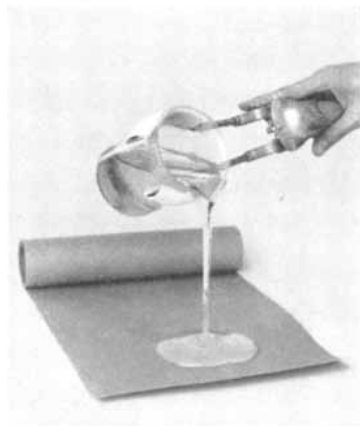
If you were naive you would ask, "Why should I pick long exposures if I can have short exposures?" But you don't ask that.

You know that while high film sensitivity is the aim, nevertheless the departure from a strict reciprocity between the effects of illumination and exposure time is different between the three emulsion layers of a color film, leading, hitherto, to color imbalance unless the exposure time is kept within narrow prescribed limits. You therefore experience a feeling of release when we tell you that the barriers on both sides have fallen: *Type L* is balanced for exposure times from  $1/5$  second to 60 seconds, such as encountered in photomicrography and photomacrography; *Type S* is good down to the briefest flash of a gas discharge lamp.

*In case you have a friend who fails to grasp your explanation of the preceding paragraph and who has questions about this Type C-Type L-Type S business, tell him to write to Eastman Kodak Company, Professional Goods Division, Rochester 4, N. Y.*

### What's a polyethylene, Pop?

The pentasyllable "polyethylene" is now tossed around by fifth-graders. The public knows that polyethylene is polyethylene. To impart some complexity to the subject, we give you two new polyethylenes.



• This is *Epolene C polyethylene* at 300°F, exhibiting 8000 cps viscosity. Addition of 25% paraffin, with which it is completely compatible, drops the viscosity at this temperature to only 1300 cps. Being polyethylene, it has strength, flexibility at low temperature, resistance to water and water vapor, inertness to chemical activity. The low viscosity permits secure bonding to paper with conventional roll-coating equipment modified to operate at slightly higher temperature instead of a complicated extrusion-lamination process. You can also make shells out of *Epolene C* by pouring it into a cooled mold and pouring out the excess that hasn't cooled enough to solidify. Toy manufacturers call this slush-molding. Toy manufacturers are a smart lot.

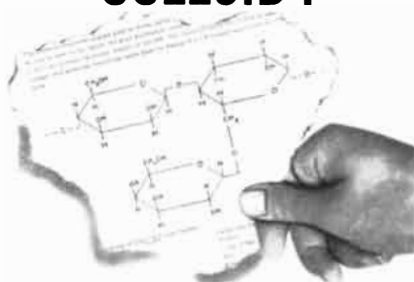
• The other new one is *Tenite Polyethylene* fortified against the unfortunate tendency of ultraviolet radiation to take the edge off some of its virtues. We have found an effective inhibitor and a way of incorporating it. Now, to the advantage of polyethylene in agricultural and horticultural applications, its life in the sun can be at least doubled for sheeting and quadrupled for molded objects. The outdoor formulation even comes in a good choice of colors.

*All reasonable questions about polyethylene, either Epolene C or inhibited Tenite Polyethylene, will be answered by Eastman Chemical Products, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. (Subsidiary of Eastman Kodak Company).*

**This is another advertisement where Eastman Kodak Company probes at random for mutual interests and occasionally a little revenue from those whose work has something to do with science**

**Kodak**  
TRADE MARK

# WHAT CAN YOU DO WITH THIS AMAZING NEW COLD WATER SWELLING COLLOID?



## JAGUAR®

### IS STEIN-HALL GUAR GUM!

You are certain to find that one of the 28 types of **JAGUAR** will perform **better and more economically** than other colloids in your laboratory — both in solving old problems and in developing new products!

**JAGUAR** is available in 28 standard types and can be tailor-made to meet specific end use requirements

**JAGUAR** is exclusive with Stein-Hall and is produced domestically in Stein-Hall plants

**JAGUAR** produces extremely high viscosity at low concentrations

**JAGUAR** is available in new types to produce low viscosities according to specifications

**JAGUAR** is a cold water swelling, non-ionic type of polysaccharide

**JAGUAR** develops its properties over a wide pH range

**JAGUAR** has excellent thickening, film forming and stabilizing properties

**JAGUAR** in trace quantities has excellent flocculating and filter-aid properties

**JAGUAR** is a natural vegetable pure food colloid

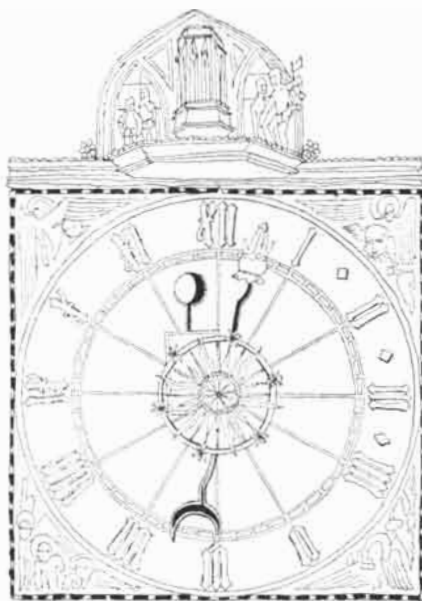
**JAGUAR** is freely available in large tonnage quantities



**JAGUAR**, Dept. SA-4  
Stein, Hall & Co., Inc.,  
285 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y.

Please send me at once 16-page descriptive booklet together with FREE sample of Stein-Hall's **JAGUAR**. I understand that absolutely no obligation is incurred.

Name .....  
 Title .....  
 Company .....  
 Address .....  
 City ..... Zone ..... State .....



### More Engineers

Enrollment in engineering courses and schools in the U. S. rose to an all-time high in the fall of 1957. The U. S. Office of Education reports that the total was 257,777 students—6 per cent more than in the previous record year of 1947. Of these 4,180 were working toward doctoral degrees—a 23 per cent increase over the year before.

The number of engineering degrees awarded last year also was at a record level, with electrical engineering leading in popularity.

### Kalinga Prize

Bertrand Russell, British mathematician and philosopher, has been awarded the Kalinga prize for popularization of science for 1957. The prize, worth 1,000 pounds, is given by UNESCO with funds from the Kalinga Foundation of the Indian State of Orissa.

Among Russell's popular scientific books are *The ABC of Atoms*, *The ABC of Relativity*, *The Scientific Outlook* and *A History of Western Philosophy*. In 1950 he won the Nobel prize for literature.

### Education and Congress

Two rival bills for Federal aid to education have been introduced in Congress. An Administration bill, sponsored by Senator H. Alexander Smith of New Jersey and Representative Carroll D. Kearns of Pennsylvania, calls for spending about \$1 billion over a four-year period. A Democratic bill, spon-

# SCIENCE AND

sored by Senator Lister Hill and Representative Carl Elliott, both of Alabama, provides for expenditures of about twice this sum over a six-year period; some of its provisions would continue indefinitely.

Details of the bills were reported in a recent issue of *Science*. The Administration bill would provide from \$7.5 million in the first year to \$30 million in the fourth year for scholarships, emphasizing the fields of science and mathematics. This would allow some 10,000 scholarships a year, averaging \$750 with a maximum of \$1,000. Grants would be based on need. The Hill-Elliott bill, on the other hand, would appropriate \$40 million a year for six years, providing 40,000 scholarships of \$1,000 a year. These would go to new college entrants on the basis of scholastic merit. In addition 20,000 scholarships would be granted in the coming year to undergraduates who need funds to complete college. The bill also would provide \$40 million a year for loans of up to \$1,000 a year to approved students. Repayment would begin one year after the borrower ended full-time studies; to encourage graduates to go into teaching, the bill would forgive one fifth of the loan for each year spent in teaching. Along with science and mathematics, modern foreign languages are given special encouragement in the Hill-Elliott bill.

At the graduate level the Administration bill would give colleges and universities \$500 a year for each fellowship granted or would pay one half of the cost of expanding the graduate program, up to a total of \$125,000 a year for a single institution. The Hill-Elliott bill would give money directly to graduate students, setting up 1,000 Federal fellowships the first year and 1,500 a year for the next five years. Each fellowship would provide a basic \$2,000 for the first year and \$2,400 for the third year, plus an allowance for dependents and up to \$1,000 a year for tuition.

By way of aid to teachers the Administration bill proposes to allot \$150 million a year to the states on a matching basis for hiring science and mathematics teachers, increasing teachers' salaries, or buying laboratory and other special teaching equipment. It would supply

# THE CITIZEN

an additional \$15 million to improve teaching methods and courses of study and to train teachers.

The Hill-Elliott bill would allow the states \$40 million a year for elementary and high-school teaching facilities on a matching basis, would grant \$40 million to higher schools, would give \$100 million a year to teachers directly for summer courses and extension studies in all subjects, but with special preference for science, mathematics and modern languages, and would give states \$10 million a year for improving instruction and \$55 million to the U. S. Commissioner of Education for research into audio-visual teaching methods.

Both bills would provide funds to states for educational and vocational guidance to students.

The Hill-Elliott bill would authorize the National Science Foundation to set up and carry out a system of services, such as abstracting and translating, for more effective dissemination of scientific information.

## *Scientific Information*

Floundering in the welter of scientific publication, scientists in the U. S. have recently undertaken steps to improve communication.

Fourteen groups engaged in digesting the world literature have formed a National Federation of Science Abstracting and Indexing Services. At another conference sponsored by Western Reserve University 125 scientists decided to ask the National Academy of Sciences to make a "crash study" of the possibility of creating a national center for coordinating scientific and technical information.

The American Institute of Biological Sciences, now translating four U.S.S.R. biological journals and some standard Soviet reference works in the life sciences with a subsidy from the National Science Foundation, estimates that \$1 million more per year would be needed to keep U. S. biologists up to date on important Soviet publications in biology. Urging that for the long run U. S. scientists must learn to read Russian, the Institute recommends that Russian be made a language requirement for the Ph.D. and that university courses in

BECAUSE the American demand for power doubles every ten years and now gives indications of more than doubling in future cycles —

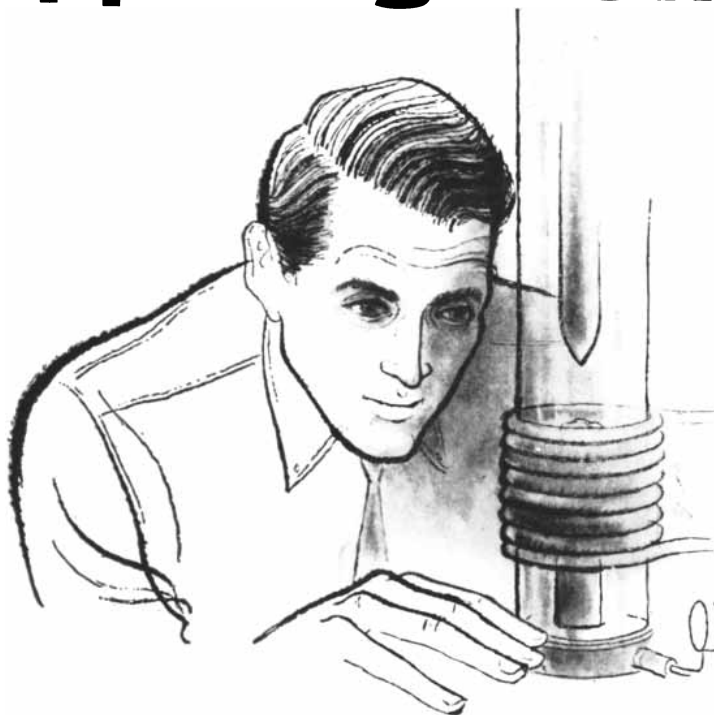
BECAUSE reserves of conventional fuels are diminishing more rapidly with each passing year —

BECAUSE creative scientists and engineers at Bettis Atomic Power Division are rapidly advancing nuclear technology toward a future of unlimited power production —

BECAUSE this new area of investigation offers one of the most strenuous challenges ever put to the ingenuity and intellectual capacity of mankind —

CAREER OPPORTUNITIES OF HIGH PROFESSIONAL STANDING ARE NOW OPEN TO EXCEPTIONALLY QUALIFIED PHYSICISTS, MATHEMATICIANS, METALLURGISTS, ENGINEERS . . . because

# important things are happening...now



**at** **BETTIS ATOMIC POWER DIVISION**  
**Westinghouse**

Pittsburgh 30, Pa.

Address your resume to: M. J. Downey, Dept. #A-39, P.O. Box 1468

scientific Russian be set up with public subsidies.

Consultants Bureau, Inc., a commercial translation firm, has obtained exclusive English-translation rights to 20 major Soviet scientific journals, for which it will pay royalties to the Soviet Government. It is said to be the first such agreement ever made; the Soviet Union is not a party to the International Copyright Convention. One objective of the agreement is to speed up the delivery of the journals in the U. S.

### *Horse-and-Buggy Meteorology*

Mark Twain's complaint that "everybody talks about the weather, but nobody does anything about it" was echoed last month by a special Committee on Meteorology of the National Academy of Sciences. The Committee found meteorological research in the U. S. seriously neglected. It recommended that support of meteorological research in universities be doubled, that a \$50-million National Institute of Atmospheric Research be set up within the next five years and that activities to stimulate interest in meteorology and to recruit scientists into the field be increased "tenfold or more," with the help of Federal funds.

Almost all the basic research in meteorology now is carried out under contract with the Defense Department. The Committee said that because the study of the atmosphere is an inherently large-scale, long-term problem, it cannot be carried out adequately under the present system of year-to-year military contracts with separate institutions. Only a national institute can fill the need, the Committee believes. It suggests that the institute be operated by an association of universities under contract to the National Science Foundation, with an operating budget of \$50 million a year. Among other facilities the institute should have a large computer, a meteorological flight squadron, a radar laboratory and a rocket and satellite branch.

The Advisory Committee on Weather Control set up by Congress in 1953 delivered its final report last month and told much the same story. It said that present understanding of the weather is too scanty to justify any specific recommendation about weather control except to do more research. It called attention to "the extreme shortage of competent scientists and engineers" in meteorology and to "the deficiency of basic knowledge in the general area of atmospheric physics."

The Committee's conclusion on the

effects of cloud-seeding was that this measure may increase rainfall by 10 to 15 per cent during winter in mountainous areas of the Western U. S. (where natural updrafts are available to transport the silver iodide crystals), but in other areas the effect, if any, has been too small to be detected by statistical analysis.

### *National Observatory*

Aden B. Meinel has been appointed director of the National Astronomical Observatory soon to be set up in Arizona. The 36-year-old astronomer was formerly associate director of the Yerkes and McDonald Observatories.

The new observatory will be operated by an association of universities under contract to the National Science Foundation. The universities are: California, Chicago, Harvard, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio State, Wisconsin and Yale.

### *Not So Rare Air*

Sputnik I showed that the atmosphere at a height of 250 miles is about 40 times denser than had been thought, according to a report in *Science* by I. Harris and R. Jastrow of the Naval Research Laboratory, who took part in radio observations of the satellite's orbit.

During a 12-day period soon after its launching last October, the period of its trip around the earth shortened at the rate of about 2.7 seconds each day. From this the NRL workers calculated the drag of the atmosphere and then estimated that at 120 miles (the approximate low point of Sputnik's orbit) the density of the air amounts to about  $5 \times 10^{-14}$  of a gram per cubic centimeter; at 250 miles (the high point) its density is one tenth of that. Extrapolating these figures, Harris and Jastrow estimate that a 22-pound, 20-inch sphere traveling between 250 and 600 miles would have a lifetime of about four years.

### *Brisk Breeze*

An air-speed of 32,400 miles per hour has been achieved in a new wind tunnel, according to a recent U. S. Air Force announcement. The air reached this velocity for about one tenth of a second. The new tunnel is said to be the first to exceed 25,000 miles per hour, the escape velocity from the earth.

Known as Hotshot II, the tunnel is located at the Arnold Research and Development Center in Tullahoma, Tenn. It is used to investigate various prob-

lems, including re-entry into the earth's atmosphere.

### *Ductile Ceramics*

Brittleness is supposed to be an inalienable property of ceramic materials, but Earl R. Parker of the University of California has discovered a paradox—a ductile ceramic. He found that single crystals of magnesium oxide can be stretched without breaking, even at room temperature. Parker was led to this discovery by metallurgical theory, which predicts that a crystal of cubic shape with ions in its structure should be ductile. Magnesium oxide fills this bill and turned out to be indeed malleable.

Only freshly separated single crystals exhibit the property. After a few minutes some unknown change makes them brittle. Parker suspects it may have something to do with impurities, and he is now preparing to study highly purified samples.

A permanently ductile ceramic would find many applications in the fabrication of heat-resistant parts. Magnesium oxide has a very high melting point—about 5,000 degrees Fahrenheit.

### *Chemistry of the Gene*

Two biologists at the California Institute of Technology have discovered a proof of the theory that DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid), the basic hereditary material, is a two-part molecule, each half of which can be passed on intact from parent to offspring. Their finding supports the ideas of J. D. Watson and F. H. C. Crick, who picture DNA as a double chain and hold that each half acts as a template for synthesizing its matching half, thus accounting for the reproduction of genes [see "Nucleic Acids," by F. H. C. Crick; *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, September, 1957].

Matthew Meselson and Franklin Stahl at Cal Tech grew bacteria on a medium labeled with the heavy isotope of nitrogen (N-15) until practically all the nitrogen in the bacteria's DNA was heavy nitrogen. Then they looked for the labeled material in offspring of the bacteria grown in a normal medium (ordinary nitrogen). Each cell in the first generation contained DNA which was half labeled and half unlabeled; in cells of later generations that received labeled DNA, the labeled half was intact.

According to the theory of Watson and Crick, the DNA molecule is made of two complementary chains locked together and wound in a double helix. In the reproductive process they presuma-

# Electronics Go Miniature

## ► Silicones Provide the Means

**SMALLER, STRONGER MIDGETS WITH SILICONES**—*Smaller, always smaller. Save weight, save space. These are standard in electronic specifications. As a result today's miniatures for home, industry and defense often pack as much power as their bigger predecessors. But when heavy work loads are concentrated in small units, heat problems frequently arise. Here's how Dow Corning Silicones help subdue the heat and make possible the highest efficiency for these electronic midgets.*



**RUBBER SKULL-CAP** — SAC's Snarks have silicones on the brain. Delicate electronic "thinking" centers in these missiles are embedded in RTV Silastic\*, the Dow Corning silicone rubber that vulcanizes at room temperature.

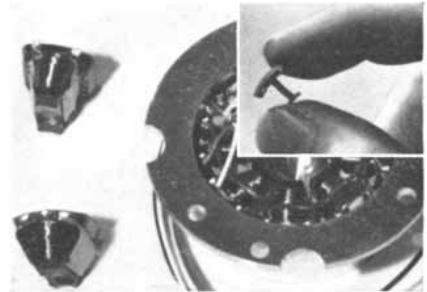
Northrop Aircraft, producer of the Snark, finds that RTV Silastic fills a multitude of needs. First, it's easy and fast to apply . . . they squeeze it from a gun as you would a caulking compound. It sets up to a rubbery solid within 24 hours. Then come the operational advantages: RTV Silastic cushions the circuits against vibration or rough handling, protects against moisture, improves electrical properties, and is easily repaired with more RTV when it's necessary to open a unit for repairs.

No other material could supply these features and withstand heat in the bargain. That's why, for the Snark's intricate electronic brains, skull sessions start under RTV Silastic.

\*T.M. REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

**"MIGHTY MITE"** — To provide power in certain electronic control systems, Minneapolis-Honeywell has evolved a tiny new Servo motor. No larger than a golfball, and weighing a mere two ounces, this little unit nonetheless develops a stall torque of 0.75 ounce inches and will withstand operating temperatures of 500 F and higher.

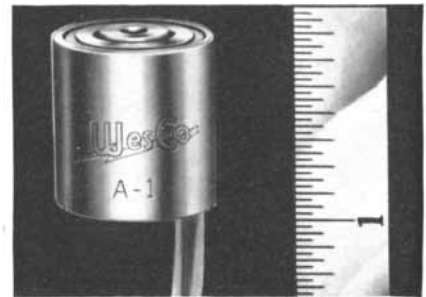
Secret of the Servo's efficiency? Silicones. Dow Corning insulating resins and molding compounds are used extensively. They make sure of the mighty mite's ability to stand up under heavy duty. Designed to drive various of Honeywell's control system assem-



blies, such as calibrators, synchros, and similar components, the Servo is a fine example of how space and weight can be saved with silicones.

**IT TAKES PULL** — Solenoids are magnetic coils that "suck in" a metal plunger to activate a circuit, and they're rated on their pull. Naturally, you'd expect this pulling power to diminish with size. But with silicone insulation you actually get *more* pull in a smaller package.

By using Dow Corning silicone insulating components and Sylkyd\* enameled magnet wire, the West Coast Electrical Manufacturing Corporation, of Los Angeles, produces miniature solenoids of surprising strength. The WESCO A-1, for example, weighs only 2½ ounces, yet



can pull 3½ pounds. An intermittent duty unit, the A-1 saves space and weight for manufacturers of industrial computers or airborne electronics systems. Another big plus: Silicones increase the solenoid's rated service life five times!

**FOR MORE INFORMATION** on any of these silicone products or applications, write Dept. 984.

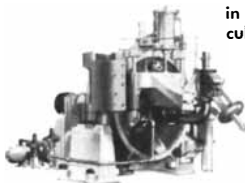
first in  
silicones

**Dow Corning CORPORATION**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN

ATLANTA BOSTON CHICAGO CLEVELAND DALLAS DETROIT LOS ANGELES NEW YORK WASHINGTON, D. C.  
CANADA: DOW CORNING SILICONES LTD., TORONTO GREAT BRITAIN: MIDLAND SILICONES LTD., LONDON FRANCE: ST. GOBAIN, PARIS

**SHARPLES**  
**SUPER-D-HYDRATOR**

More than 400 of these centrifuges are now in service, with a combined daily capacity in excess of 1,600,000 cubic feet.



"Wear parts" made from KENNAMETAL help keep production high, downtime low.



Against  $(NH_4)_2SO_4$   
**KENNAMETAL**\*  
components  
last 2 to 6 times longer

**ON UNLOADER KNIVES:** When processing corrosive Ammonium Sulfate (Coke Plant), the best life of any material tried for unloader knives on this crystal dehydrator was less than three months.† With Synthetic Ammonium Sulfate, the knives lasted little more than a month. By changing to knives made from Kennametal hard tungsten carbide, service life has been increased to twelve months or more with Coke Plant Sulfate, and up to four months with Synthetic Sulfate.

**ON DISTRIBUTOR TIPS:** With sulfates of either kind, Kennametal Distributor Tips in the feed assembly last up to eight months—double the life of any other alloys tried. Kennametal parts cost less in terms of longer life, increased production, and less downtime.

Chances are Kennametal can help you solve a problem involving corrosion, abrasion, erosion, or contamination. The Kennametal "family" of hard carbides includes grades three times as rigid as steel . . . grades that last up to 60 times as long as steel . . . grades that retain high strength at 2200°F and above or at subzero temperatures.

Let us tell you more about Kennametal and how it has helped others solve problems that may be similar to yours. Write to KENNAMETAL INC., Dept. SA, Latrobe, Pennsylvania.

\*Trademark

†Based on an average daily throughput of 100-150 tons.



bly separate and each acts as a template to build a new complementary chain.

### Sorting Fats

A recent improvement in the powerful analytical method of gas chromatography may lead to better understanding of arteriosclerosis and the metabolism of fats. S. R. Lipsky of Yale University has developed a technique for separating closely similar fats and fatty acids in samples weighing as little as one thousandth of a gram.

Until now the study of the fatty material in blood and in sclerotic arteries has centered chiefly on cholesterol, which is easily measured. However, many investigators suspect that other fats and fatty acids play an equal or more prominent role. But these substances are so much alike that it has been very difficult to separate them in the small quantities with which the biochemist must work.

Gas chromatography was invented a few years ago by the British chemists A. J. P. Martin and A. T. James. The mixture to be analyzed is placed at one end of a heated tube filled with a sand-like material that has been soaked in certain liquids. In this heated tube the sample of mixed material vaporizes, and the vapors of its assorted substances are pushed forward by a stream of inert gas. As they move down the tube, the vapors are absorbed by the liquid and then released at a rate which depends on their molecular weights and boiling points. The lightest vapors reach the far end of the tube first. The chief trick in separating the fatty acids, some of which differ in molecular weight by only one unit, was to find a liquid that would release them at sufficiently different rates. After a long series of trials Lipsky found two compounds of diethylene glycol which have the necessary sensitivity.

### Good Grafting

The individualism of animal tissue has long been a frustration to surgeons and a puzzle to biochemists. Skin or other tissue transplanted from one animal to another cannot live in its new environment but shrivels up and dies in a week or two. Now research is beginning to uncover the reasons for this specificity and find ways of getting around it. Progress in the field was summarized last month at a conference sponsored by the New York Academy of Sciences.

Helene W. Toolan of the Sloan-Kettering Institute reported successful transplants of skin from rabbit embryos to

adult rabbits. If the skin came from embryos in the first third of the gestation period, before connective tissue had begun to form, the grafts succeeded in about half the trials. Reuven K. Snyderman, also of Sloan-Kettering, tried grafting skin from early human embryos on adults. Of eight transplants, four were successful; two have lasted for nearly a year. Snyderman thinks the four failures may have been caused by infections.

Successful transplants were made even with tissues stored by freezing. This suggests the possibility of accumulating a "bank" of embryonic tissue for use in the surgical treatment of burns.

Dr. Toolan conjectures that ordinarily connective tissue may be the "antigen" that calls forth an antibody or immune reaction from the host on which the tissue is grafted; the success of the embryonic grafts seems to be due to their lack of connective tissue.

### Anti-Tranquilizers

A new class of pills is being developed to do for the depressed what tranquilizers do for the overstimulated. These anti-tranquilizers, or "psychic energizers," are milder than Dexedrine and require a week or so to take effect.

The first to appear was Marsilid (iproniazid), originally developed by Hoffman-La Roche, Inc., as an anti-tuberculosis drug. Because of side effects, including stimulation of the central nervous system, it did not make the grade as a treatment for TB, but doctors noticed that it had a favorable action on some depressed patients. In trials at the Rockland State Hospital in New York it helped some chronically depressed patients who had not responded to any other treatment. As a psychic energizer the dosage of Marsilid needed is not large enough to produce undesirable side effects. The drug reportedly works by inhibiting the enzyme that destroys brain regulators such as serotonin, epinephrine and norepinephrine.

Other drug houses have produced energizers. Some have a mild action and are designed to pep up people who are oversedated or just slightly depressed. Among other things, energizers are being tested as treatments for senility, mental strain from overwork, and anxieties that call for a tranquilizer plus an energizer that will prevent the patient from letting down too much.

According to *Chemical and Engineering News*, tranquilizer sales reached \$150 million last year, and energizers are expected to climb to \$50 million in the coming year.



## How ounces of rubber can harness herds of horses

Keeping the herds of horses harnessed in today's aircraft engines "on the go" often depends upon a few ounces of rubber. In the form of "O"-rings, frequently no bigger than a pencil eraser, this rubber serves as a packing on actuating cylinders, selector valves and other vital parts where positive sealing is essential.

It used to be that "O"-ring failures were all too frequent. Ordinary rubber could not withstand the various hydraulic fluids, the  $-40^{\circ}\text{F.}$  to  $160^{\circ}\text{F.}$  temperatures, the flexing, the stretching, the elongation. But the picture changed when Goodyear introduced CHEMIGUM—first of the truly oil-resistant rubbers.

The unique composition of CHEMIGUM soon made possible "O"-rings with an absolute minimum of swell or shrinkage, excellent resistance to heat and cold, very low compression set and maximum squeeze combined with minimum friction. And its easy processing permitted meeting tolerances in the very low thousandths of an inch.

Perhaps the fate of your product also can be assured a success by CHEMIGUM. For full details plus the finest in technical service, just write to

Goodyear, Chemical Division  
Dept. P-9457, Akron 16, Ohio



# GOOD YEAR



## CHEMICAL DIVISION

CHEMIGUM • PLIOFLEX • PLIOLITE • PLIOVIC • WING-CHEMICALS

Chemigum, Plioflex, Pliolite, Pliovic — T. M.'s The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company, Akron, Ohio

*Correct Lubrication in Action...*

# Hydraulic Pump Life

Goodyear's Metal Products Division in Akron, Ohio, produces over 50% of all the tire rims made in the U.S. The smallest rim in the line weighs 7 lbs. . . . the largest, 1006 lbs. Illustration shows worker chiseling rim clean after automatic welding operation.



**Complete Engineering Program  
Proved Petroleum Products**

# Mobil

SOCONY MOBIL OIL CO., INC., and Affiliates: MAGNOLIA PETROLEUM CO., GENERAL PETROLEUM CORP., MOBIL OVERSEAS OIL CO., INC.



# Increased as much as 221%

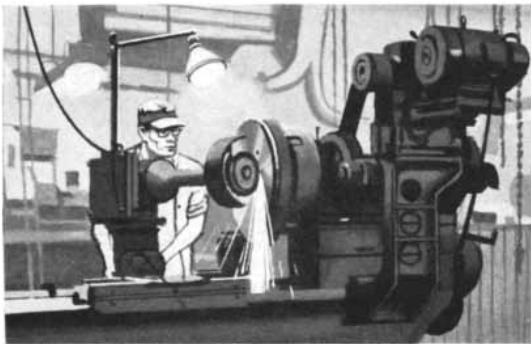
One of the ways Socony Mobil helped The Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company save over twice the cost of lubricants purchased in 1957

Nearly 100 pumps actuate the hydraulic presses and other equipment used to produce wheel rims at Goodyear's Metal Products Division. Under a Mobil program of Correct Lubrication some of these pumps have been in continuous service twice their expected life. Others with a normal plant service life of five years are still operating after 11 years. This plant has never had a pump failure due to lubrication since the Mobil program began.

The fact that a pump failure, besides halting pro-

duction, can cost up to \$400 for labor and \$3300 for other repairs underscores this record.

Here is another example of Correct Lubrication in Action. This cost-cutting Mobil Program gives you the benefit of complete engineering service throughout your plant . . . plus the benefits of Mobil's laboratory facilities . . . and 92 years of lubrication experience. It is turning maintenance costs into profits for The Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company. Why not for you?



\$21,400 saved. Under the Mobil Program, Goodyear, to achieve maximum economy, purchases only the highest quality oils. Mobil engineers constantly check oil condition . . . advise when to reclaim. This assures minimum replacement with new oil.



\$825 a year saved. Mobil engineers helped set up maintenance pattern for Goodyear's many stock handling trucks . . . made motor oil recommendation. Result—motor overhaul period extended from every three months to every four years.



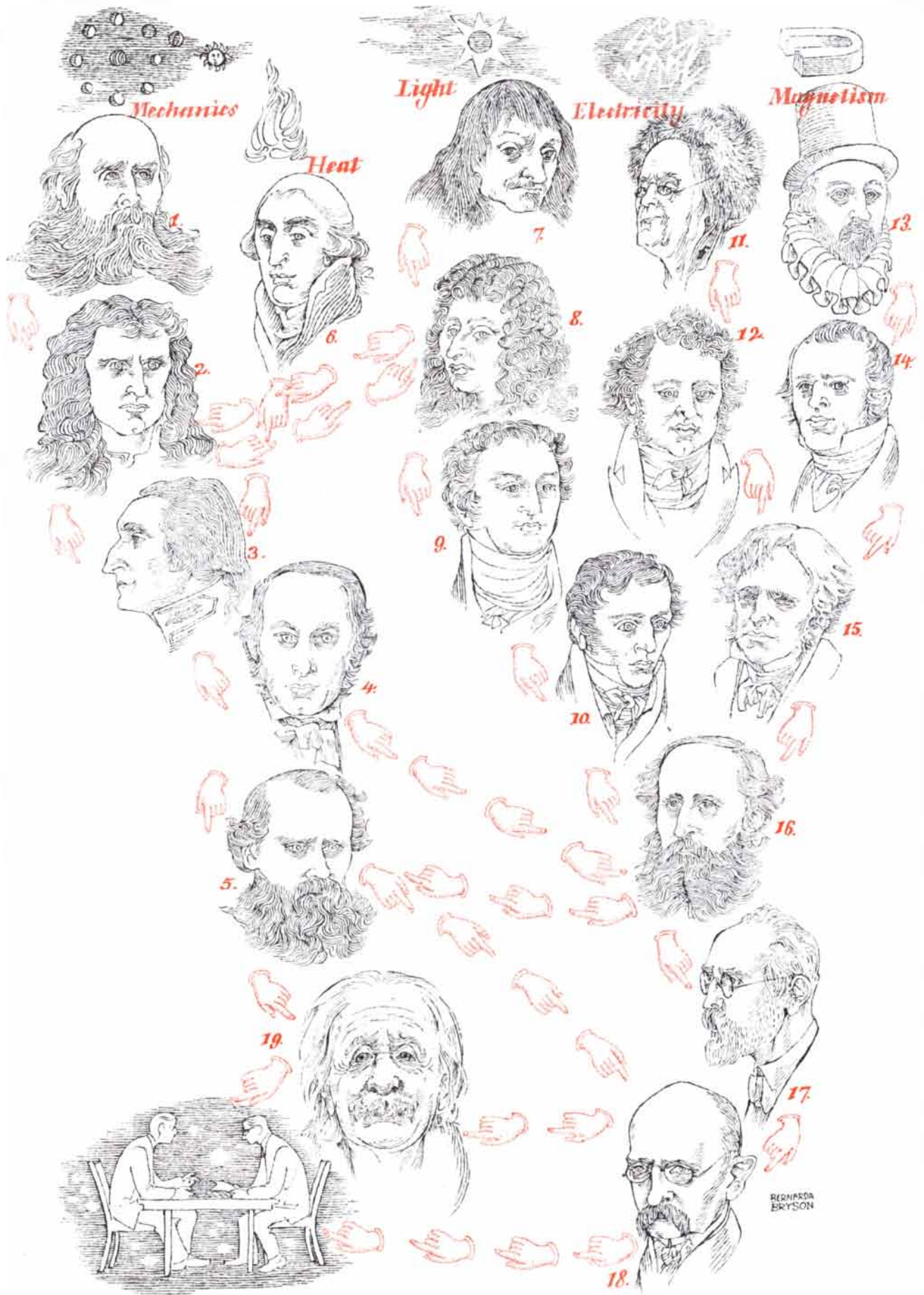
\$6,000 a year saved. High temperatures in paint drying ovens caused stoppage of conveyor system . . . cost \$500 a month in labor and materials. Mobil recommendation of special grease eliminated breakdowns.



Total 1957 savings—2.7 times purchase price of oils and greases. Through close cooperation between company personnel and Mobil engineers, maintenance costs are held to a minimum...oils deliver maximum life.

## Correct Lubrication

*Another reason You're Miles Ahead with Mobil!*



# The Teaching of Elementary Physics

*To give more students a better understanding of the nature of physical science, a new approach to high-school physics is evolving. Its main feature: emphasis on basic principles*

by Walter C. Michels

In the public discussion that has followed the Russians' launching of their satellites, the word "physics" has probably occurred almost as often as "satellite," "rocket" or "missile." Many speakers and writers have implied that the technological progress of the U.S.S.R. can be attributed entirely to the fact that even high-school graduates there have had some 12 years of study in mathematics and six in physics. It seems to follow that all the U. S. needs to do to regain undisputed scientific and technological leadership in the world is to introduce more physics courses and mathematical instruction into its schools. Like all panaceas, this cure for our ills has the attraction of simplicity. It has the further attraction of potent medicine, because physics and mathematics are considered "hard" subjects and we still retain some of the atavistic belief that unpleasant medicines are especially

UNITY OF PHYSICS is reflected in the drawing on the opposite page, which shows how the branches of physics have converged to form the subject that must be taught today. The pioneers whose portraits appear here are: Galileo Galilei (1), Isaac Newton (2), Count Rumford (3), James Prescott Joule (4), Lord Kelvin (5), Joseph Black (6), René Descartes (7), Christian Huygens (8), Thomas Young (9), Augustin Jean Fresnel (10), Benjamin Franklin (11), André Marie Ampère (12), William Gilbert (13), Hans Christian Oersted (14), Michael Faraday (15), James Clerk Maxwell (16), Hendrik A. Lorentz (17), Max Planck (18) and Albert Einstein (19).

effective—particularly when our children, rather than we, take them.

But before we rush into a program designed only to persuade more students to take more physics, it may pay us to examine physics instruction in the context of American education as a whole, to ask what we want it to accomplish and to estimate whether improvement in quantity or in quality is the more important.

At present, between one fifth and one fourth of the students graduating from high schools in the U. S. have taken a course in physics. This is almost the same as the proportion of high-school graduates who go on to college. The agreement is more than coincidental—most of the leading colleges either require or strongly encourage some preparation in physics. The engineering schools, which are the first choices of about one quarter of all the boys in the college preparatory group, almost invariably require physics for admission. Thus a large percentage of the students who take physics in high school are a "captive audience," in the sense that they are required to pass the course to get into college.

Much of the argument for bringing more students into secondary-school physics courses seems to be based on the idea that this will ultimately produce more scientists and engineers. It is difficult to predict the extent to which this recruiting effort, even coupled with offers of college scholarships, will succeed. Motivational factors and temporary fluctuations in the demand for professional workers may well be more powerful influences than educational of-

ferings in shaping the careers of young men and women. Some increase in the number of available engineers and scientists will undoubtedly result from present pressures and from Federal support of education; yet we may be disappointed in the results if we set this increase as our only, or even our primary, goal.

Many scientists and some of our best educators believe that there is a more important reason to increase emphasis on physics in the schools. They believe that our educational system is failing to give most of our population an adequate understanding of the nature of physical science and of its role in the economic, political and cultural life of the 20th century. George Stewart, in his book *Man—An Autobiography*, points out that mankind's way of life has changed more since 1700 than it had from prehistoric times to that date. Our economy of abundance, our increased leisure with its cultural benefits, our rapid communication systems with their effect on international relations, our increasing ability to employ nature for our own ends—all of these are direct consequences of the ideas and the methods introduced by Galileo, Newton and the physical scientists who have stood on the shoulders of these giants. An understanding of science is as important to the businessman, to the lawyer, to the statesman or to any other citizen as an understanding of language or literature or of political and military history. Physics is the most basic of the natural sciences. For this reason, the study of physics is essential to the education of all of the population. The future rests not so much on the

number of engineers and scientists produced each year as it does on the intellectual and cultural climate in which they work, and this, in turn, will be determined by our success or failure in making physical science a significant part of general education.

### Today's Physics Courses

Physics, like any other subject, can contribute whatever the student is willing and able to take—anything from true understanding down to mastery of a few facts to be regurgitated on an examination. The quality of the course itself will depend on the textbook, on the laboratory aids available and, most of all, on the ability of the teacher. A truly able teacher possesses both a knowledge that goes well beyond the level at which he is teaching and an understanding of the people he is teaching. From the first of these he draws illustrative materials and constantly changing methods of presentation, and so makes his subject interesting and exciting enough to fire the imagination of his students. The second quality allows him to tailor his approach

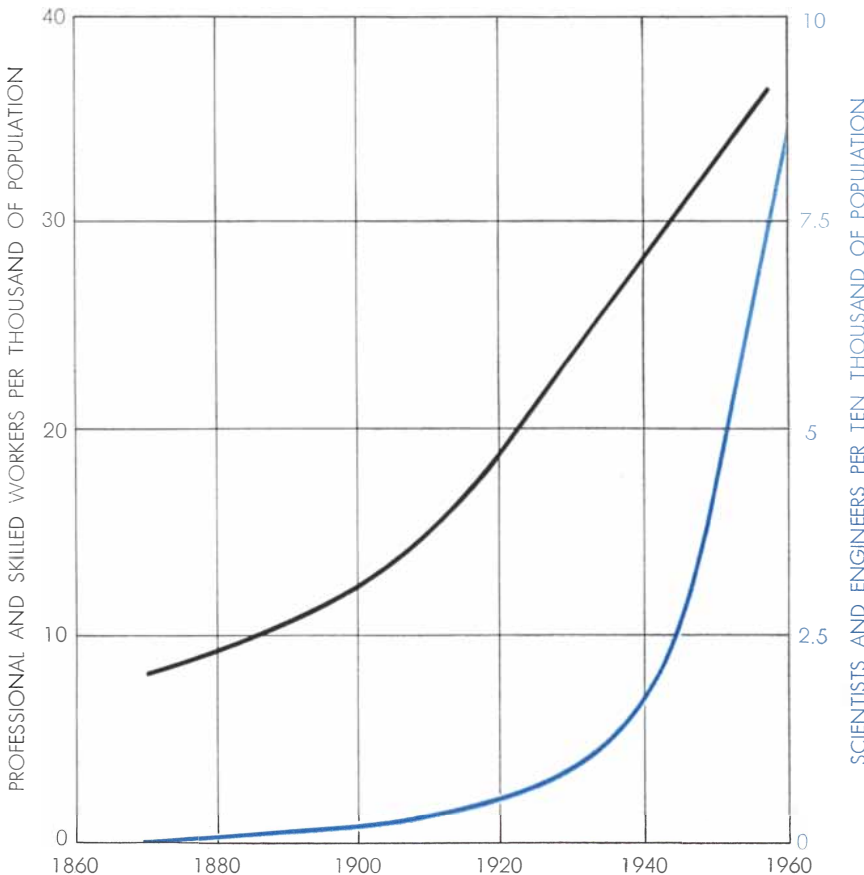
to the mental abilities of the students and to choose the phrase or the illustration that will make his meaning clear or will untangle a difficult passage in the textbook. It is because both of these abilities are needed that we are faced with so serious a shortage of science teachers. We cannot solve the problem by bringing into the classroom scientists with an advanced knowledge of their subject but with no feeling for teaching, or by assigning physics to good teachers who know little physics.

In the best of our schools—those that attract good teachers and give them the equipment and time required for a good job—the physics courses contribute to the student's education many things that he cannot obtain from other studies. Here he learns the basic principles that underlie events from the throwing of a baseball to the launching of a satellite; he learns to observe phenomena with care, to extract from them the parts that are most important and to use his observations to test a theory. Because the phenomena dealt with are simple and subject to measurement, he obtains practice in the analysis of their causes—prac-

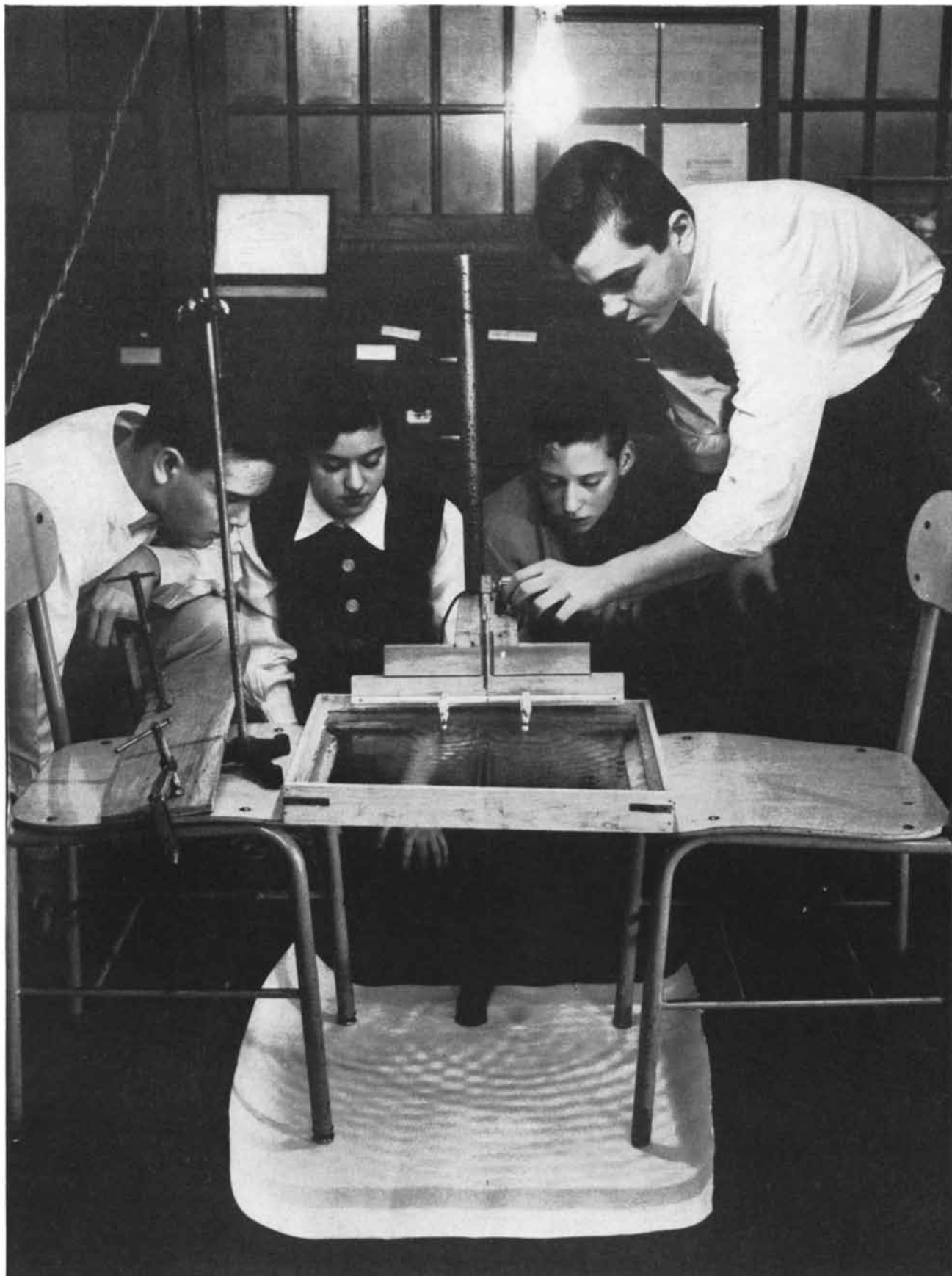
tice which will stand him in good stead when he later faces the problem of analyzing more complicated happenings without allowing his prejudices to influence his interpretation of them. His interest in and understanding of algebra and geometry are likely to be advanced as he sees that these subjects supply valuable tools for the description both of nature and of the products of modern technology. He learns to read carefully, with the idea that every word in a well-written piece of exposition is there for a purpose; at the same time, he learns to communicate ideas in a clear, succinct and unambiguous manner, using graphic methods and mathematical descriptions as well as words. Whether the student is destined to become an engineer, a businessman, a lawyer or a housewife, he or she can be expected to retain these advantages of the physics course long after the detailed facts and the techniques of physics are forgotten.

Few physics courses accomplish all of these things, and many fall far short of the goals that we have set. One reason for their shortcomings is that tradition, economic pressure and mistaken ideas about the nature of science have given us textbooks which sometimes hinder rather than help the teacher. The content of the courses is heavily influenced by the fact that a large proportion of the students taking them are preparing for engineering. These students are interested in the technical applications of physics. The authors of textbooks and the teachers are tempted to catch their interest by loading the course with technology. Some of the textbooks abound in pictures and diagrams of Diesel shovels, locomotives, gasoline engines and automobile transmissions. No one can object to the use of practical machines to illustrate the principles of physics, but we must protest when the text is so overloaded with these illustrations that the principles themselves have to be treated in a summary fashion, if not omitted entirely. Further, many modern machines are too complex to be described adequately or discussed correctly on the basis of the physical knowledge available to the students. Under these circumstances, too many physics courses demand only rote memorization of isolated facts and of formulas into which numbers can be substituted to achieve answers which often mean little to the student who has obtained them.

A second fault of many textbooks is the breakdown of physics into topics or "units"—a misuse of the basically sound pedagogical idea that students should



**PROGRESS OF CIVILIZATION** requires an increasing proportion of technically trained individuals in the population. The graph shows the historical rate of growth of this group.



**RIPPLE TANK**, in which a pair of vibrating plungers generate sets of circular waves, is used to study wave phenomena in the laboratory. The apparatus pictured here and on the following three pages was developed by the Physical Science Study Committee.

Much of the material is built by the students themselves. The photographs were made at the Bronx High School of Science in New York. This is one of the schools where the Committee's new program is being tested. The instructor of the course is Alexander Joseph.



**MICROBALANCE** is made of a drinking straw, wood screw and other simple materials. The arm balances on a pair of needles resting on a glass slide. At top left a student places a standard

weight in the straw to calibrate the balance. At top right she marks the arm's position. One millimeter on the scale represents 45 micrograms. At bottom a student prepares to weigh a bee's wing.

not be confused with too many facts or concepts at any one time. The difficulty is that the texts rob the units of meaning. Sound, heat, light, electricity, magnetism, mechanics and atomic physics are discussed separately as if they had little or no connection with one another. This method of presentation belies the very nature of the subject, for the chief thing that distinguishes the physical sciences from other intellectual activities is the existence of a central theory, based on a very few simple laws and principles, which applies to all phenomena. All of the particular subjects listed above can be closely related on the basis of fundamental principles such as the conservation of energy, of matter and of momentum.

### Principles *v.* Applications

As an example of the failure of the piecemeal approach let us take one of the bulwarks of physics courses—Ohm's law. In the first half of the 19th century Georg Simon Ohm of Germany showed that the voltage required to produce a steady current in any part of a given electric circuit was proportional to the current. That is to say, if the current maintained in a wire is to be doubled, the battery must supply twice as strong an "electrical push." Ohm thus arrived at the concept of electrical resistance and at the idea that the resistance of a conductor depended only on the material and dimensions of the wire, not on the amount of current flowing in it. We now know that Ohm's law holds only for special classes of electrical conductors (*e.g.*, metals). In fact, it is the failure of Ohm's law to apply to the flow of electricity in vacuum tubes and in the materials known as semiconductors that has made all of modern electronics possible. Yet the typical introductory physics course leaves a student with the firm conviction that Ohm's law is one of the most basic principles of physics, or at least that he will not pass his final examination if he cannot substitute numbers in the formula:  $E = IR$ . If he remembers that  $E$  is a voltage,  $I$  is a current and  $R$  is a resistance, he will be able to arrive at the correct answers to conventional examination questions. But if he tries to apply Ohm's formula to any circuits other than the simple ones in which he has been drilled, he will probably go far astray, for he has learned only the letter of the law, not its meaning.

Only a few years before Ohm's law was discovered, the great principle of the conservation of energy (the first law

of thermodynamics) had been established. James Prescott Joule of England went on to show that heat, such as that present in a kettle of hot water, and mechanical energy, such as that carried by a rolling stone, were one and the same thing. Further, he found that electrical energy too was connected with these forms of energy. He arrived at the conclusion that a current in a wire produced heat at a rate which was proportional to the square of the current. In the same symbols that we have used to state Ohm's law, we can write Joule's law as  $H = I^2R$ , where  $H$  stands for the rate at which heat is produced.

Joule's law is mentioned in many introductory texts but is seldom given as much prominence as Ohm's law. Moreover, it is almost always presented as an entirely independent principle, connected with Ohm's law only through the fact that both involve current and resistance. Actually Joule's law and Ohm's law both express exactly the same thing. Either can be derived from the other or from the principle of the conservation of energy. The electromotive "force" involved in Ohm's law is the energy necessary to move a unit of electrical charge from one end of a conductor to the other. Combining this concept with the fact that the current is merely the rate at which electrical charge is carried through the conductor, we can state Ohm's law as follows: "The energy required to move a unit of electrical charge along the length of any conductor is proportional to the rate at which charge is being moved." For conductors that obey Ohm's law, Joule's law also must hold, because the rate at which energy must be supplied is just the energy per unit charge times the rate at which charge is moved, that is, it is equal to  $IR$  times  $I$ , or  $I^2R$ . According to the principle of conservation of energy, the energy required to move the current against the resistance of the conductor must either be converted to heat or be stored up in some form. When the current in a conductor is steady, there is generally no way that energy can be stored, so the heat given off must be equal to  $I^2R$ , in accordance with Joule's law.

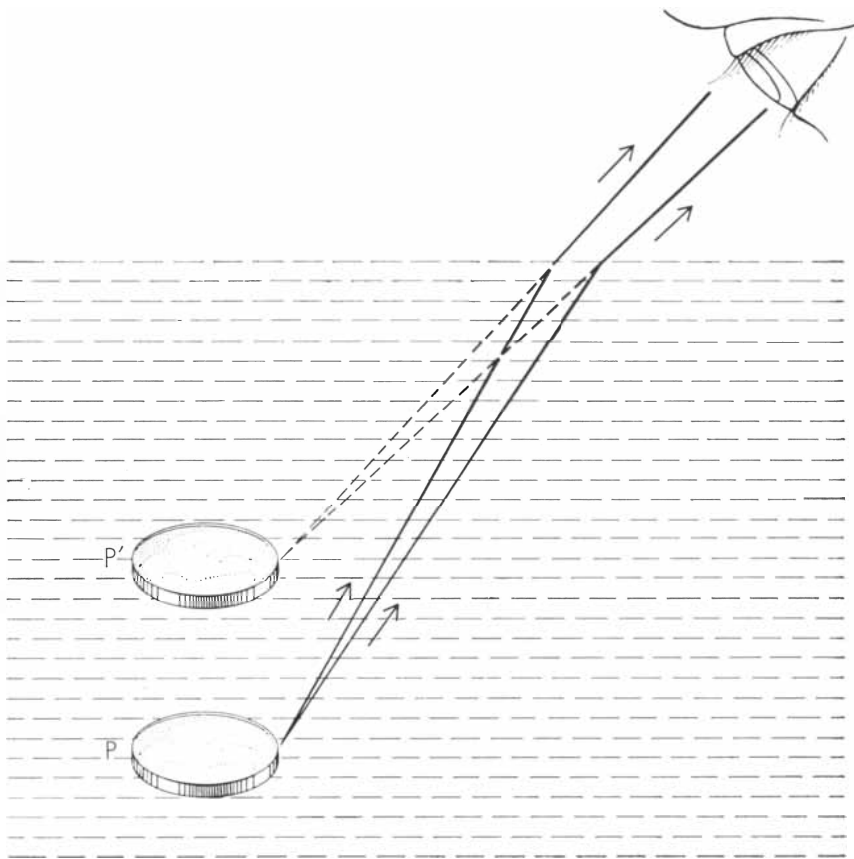
It is perfectly true that a discussion of the relation between Ohm's law and Joule's law requires close attention on the part of the student. When he has grasped the reasoning, however, he will have recognized why Ohm's law holds only for steady currents. He will also be able to apply that law to circuits he has never seen before. Most important of all, he will realize that the conservation of

energy is a fundamental principle which applies alike to mechanics, to heat and to electricity.

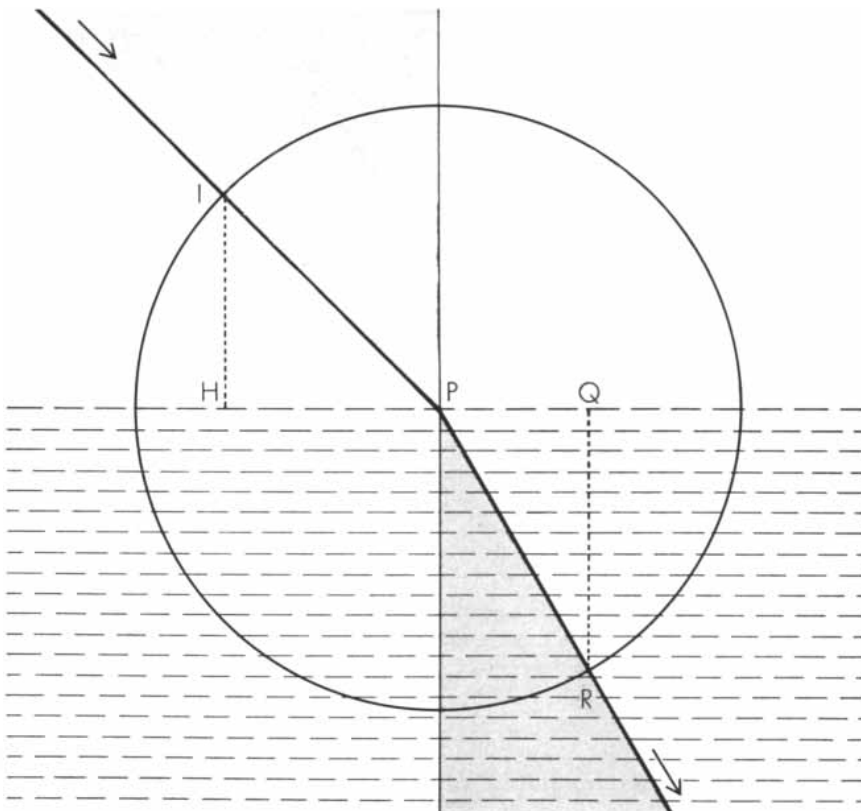
To illustrate further the difference between teaching the principles of physics and merely discussing its application, as courses commonly do, let us take an example in optics. The problem is to explain a virtual image—for instance, the image of an object that you see when you look at it through a magnifying glass. The distinction between a virtual image and a real image (such as is formed by a camera lens) is that the rays of light do not actually pass through the virtual image; rather, the image is a displaced projection formed by extension of straight lines from the eye through the points in the lens where the light from the object itself is bent by refraction [*see upper drawing on next page*]. Now many high-school texts deal with this subject mainly in terms of a "lens equation" which provides a formula for determining the distances of the object and the image and the focal length of the lens. The equation says that the reciprocal of the object's distance from the lens plus the reciprocal of the image's distance is equal to the reciprocal of the focal length, thus:  $1/u + 1/v = 1/f$ . The student must learn this formula and also a set of rules which say that the distance of the object behind the lens is reckoned as *positive*, but that the distance of the image, if it is behind the lens, is expressed by a *negative* number. He may be given a problem asking what the distance of the image from the lens will be when he looks at an object through a magnifying lens with a focal length of one inch if the lens is held three fourths of an inch from the object. If he remembers the formula and the rules correctly, with a little algebra he can arrive at the answer that  $v$  is equal to minus 3—the image is three inches behind the lens. By applying another formula he can learn that the image is four times larger than the object being examined.

The formulas are approximately correct for simple lenses, and they are indeed useful for designers of optical instruments. But they are unlikely to have much meaning for a student or to convey anything about the process by which the image is formed. It is very doubtful that his learning to use the formulas contributes appreciably either to his intellectual development or to his understanding of light or of lenses.

Suppose now that the same subject is taught in a course that emphasizes physical principles rather than their applica-



APPARENT DISPLACEMENT of a coin submerged in water can be understood by tracing paths of light rays from coin to eye. Because of refraction at the surface they appear to be coming from point of broken lines, and this is where coin appears to be.



SNELL'S LAW OF REFRACTION is illustrated by bending of light ray which passes from air to water. Shaded areas show angle of incidence (*top*) and angle of refraction (*bottom*). The index of refraction corresponds to the ratio of the length HP to the length PQ.

tions. The student may first be asked how we know where an object is. After learning that from each point on the surface of an object rays of light diverge in a cone to the eye (a fact discovered by Franciscus Maurolycus of Messina in the 16th century but seldom emphasized in physics texts), and after studying the law of refraction discovered by Willebrord Snell in 1621, the student may apply that law to a simple problem such as why a coin lying on the bottom of a glass seems to rise when the glass is filled with water. By a simple drawing of the refraction of the light where it passes from the water to the air he can project the displacement of the virtual image, as the illustration at the left shows. Having done this, he can extend the same process to any lens and locate an image by a scale drawing.

This procedure will probably take longer than memorizing and applying the lens equation, but it should give a student an insight into the behavior of light as it passes through a lens, reinforce his knowledge of the law of refraction and equip him with a method that is applicable to all lenses, not just to the thin spherical lenses to which the simple lens equation applies.

### New Approaches

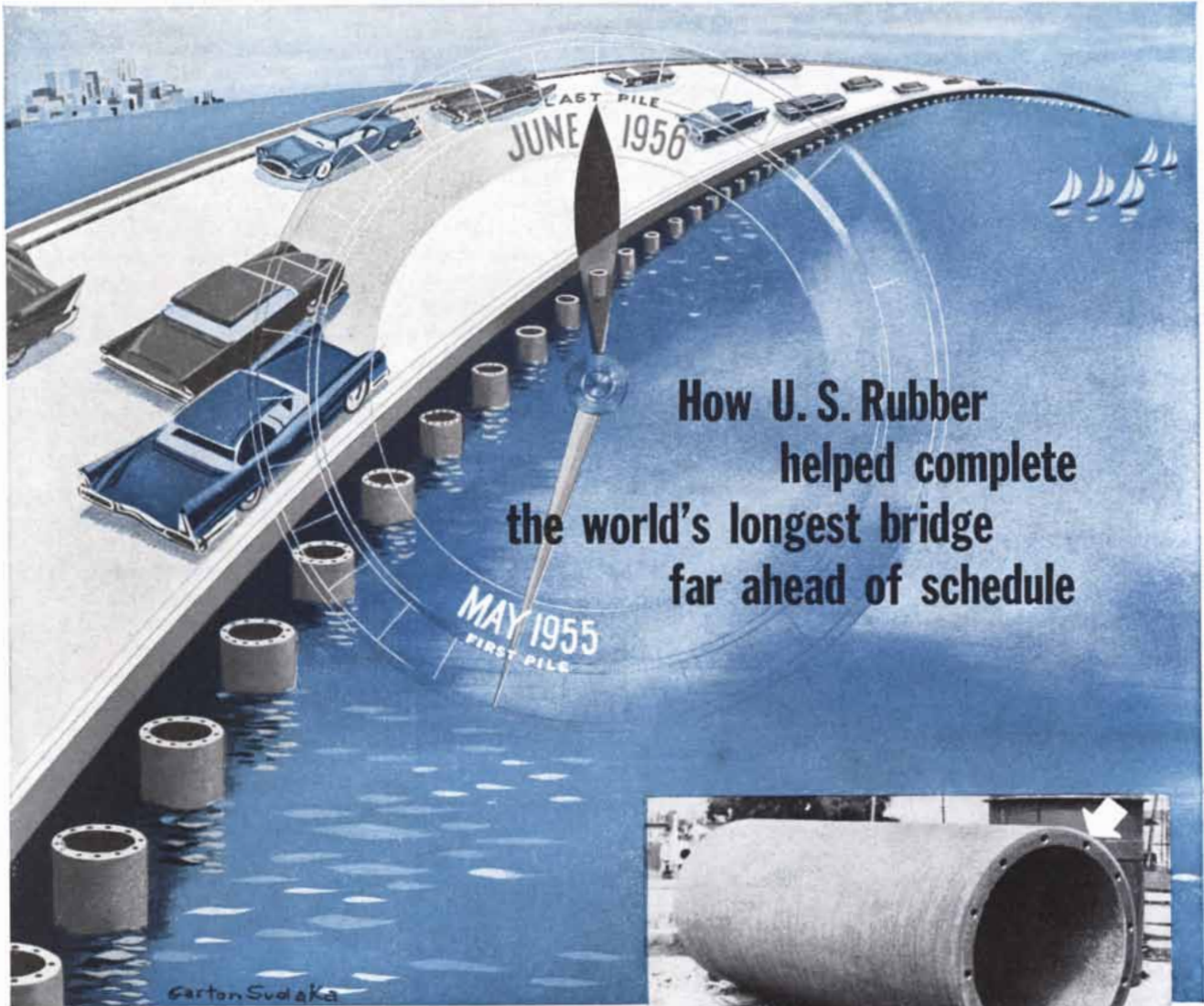
These examples are sufficient to illustrate how greatly physics teaching could benefit from a new approach. Even a good teacher is somewhat at the mercy of the current textbooks and of tradition. A poorly prepared one who has been pressed into physics from some other subject has few weapons with which to fight the trend. He cannot be expected, without more time than is allowed by a busy teaching schedule and an overabundance of record-keeping, to learn enough about physics to challenge the text or to present the subject in an enjoyable and exciting way. If physics in the schools is to be improved to the point that the times demand, we must either find a way of attracting more good teachers or we must see that the poorly prepared teacher is given help.

To draw a wider group of students in the secondary schools into physics we must reduce the number of engineering applications taught in the course and devote the time thus gained to the ideas, methods and history of physics. In the past, attempts have been made to interest more students by giving "descriptive" courses, which present physical phenomena but avoid theory and the use of any mathematics beyond arithmetic or a very little algebra. Some of





ENGINEERED RUBBER PRODUCTS



How U. S. Rubber helped complete the world's longest bridge far ahead of schedule



54" o.d. section of finished pile showing precise round channels formed by U. S. Rubber Tubing. There are 12 of these cores in every section. Each core has a diameter of 1.375 inches.

The Lake Pontchartrain Causeway at New Orleans is 24 miles long! That's a lot of bridge over the water. Using special assembly-line construction methods, the contractor turned out the job in one-fourth the time it would've taken had ordinary construction methods been followed.

U. S. Rubber's special #4830 Rubber Tubing was one of the big reasons why this gigantic project was completed so quickly. With this tubing, it was possible to prefabricate, in sections, the almost 8 miles of cylindrical concrete piling that supports the bridge. Here's how they did it:

The U. S. Rubber Tubing—75,000 feet of it—was used to pre-form round channels in the pile sections when they were cast. When the concrete hardened, the tubing was removed. Then the sections—usually six—were joined to make a single pile and high-tensile stressing wires were inserted through the channels. Naturally, the rubber tubing had to hold

exacting tolerances as the concrete set so that the channels' diameters would always be precisely uniform for the entire length of the finished pile. And the tubing had to be strong, easy to handle, and abrasion resistant in order to be used over and over again.

There are many construction jobs right now where U.S. Engineered Rubber Products are helping to make shortcuts. For complete information and expert engineering assistance, contact us at Rockefeller Center, New York 20, N. Y.



Mechanical Goods Division

United States Rubber

See things you never saw before. Visit U. S. Rubber's New Exhibit Hall, Rockefeller Center, N. Y.

these courses, particularly when taught with a sense of showmanship, have certainly been popular. No doubt a descriptive course is better than no course at all. But can it give a student the understanding of physical nature and of science that the times require? The distinguishing characteristic of physics is that it involves a central theory, of very broad validity, in terms of which observed phenomena are interpreted and understood. To omit large parts of that theory in order to avoid mathematical difficulties is to deny the able student the intellectual stimulation that is one of the prime rewards of education.

Perhaps good descriptive courses should be developed for the benefit of the lower half of our expanding high-school population, but it is my opinion that we cannot afford such courses for the able students who promise to become the intellectual, political and cultural leaders of the future. For this group there seem to be two possible answers. The first, and best, is to restore solid mathematics courses to the required curriculum for all students in college preparatory courses. The time when we can afford to suppose that intelligent students cannot or will not take a minimum of three years of mathematics in high school is past. The second solution is to include in the physics course whatever mathematics is required for the work, over and above the minimum requirements for graduation from the high school. This would mean that some physics now included in the course would have to be eliminated to make room for the needed mathematics, but we are interested mainly in quality, rather than quantity, in the content of the course. The cost in reduced coverage need not be great if the best secondary-school teachers and the best university physicists can be persuaded to join hands in the discovery of new ways of presenting physics with a high degree of rigor, yet with a minimum of formal mathematics. The history of physics and mathematics supports the amalgamation of the two subjects, for their developments have been so entwined that they are parts of the same intellectual activity. After all, Newton did invent the calculus in order to solve a physical problem.

#### Training Teachers

The new approaches I have been discussing may sound Utopian, but actually some very promising improvements in the teaching of physics are already under way. Among other things, active

steps have been taken in recent years to improve the preparation of teachers. During the past decade a number of colleges and universities have started summer institutes for science teachers. They bring together for six to eight weeks groups of as many as 60 or 70 teachers. The programs include refresher courses, lectures and discussions of current research by active physicists, and laboratory work under better conditions than exist in most schools. The first institutes were financed by a few far-seeing industrial concerns and private foundations; the program is now being supported on a much larger scale by the National Science Foundation, supplying stipends to about 5,000 science teachers each summer, including several hundred in physics. A smaller program, providing teachers with fellowships for a full year of study, has been in operation for two or three years. There is growing support for in-service institutes on campuses near high schools, where teachers study for a few hours each week during the school year. All these training programs are already producing results, and they can be expected, within another five years, to increase greatly the number of well-prepared physics teachers.

To bring physics to many more students in our secondary schools may, however, require more teachers than our educational system and economy can supply. One possible solution would be to enable the good teachers to reach more students by the use of films and television. The Fund for the Advancement of Education made possible a large experiment in this direction. It furnished funds to the schools of the Pittsburgh area for a full-year program of television lectures and demonstrations. The school authorities brought in Harvey White, who had taught physics very successfully to nonscience students at the University of California for many years. He had had experience with television. During the school year of 1956-57 he delivered 162 lectures of 30 minutes each which were carried simultaneously by television to students in 44 schools. At the same time they were filmed. The films are now available through Encyclopaedia Britannica Films and are being used in a number of schools throughout the country. It is perhaps unfortunate that the pace at which this experiment was organized and run did not allow many of the faults of current physics courses to be corrected, but the films should nevertheless be of tremendous help to school systems that cannot find sufficient numbers of teach-

ers who have been adequately trained in physics.

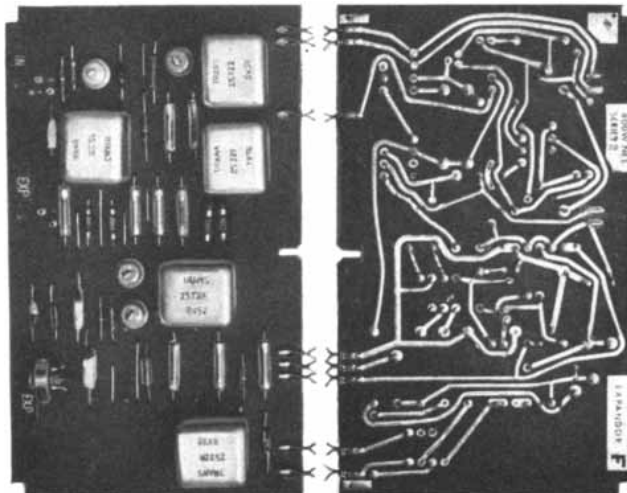
#### A New Course

A much larger endeavor is being carried out by the Physical Science Study Committee, an organization created by the daring imagination and inspired leadership of Jerrold Zacharias of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Supported by the National Science Foundation and a number of private foundations, this committee has brought into its service more than 100 highly qualified individuals, including high-school teachers, research physicists from universities, professional writers, film directors and selected college students. In the past year and a half the committee has considered in detail what might be omitted from the present crowded syllabus to make room for better and more fundamental teaching; it is preparing a radically new textbook; it has made a start on the preparation of new laboratory manuals, teachers' guides and reference materials; it has planned a series of about 70 films; it has designed simple laboratory apparatus, much of which can be built by the students themselves. The course is being developed further by use in a few selected schools, where it has been received with enthusiasm by teachers and students alike. Sufficient materials should be available to allow introduction of the course into many schools by the fall of this year. Five institutes will be conducted this summer to introduce the course to 200 or more teachers.

The work of the Physical Science Study Committee probably represents the most ambitious attack ever made on the problem of presenting any subject to high-school students. It has made use of earlier studies carried out by committees of the American Association of Physics Teachers, the National Science Teachers Association, the American Institute of Physics and others. It has brought together individuals with different backgrounds, including the Nobel laureates Isador I. Rabi and Edward M. Purcell, the Presidential advisers James R. Killian and Vannevar Bush, the writers Mitchell Wilson and Stephen White, the movie producers Frank Capra and Warren Everote, and outstanding teachers such as Judson Cross of Exeter and John Marean of the Reno High School. All those engaged in the enterprise are hopeful that it will produce large results, not only in the teaching of physics but also in elevation of the intellectual level of our schools.



This 7-foot high machine can handle up to 50 different components stored in the magazines on top. These components are mechanically selected and mounted on carrier circuit boards by use of a punched



tape program control system. • Illustrations on the right show component and circuit sides of a typical circuit board assembly used in P Carrier telephone equipment.

# Solved: the mechanized mounting of circuit components for carrier telephone equipment

Carrier telephone equipment makes possible the simultaneous, independent transmission of several messages over the same pair of wires. Modern carrier systems manufactured by Western Electric for the Bell System make extensive use of plug-in circuit units which are interconnected to form the terminal or repeater equipment.

Until recently, one of the knottiest problems faced by engineers responsible for manufacture of carrier equipment was to speed up slow, costly hand mounting of components onto the circuit boards. Possibility of mechanizing the process was made extremely complicated by reason of the large variety of component types, sizes and weights used. Furthermore, the mechanized process had to accommodate a large variety of circuit designs — each calling for selection of different combinations of components.

**The Answer:** Faced with this complex problem, Western Electric engineers developed a versatile machine in which components are stored in magazines and automatically selected, transferred and mounted onto circuit boards under the control of a punched tape programming system. This Automatic Component Insertion Machine, planned for line operation in the near future, will eliminate manual mounting of approximately 3,000,000 axial lead type components upon 150,000 P Carrier circuit boards each year.

How does it work? Using a punched tape program control system, the following operations are coordinated and performed:

1. The circuit board is moved and locked into position

by a servomechanism to receive properly each component as it is selected.

2. The selected component is dropped into the pick-up position by an electromagnetic device (there is one at the release end of each magazine hopper).
3. A rotating transfer arm picks up the component and delivers it to the inserting head which has been adjusted to the length of the component by a servomotor.
4. The inserting head grasps the component by its axial leads, cuts them to the proper lengths and forms them into a U-shape ready for insertion into the circuit board.
5. The inserting head lowers the component to the circuit board where the leads are inserted and clinched against the under side by two rotating anvils.

The development of this ingenious machine is another example of the exploratory engineering constantly going on at Western Electric. It is another example of how Western Electric effects economies in the manufacture of Bell telephone equipment — to the end that your telephone service is ever better and more dependable, and at low cost.



## A man who did something about

He's an important executive of a heads-up company. He and his associates know that executive time these days is a scarce and costly commodity. So when he travels, he flies in one of the 23,000 private planes used in America today for business and professional purposes.

But he knows something else: weather can change awfully fast. And unless his pilot is

constantly informed of weather developments *en route*, even "having his own wings" is no guarantee he'll make his next appointment.

That's why his company plane is equipped with the most advanced airborne weather radar—heart of which is a HUGHES TONOTRON\* tube. With this electronic "eye," he can fly around storms, choose the safest, smoothest route.

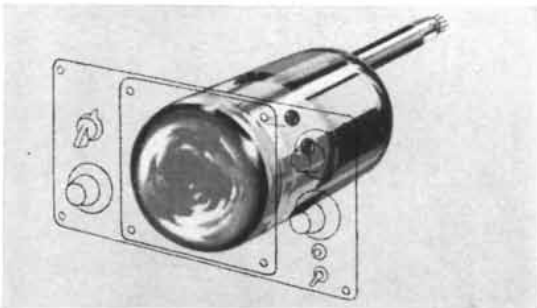


## the weather

The HUGHES TONOTRON tube virtually X-rays any cloud within 150 miles of your plane. Radar-received data are shown in bright photograph-like



images in a complete spectrum of grey shades—revealing the position of clouds (see below) and what's in them: rain, hail or snow.



The TONOTRON tube, in addition to analyzing storm clouds, makes it possible to identify mountains, harbors, waterways, airports, by ground mapping from the air during flight.

Rigid inspections, like the microscopic test of viewing surfaces shown above, assure that each HUGHES TONOTRON cathode-ray storage tube will remain reliable under the most adverse conditions. In the HUGHES manufacturing process each tube is subjected to over 250 quality control tests.



The versatile TONOTRON tube is but one of the family of HUGHES direct-view cathode-ray storage tubes. And storage tubes are but one product in a long line of HUGHES electronics systems and components. Our wide range of products and extensive commercial and military experience is available to help you with *your* problems. We will welcome the opportunity to discuss them with you.

### HUGHES PRODUCTS

*International Airport Station, Los Angeles 45, California*

\*TRADEMARK OF HUGHES AIRCRAFT CO. © 1958, HUGHES AIRCRAFT CO.

*Creating a new world with ELECTRONICS* **HUGHES PRODUCTS**



**FORUM** was one of the principal centers of life in Pompeii. It is laid out on the plan of early Italic market squares, but is adorned

with Greek colonnades. It was closed to vehicles and beasts of burden. In the distance is the profile of the volcano Vesuvius.



**THEATER DISTRICT** was another principal center of life in Pompeii. The city had two theaters, the larger of which is in the back-

ground. In the foreground is a spacious portico which served first as the lobby of this theater and later as a school for gladiators.

# POMPEII

The city which was buried by Vesuvius has been excavated for two centuries. Two thirds of its 165,000 acres have now been cleared, providing a unique view of Roman life in the first century A.D.

by Amedeo Maiuri

The eruption surprised Pompeii on a warm August day in the year 79 A.D. The people of the town were not unaware that Vesuvius was a volcano, but it had been quiescent from time immemorial, and its slopes were covered with villas and vineyards. Although sections of the city still lay in ruins from a local earthquake which had shaken the region 17 years before, no one had taken that disturbance as a warning of the disaster to come. The volcano's awakening was sudden and unbelievably violent. Its crater abruptly collapsed and a great black column shot into the sky. Pliny the Younger (whose uncle, Pliny the Elder, was nearby and was among those killed) vividly described the eruption: it looked like an Italian umbrella pine—a tall “trunk” spreading out at the top to a dense cloud shot with flashes of lightning. From that cloud, driven by a strong northwest wind, there fell upon Pompeii a heavy hail of pumice stones, which smashed roofs, riddled the houses and buried the city under a blanket of pumice more than 12 feet deep. When the hail diminished, survivors who had taken refuge in cellars and vaults tried to escape to the shores of the bay nearby. But they were overtaken by a second, slower fall from the cloud—a rain of suffocating ashes that piled up to a height of six to nine feet. Like a palpable fog or a quicksand, it trapped and enveloped people in their houses and even those fleeing in the streets. Their bodies were encased in ash in a mold, and these casts of hardened ash are today the most moving evidences of the tragedy of Pompeii. By pouring liquid plaster into the now hollow molds we can recreate the shape of the body, the form of the clothing, the footgear, even the last exhalation of men and

women who lived and died in that ancient city.

Pompeii was so utterly wiped out that even its site was lost. But in the last two centuries the city has in a sense been reborn. In 1748 canal diggers came upon the buried houses, and the excavation has continued almost without interrup-

tion ever since. Generations of archaeologists and laborers, Italian and foreign, have devoted their entire lifetimes to uncovering or restoring the ruins of Pompeii. The 210-year excavation of Pompeii is the longest ever made of any city of the ancient world. In part the lure has been the dramatic circum-



**FALLEN INHABITANT** of Pompeii was reconstructed by pouring liquid plaster into a cavity in volcanic material which covered the area. The cavity was located by tapping ground.

stances of the city's death; in part the fact that in Pompeii we can see an ancient city caught at a certain moment at the height of its career, showing its qualities unspoiled by the overlay or the wear and tear of history to which living cities are subject. But above all Pompeii has a special attraction for scholars interested in studying the everyday life of an ordinary town of an ancient time.

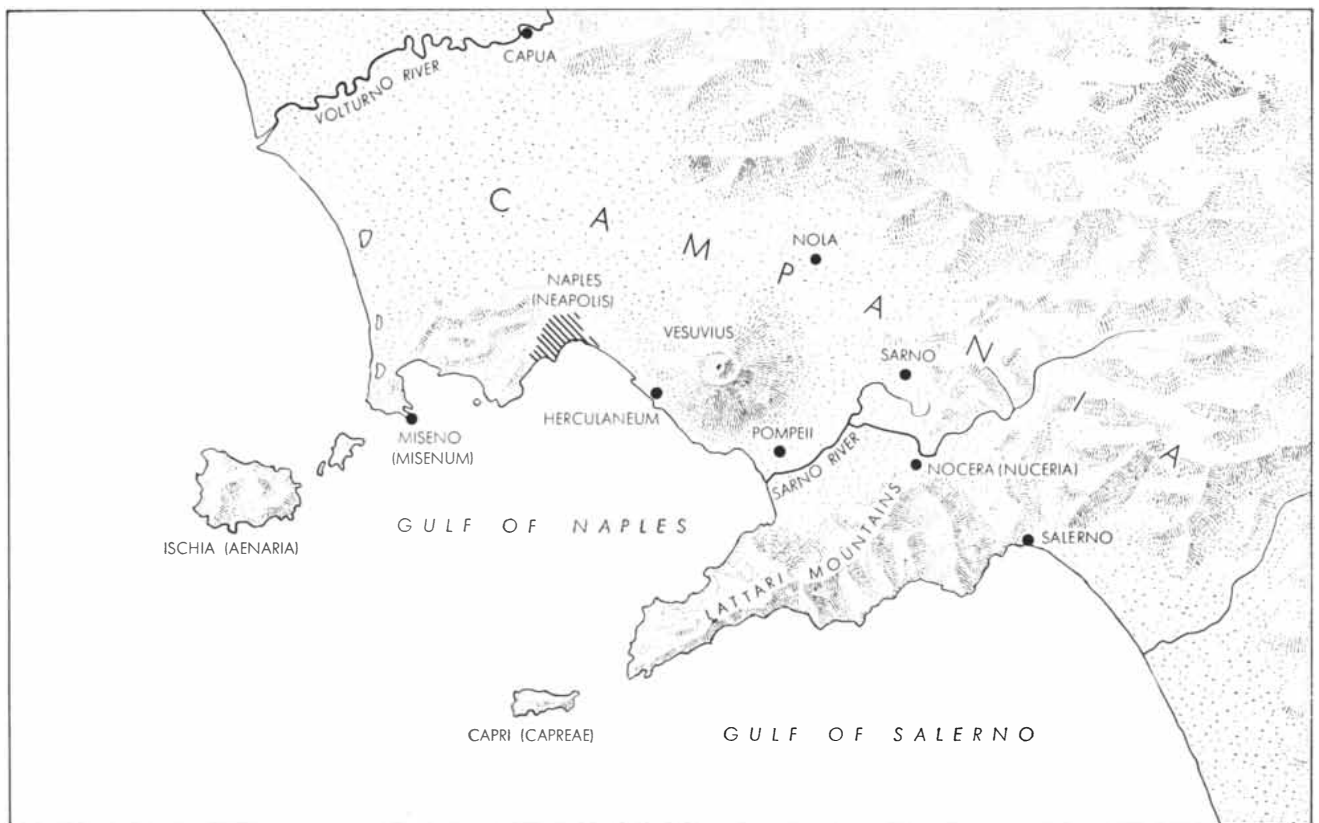
Pompeii was not a city of great events nor of great historical personalities (although Cicero had a villa nearby). We find no indication that its population included any immensely wealthy patricians or merchant princes or famous statesmen or dominant ruling families. Its citizenry was made up of well-to-do landowners, prosperous manufacturers and merchants, tradesmen, craftsmen, artisans, drifters, and slaves who could aspire to and achieve the condition of freedmen. The city was governed by a Council of Notables, chosen annually in elections conducted with all the vivacity and heat of a southern population. The balance of power among the various classes of citizens, and between the local autonomy of the city and the authority of the Roman state, created that mixed rule of the privileged and

the populace which was, at bottom, the secret of the vitality of the Roman regime. And precisely because Pompeii was not a dominant metropolis but a medium-sized provincial town (of about 20,000 population) in a region of more powerful cities (among them Capua and Naples), it gives us a typical picture of the civilization and organization of the average city of its time.

When the excavation of Pompeii was started in 1748, the object of the diggers was to recover its works of art to enrich the museums of the kings of Naples. Consequently during the first hundred years the search concentrated on the most important buildings—the city's Forum, its theaters and its largest houses. After 1860 the new kingdom of Italy assigned direction of the excavation to Giuseppe Fiorelli, and he instituted a systematic uncovering of the whole city—street by street and building by building. But the true rebirth of Pompeii did not begin until about 50 years ago, when, with the discovery of the beautiful House of the Vetti, it was decided not to remove the city's treasures but to keep the decorations on the site and restore the houses so far as pos-

sible to their original condition. Since World War II the work has been helped immensely by funds made available by the Italian Government through the Fund for the Development of the South, which is interested in using the rich volcanic soil covering Pompeii for land reclamation in the surrounding area. More than 600,000 cubic meters of earth have been taken from the diggings and dumped on the marshes in the valley of the Sarno River and on the slopes of Vesuvius. With this impetus, nearly two thirds of the city's 165,000 acres have now been excavated. We can see much of the life and history of Pompeii in fine and rich detail.

Pompeii is intimately associated with the history of the Campania district, a region below Rome on the western coast along the gulfs of Naples and Salerno. The city was founded some time in the ninth or eighth century B.C. by the Oscan farmers of the region, who needed a marketplace and seaport. Because of its strategically important position, Pompeii became a prize in contests for control, not only among the Italic peoples but also on the part of the expanding Greeks. In the seventh and sixth centuries B.C. the Etruscans of mid-Italy



POMPEII IS LOCATED in the map at left. The map at right shows the plan of the city. The numbers indicate Forum (1), Capitolium (2), official halls (3), Comitium (4), market (5), Temple of

Apollo (6), treasury (7), bureau of weights and measures (8), basilica (9), wool-industry building (10), sanctuary of the public lares (11), Temple of Vespasian (12), Sanctuary of Venus (13),



and the Greeks vied for rule of the area, and there are clear traces of their successive periods of domination in the sequences of architecture in Pompeii. Toward the end of the fifth century B.C. the Samnite people of Italy won control of Campania from the Etruscans, and Pompeii became an Italic commune. When Rome rose to power, Pompeii joined it as a federated city, but in 91 B.C. it rebelled for greater rights. After a long siege the town was taken by the army of Sulla. Thereafter Pompeii was a Roman city, but to the end of its life it retained its character as a mixture of Italic and Greek cultures.

**I**t's structures and institutions show that Pompeii was a healthy, well-managed city, whose citizens loved it so well that they took pains to preserve its form from century to century without drastic change. The crown of the city's pride was a beautiful porticoed forum with temples and public buildings, and statues of which a much larger city could have been proud. The town had a flourishing show district boasting two theaters, an amphitheater and two palaestras (sports parks). Three great public baths were distributed at strategic

points in the city. It had a well-articulated street network, with an aqueduct and public fountains at every street crossing and even safety islands for pedestrians. There were inns and stables for country folk who came to town to sell their produce and merchandise. There was a bureau for the control of weights and measures. It was a town with well-ordered arrangements for living and conducting business, public and private.

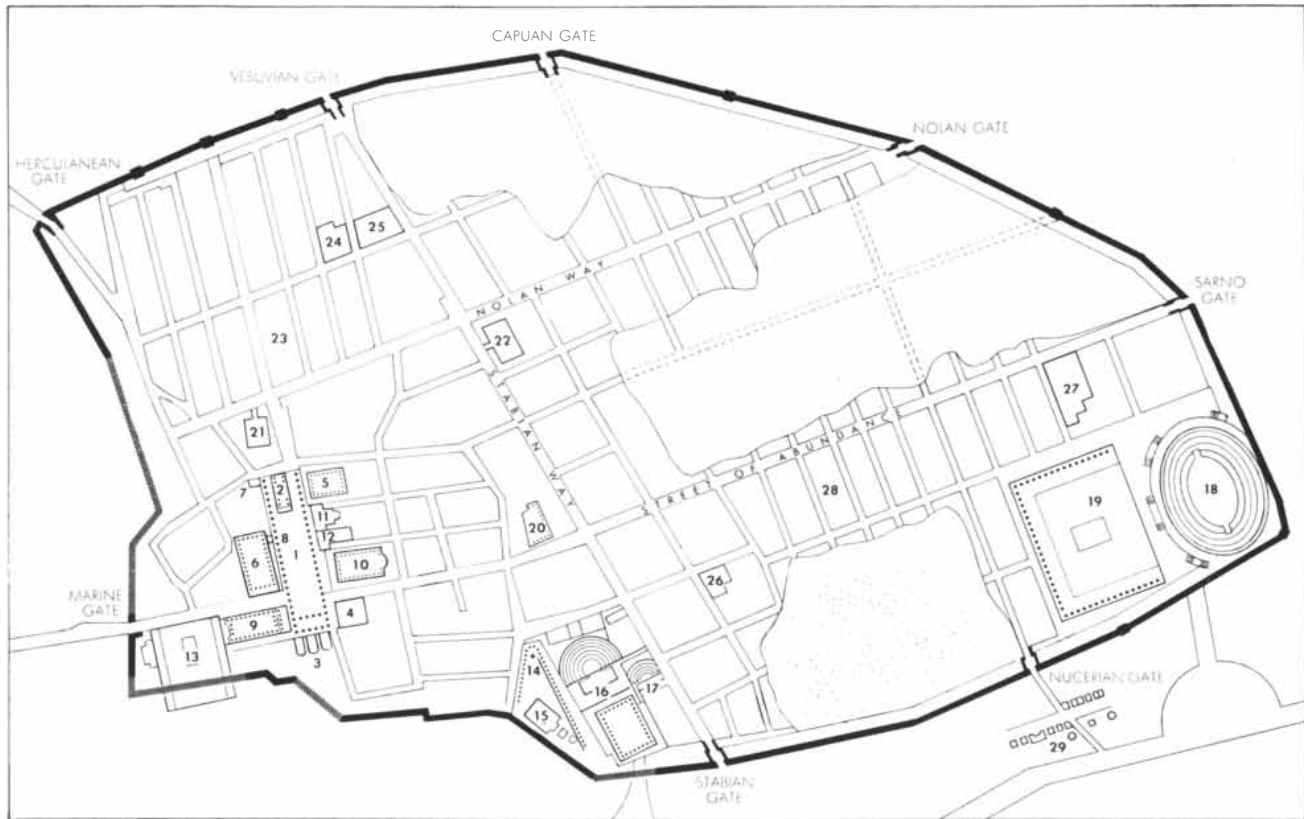
Nor were the residents burdened with taxes. Possessing no great resources for public revenue, the city used to appeal to its richest and most influential citizens to meet its main needs. The town repaid these patrons with the honor of public office, of statues and honorary inscriptions in the Forum, privileges at the great public spectacles and special burial plots for their families. We know that Pompeii owed its large palaestra to the last will of a certain Vibius Vinicio; its amphitheater and the smaller of its two theaters to the generosity of C. Quintius Valgo; restoration and enlargement of the larger theater to the Olconius family; an imposing wool textile building to the private munificence of a lady Eumachia, and restoration of the Sanctuary of Isis

to one Numerius Popipidius Celsino. Annual private donations also provided for many current public expenses, such as the spectacles in the amphitheater, the sacred festivals and maintenance of the sanctuaries.

The public life of Pompeii revolved around three principal centers: the Forum, the theaters and amphitheater and the great palaestra. Besides these, the three public baths of course also played an important, if less formal, part in the life of the city.

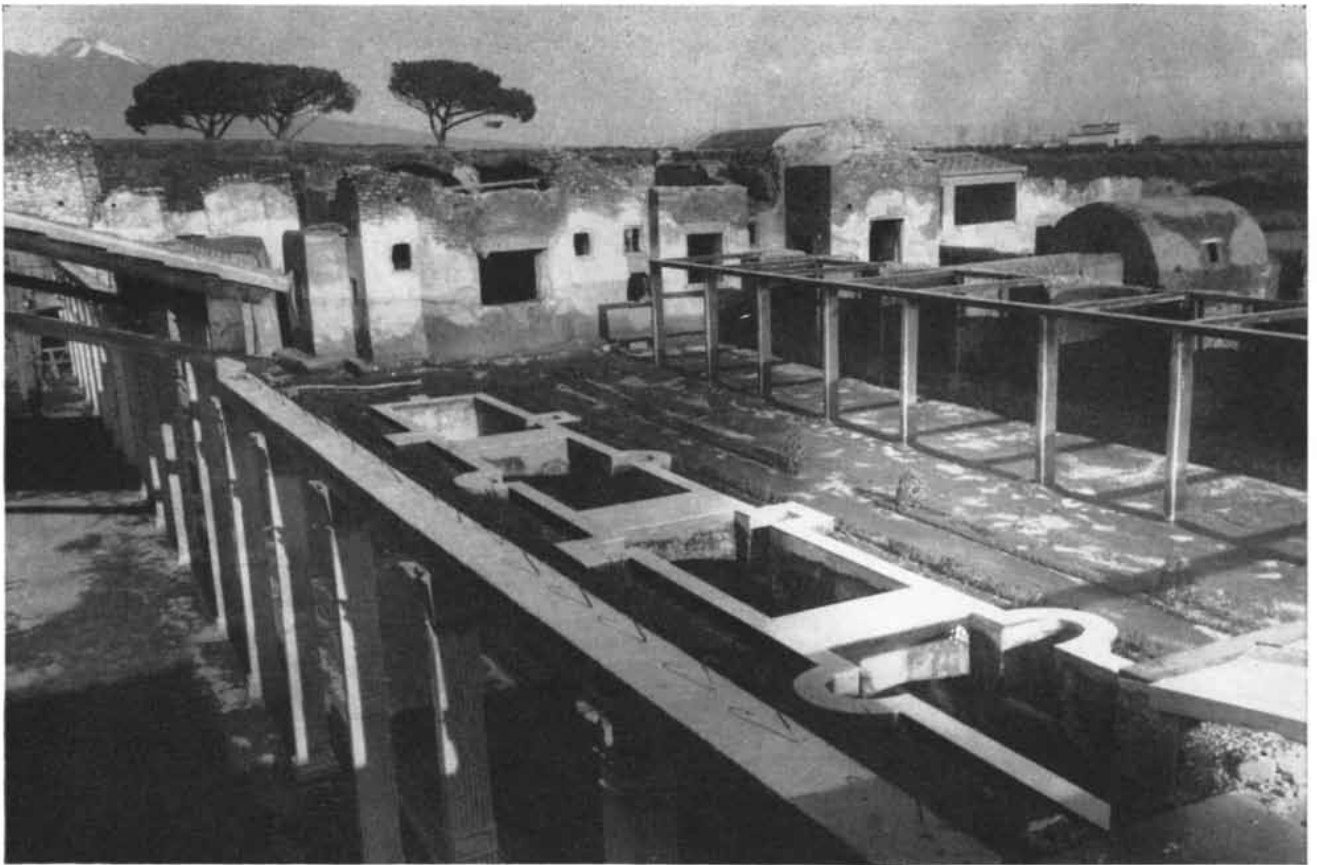
Pompeii's Forum is one of the most beautiful of all ancient city squares [see photograph on page 68]. It stands against a background of the wooded chain of the Castellammare Mountains, with Vesuvius towering almost directly overhead. The Forum is modeled after Italian market squares, but it is also adorned with the grace of Greek colonnades. As a sacred place, the square was barred to vehicles and reserved for pedestrians alone.

The north end of the square was dominated by a temple known as the Capitolium, dedicated to the tutelary deities Jove, Juno and Minerva; on the south side stood the halls of the city officials and the Council of Notables—almost as



triangular forum of the theater district (14), Doric temple (15), large theater (16), small theater (17), amphitheater (18), palaestra (19), Stabian Baths (20), Forum Baths (21), Central Baths (22).

Famous houses of Pompeii are those of the Faun (23), the Vetti (24), the Gilt Cupids (25), Menander (26), Giulia Felix (27) and the Fruit Arbor (28). Outside walls of the city is its necropolis (29).



**VILLA OF GIULIA FELIX** lies on the outskirts of Pompeii. At the time the city was buried the owner of this villa was in the proc-

ess of converting part of it into baths, shops and apartments. In the center is the garden of the villa and a pond for breeding fish.



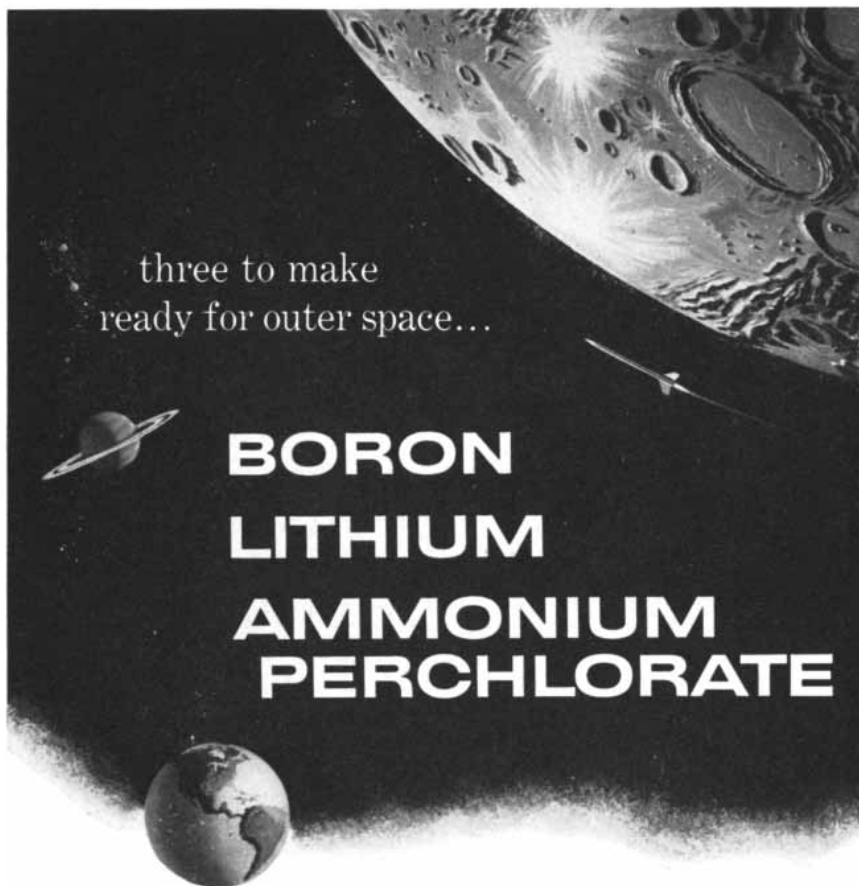
**HOUSE OF MARCUS OBELLIUS FIRMO** is seen from its central court, or atrium. The houses of wealthy Pompeians were character-

ized by a traditional atrium, portico and bedrooms to which were added, under Greek influence, a peristyle, garden and other rooms.

if to counterpose human authority to divine authority. On the east side of the square were the hall of the Comitium, where the electors met annually to vote for town officers, and a covered food market. Opposite, on the west side, were the great temple of Apollo, the city treasury, the bureau of weights and measures and the basilica, a very large roofed hall with three naves which was the seat of the tribunal and a business meeting place. Sandwiched among these important centers were other buildings fronting on the square, some no less imposing: the magnificent headquarters for the wool industry built by the benefactress Eumachia; the sanctuary of the public lares, dedicated to the protecting gods of the city; the temple of Vespasian, dedicated to the rites of the Roman emperor. Not far from the square was the sanctuary of Venus, the protective goddess of the city. From some paintings found in the town we know also that the Forum of Pompeii was not entirely restricted to sacred or official activities: the shadows of its porticoes teemed with itinerant peddlers purveying sandals, ironware and foodstuffs to crowds of customers.

The theatrical district of Pompeii occupied a happy and convenient location against a hillside. On a high bastion there is a triangular open area with a Doric temple which, like an acropolis, commands the Sarno River valley and the port of the city. Off the triangle the two theaters lean against the hill. The large theater has a great porticoed square, originally used as a lobby and later as a school and shelter for gladiators. Behind the stage is a stupendous backdrop formed by the Lattari Mountains. The smaller theater, or odeon, had a roof sheltering the seats, thereby representing a transition from the ancient to the modern theater.

Pompeii's amphitheater is one of the earliest yet found—a pioneer in this form of architecture. Although it does not approach the grandeur of the Colosseum in Rome, it is an elegant and graceful structure, with an oval arena, arcades, external stairways and a series of little arches crowning the highest tier of seats. The amphitheater seated about 20,000 people, and it stood in a park against a wall of the city, where it was easily accessible by many roads to spectators from nearby towns as well as Pompeians. The citizens' passion for the gladiatorial games is attested by posters painted on their house fronts, by highly decorated arms found in the gladiatorial school and by scribbles on the walls by youngsters



## TRONA\* is basic in the chemistry of high energy fuels and solid propellant oxidants

Wherever men make ready for outer space... from barren arctic IGY laboratories to tropical ballistic missile blast-offs... Trona chemicals are putting the punch into high energy fuels and other propulsion systems. As the only basic producer of these three important raw materials used in high energy fuels and as solid propellant oxidizers—BORON, LITHIUM and AMMONIUM PERCHLORATE—American Potash & Chemical Corporation has a vital stake in the space age. Recipient of the 14th Annual Chemical Engineering Achievement Award for pioneering work in the atomic age metals, Trona continues in the forefront of basic research and technical development of these vital chemicals and their compounds for high energy and missile applications.

### American Potash & Chemical Corporation



3000 West Sixth St., Los Angeles 54, California  
99 Park Avenue, New York 16, New York

Offices: LOS ANGELES, NEW YORK, CHICAGO, SAN FRANCISCO, PORTLAND (Ore.), ATLANTA, COLUMBUS (O.), SHREVEPORT

\*TRADENAME AND TRADEMARK OF AP&CC

Plants: LOS ANGELES AND TRONA, CALIFORNIA; HENDERSON, NEVADA; SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (American Lithium Chemicals, Inc. & San Antonio Chemicals, Inc.); WEST HANOVER, MASSACHUSETTS



#### Recipient of 14th Annual Award for Chemical Engineering Achievement in BORON and LITHIUM

Other Trona chemicals for high energy propulsion: POTASSIUM PERCHLORATE • LITHIUM NITRATE • LITHIUM PERCHLORATE • LITHIUM METAL • RUBIDIUM • CESIUM • TRIMETHYL BORATE • TRIMETHOXYBOROXINE • DECABORANE • ELEMENTAL BORON • BORON TRICHLORIDE • BORON TRIBROMIDE



**NUCERIAN GATE** was discovered during excavations after World War II. It stood athwart the road to Nuceria, a city to the east of Pompeii. Beyond gate is city's old cemetery.



**MAUSOLEUMS** line the road from Pompeii to Nuceria. These tombs are decorated with statues or busts of the dead. They were made largely of tufa, a soft stone of volcanic origin.

depicting memorable contests between gladiatorial champions and between men and wild beasts.

Alongside the amphitheater stands the large palaestra, main playground of the city. It is a great rectangular athletic field with a huge swimming pool in the center. Porticoes surrounded the field on three sides, and it was shaded by a double row of plane trees (whose existence has been deduced from the cavities left in the earth by their roots). Here the young men of the city periodically showed their prowess in racing, wrestling, boxing and swimming. These games were a Greek rather than an Italic tradition of sport, and Pompeii shows the two traditions side by side in sharp contrast: on one side the amphitheater, an arena of bloody spectacles; on the other the palaestra, where youth learned the lessons of the athletic field.

The three public baths of Pompeii are particularly noteworthy because they show the development of this Roman institution from the very beginning. The oldest of the three, the so-called Stabian Baths, dates back to the third century B.C. and is the earliest example of public-bath architecture yet found in Italy. It includes a small palaestra and rooms for exercise and recreation; the baths were originally heated by bronze braziers. The Stabian Baths stood at the intersection of the two main streets that quartered the city—the “Times Square” of Pompeii. The second public bath was near the Forum: it is known as the Forum Baths. The third, called the Central Baths, was being constructed at a convenient crossroads in another quarter of the city, but it had not quite been completed when Vesuvius erupted. This building, even more elaborate than the Stabian Baths, was to have been heated by a system of radiant heating through the floors and honeycombed walls.

**B**ut Pompeii's greatest gift to history and social science is its houses. Other ancient cities have furnished fine examples of temples, baths, theaters and governmental buildings, but nowhere else can we see so complete a documentation of ancient home life as at Pompeii and the nearby town of Herculaneum, also buried by Vesuvius's eruption. At Pompeii we have houses of various classes, perfectly preserved in the details of structure and decoration, and we can follow the evolution of home styles through at least three or four centuries. The evolution begins with the Italic *domus*, characterized by a central court (atrium), a living room, bedrooms and an attached orchard; on this basic plan



**Crosley  
helps America  
land safely...  
*without waiting***

Every minute, hundreds of aircraft speed to airports only to wait—fuel dwindling—for their turns to land. Unless this lost time can be converted into prompt landings, costly and dangerous traffic jams will soon clog America's airports.

Avco's Crosley, working with the U. S. Air Force Research Center, has developed one solution to this air traffic control problem. It is *Volscan*—a ground-operated electronic system which assigns each aircraft its own 'sky space,' synchronizes traffic so that as many as 120 planes an hour can land promptly upon arrival. *Volscan* tripled airport capacity during lengthy military tests at Dayton Field. And it can work from any airport, with any aircraft carrying a two-way radio.

**Avco today**—gives America the most dependable equipment, the most advanced ideas and research. Recent Avco research, for instance, produced a Nose Cone for the Air Force *Titan ICBM* which is designed to withstand the scorching friction encountered during the *Titan's* re-entry into the earth's atmosphere.

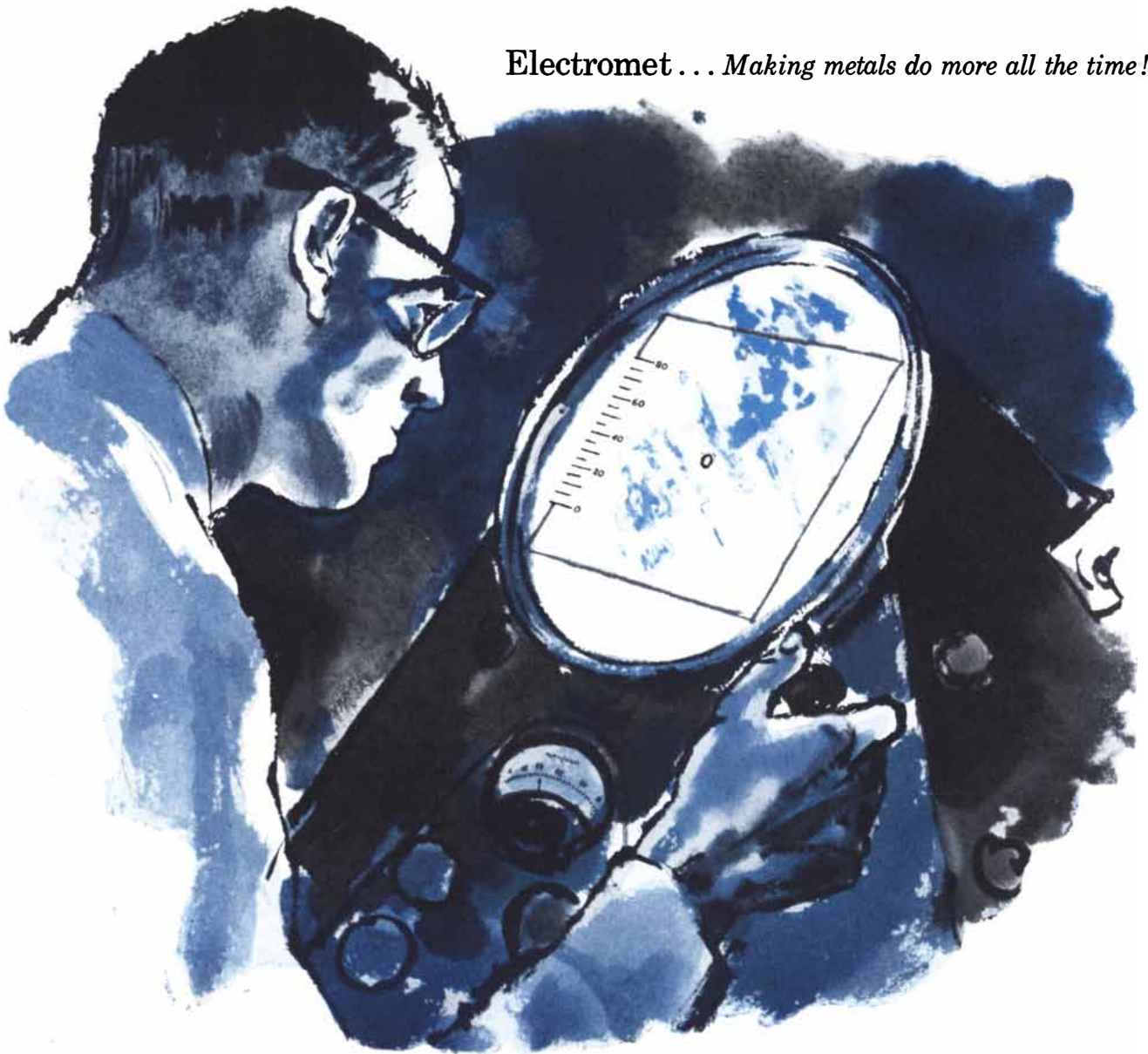
*Scientists interested in unusual opportunities for advancement can grow with Avco.*

**Avco makes things better for America**

**Avco**

Avco Manufacturing Corporation  
420 Lexington Avenue  
New York, N. Y.

*Electromet . . . Making metals do more all the time!*



## Window on metals of the future!

Powerful electron microscopes equipped with special cameras reveal many of the inner secrets of alloys and metals to ELECTROMET scientists.

Other modern electronic and spectrographic equipment helps ELECTROMET scientists develop the metals of the future . . . find practical ways to produce them . . . discover novel and economical uses for them.

At the same time, ELECTROMET scientists are finding new ways to combat corrosion . . . new methods of fabricating metals . . . practical solutions to customers' problems in using ferro-alloys.

Want to know more about the metals of the future and the promise they hold for American industry? ELECTROMET can help.

ELECTRO METALLURGICAL COMPANY, Division of Union Carbide Corporation, 30 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N. Y.

**Electromet**  
FERRO-ALLOYS AND METALS



The terms "Electromet" and "Union Carbide" are registered trade-marks of Union Carbide Corporation.



**COLUMNS OF PALAESTRA**, or sports park, are excavated from drifts of volcanic material. These columns were part of a portico which stood on three sides of a large athletic field.

there was later grafted the grace and beauty of Hellenistic house architecture—a peristyle and a garden, living and reception rooms, decoration of the walls and floors with paintings and mosaics. One of the finest examples of this happy union of Italic and Hellenistic architecture in Pompeii is the House of the Faun, with its two atriums, two peristyles, a bath, guest quarters and a reception room whose floor was paved with a great mosaic, picturing the battle of Alexander, which is regarded as perhaps the most spectacular work of artistic composition preserved from the ancient world.

There are many other mansions in Pompeii which have become famous for their richness and sumptuousness. Among these, of course, is the House of

the Vetti, built in the first century of the Roman Empire by a member of the *nouveaux riches* who poured his wealth into a joyful and ostentatious abode. His theatrical house was opulent in color, in works of art and in the play of water in nymphaean nooks and fish ponds. In the same genre is the House of the Gilt Cupids, with a peristyle raised like the stage of a theater above a garden strewn with statuettes and reliefs. There is also the House of Menander, so called because its owner (who, like Nero, did not hide his literary predilections for the Greek theater) had a portrait of the Greek dramatist painted in a sort of chapel sacred to the Muses, along with other paintings of major poets.

After the damaging earthquake of 62 A.D. some owners of the great man-



**STONE FOUNTAIN** stands beside a street intersection. In the middle of some Pompeian streets are islands where pedestrians could stop for traffic while crossing to the other side.

from ELECTROMET  
Metals  
Research



## **COLUMBIUM** for the **High Temperature** **Age**

**COLUMBIUM METAL** is considered an excellent base for an alloy series which will establish new thermal limits. The qualities of this extraordinary refractory metal—medium density, high strength under conditions of extreme heat, resistance to radiation damage, and low “neutron-capture” cross-section—have already resulted in its use for some nuclear applications and indicate potentialities in the electronics field. ELECTROMET’s process results in columbium melting stock of the highest purity available commercially. And the technical staff at ELECTROMET is ready to advise you on *any* phase of development or application. The coupon will bring additional data.

**Electromet**  
FERRO-ALLOYS AND METALS



The terms “Electromet” and “Union Carbide” are registered trade-marks of Union Carbide Corporation.

Electro Metallurgical Company  
Division of Union Carbide Corporation  
Box 330, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Please send me the Columbium Metal  
Data Sheet

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

COMPANY \_\_\_\_\_

POSITION \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

ZONE \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

## An Important New Title at General Electric's Heavy Military Electronic Equipment Department

General Electric right now offers technical writers an opportunity for increased professional status and growth potential. Newly designated positions... *engineer-technical publications*... require above average technical competence for the preparation of instruction books and technical manuals for HMEE's complex military electronic systems.

**ENGINEERS TECHNICAL PUBLICATIONS** prepare creative manuscript for operations, training and field maintenance handbooks. Subject material includes circuit theory, systems philosophy, operation and installation of heavy radar, sonar, air traffic control, ICBM guidance systems.

**ENGINEERS TECHNICAL PUBLICATIONS** must have the academic and practical know-how to gather and document material through daily contact with design engineers, factory test, product service and manufacturing personnel, while interfering as little as possible with the normal daily work of these groups.

**Requirements:**

- U.S. citizenship
- Ability to secure SECRET clearance
- BSEE or BS Physics or equivalent technical competence.
- Field experience (e.g. military electronic equipment maintenance) highly desirable.
- High talent in assimilation, organization and presentation of technical material.

*Expense-paid interviews for qualified applicants. Please send your resume to Mr. George B. Callender.*

**HEAVY MILITARY  
ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT DEPT.**

**GENERAL  ELECTRIC**

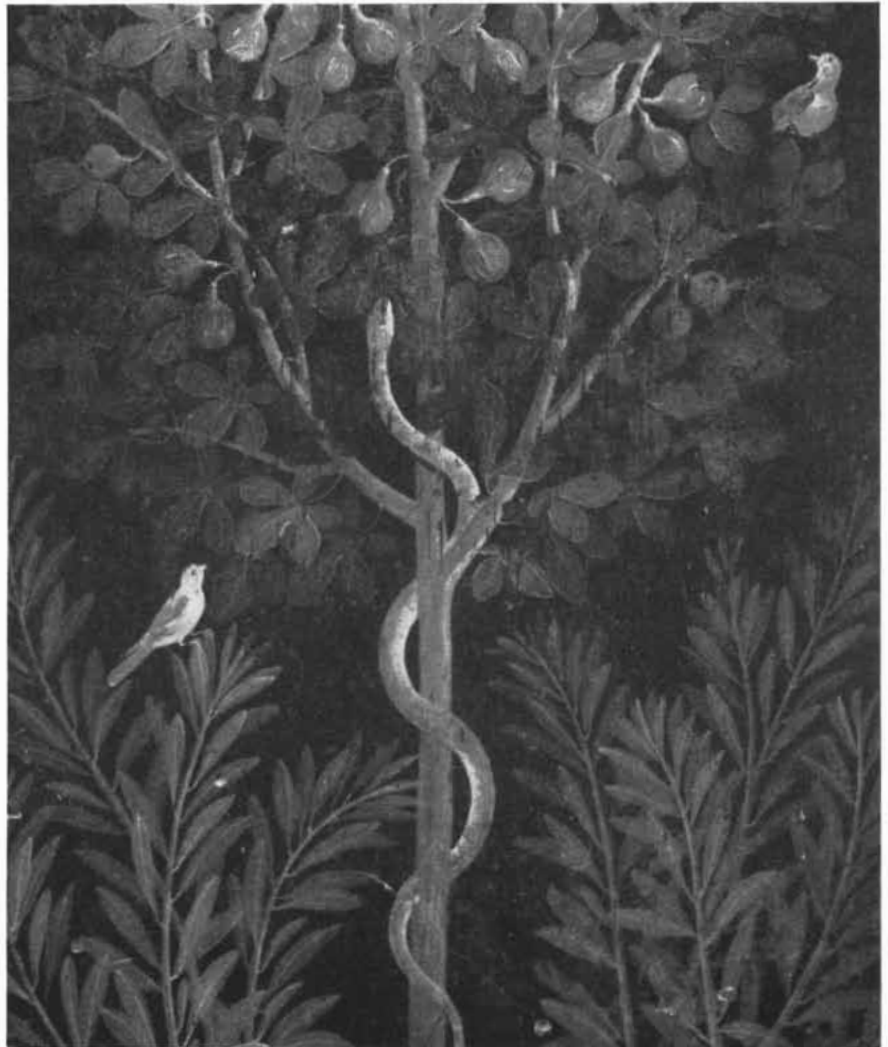
Dept. 55-MP, Court Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

sions, overwhelmed by the costs of restoration and by the city's economic crisis, were induced to sell or rent part of their houses for shops to help restore the city's commercial life. Among these patricians was a singular woman named Giulia Felix, who had a rich villa with a vast orchard on the outskirts of town. She converted part of her home into a paying public bath (the city's baths having closed) and boldly advertised her commercial enterprise with a sign on the gate of her estate.

The Villa of Giulia Felix is a recent find. During the past 15 years we have devoted ourselves to clearing the southeastern quarter of the city, beyond the theater section, and the city's southern wall and adjoining suburban area. In the newly uncovered quarter we have found the typical pattern of a city's outskirts: widely spaced shopping centers, villas, large orchards and middle-class suburban homes. Especially interesting among

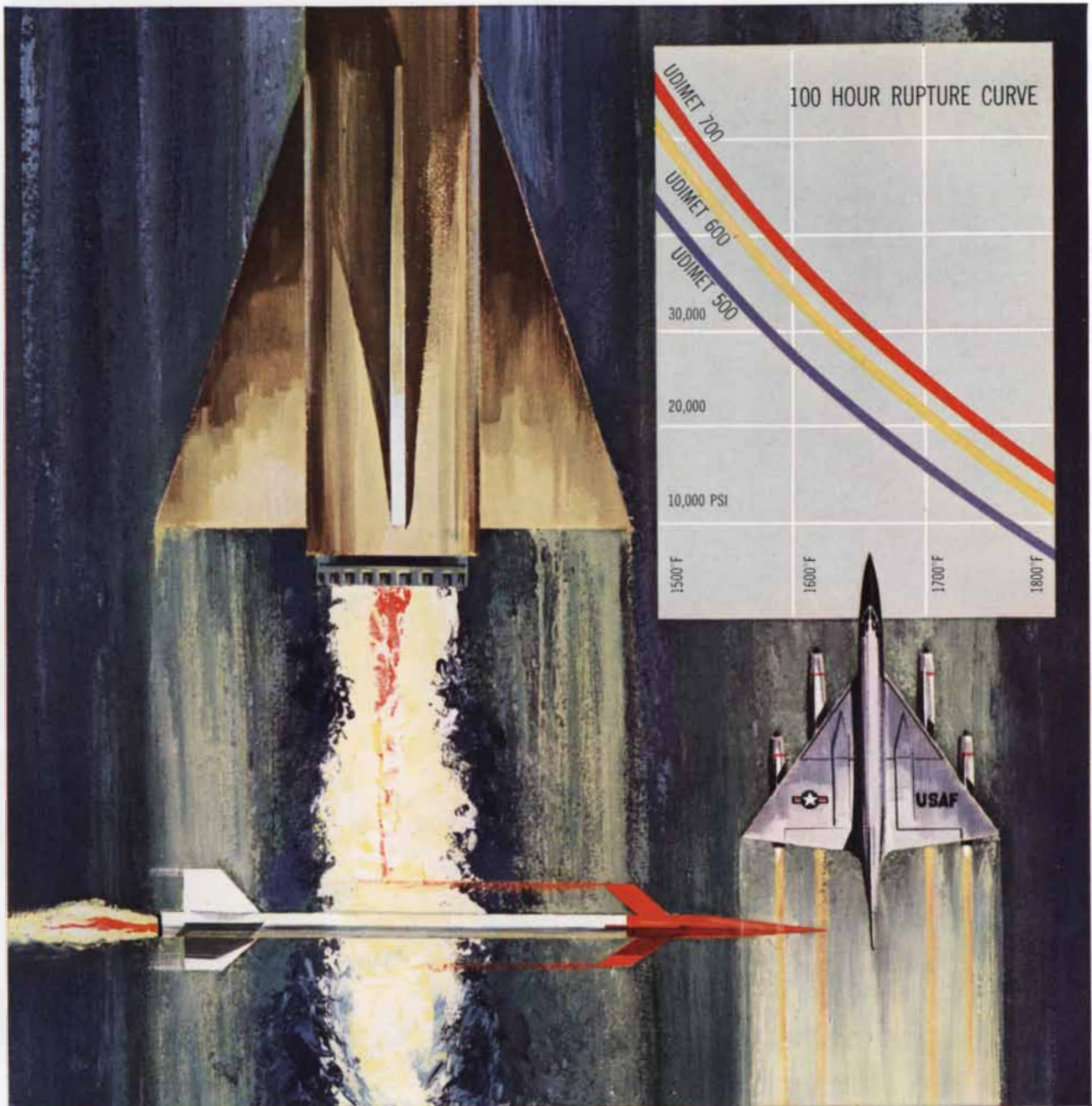
the latter is the House of the Fruit Arbor, which contains wall paintings not only of fig, pear, plum and arbutus trees, but also a lemon tree—the first indication that citrus fruit was cultivated in Campania in ancient times.

The most important discoveries in the postwar excavation period have been the Nuceria Gate (the seventh gate of the city) and the nearby cemetery. Outside the gate, along an arterial road which connected Pompeii with Nuceria, a major city of south Campania, we found a long series of tombs, ranging up to stately mausoleums. Almost all have commemorative inscriptions and statues or busts in stone, marble or tufa (soft volcanic stone, the principal building material of Pompeii). Here in these proud tombs, with their dignified statues of magistrates and freedmen, we can see best epitomized the serene, normal career of the city whose life was so dramatically ended in 79 A.D.



**WALL PAINTING** was found in the House of the Fruit Arbor. The tree in the painting is a fig. Other paintings decorating the same house depict pear, plum, arbutus and lemon trees.





MANY VACUUM INDUCTION MELTED METALS AND ALLOYS CAN NOW BE PRODUCED IN HEAT SIZES UP TO 5,000 LBS. BY UTICA METALS DIVISION

## announcing Udimet 600 and 700

for a wider range of applications at elevated temperatures!

With the development of these two new alloys, the Utica Metals Division of Kelsey-Hayes scores another materials "break through" with vacuum induction melting. Producing only by the vacuum induction melting process, *Udimet 600 and 700 surpass the elevated temperature properties of any other known alloy which can be produced in quantity for critical high-temperature, high-stress requirements.* They not only possess excellent stress-rupture qualities but also exhibit high tensile strength at temperatures above 1500°F.

Like Udimet 500, Udimet 600 is now available in production quantities. Udimet 700 is available for development applications. Write for complete information.

### vacuum induction melting develops

- High-temperature corrosion resistance
- Increased ductility
- Extreme cleanliness
- Precise chemical control
- Longer stress-rupture life
- Increased tensile strength
- Better fatigue resistance
- Greater yield strength
- Greater impact resistance
- Greater creep properties

**UTICA METALS** DIVISION OF **KELSEY-HAYES**

KELSEY-HAYES CO.

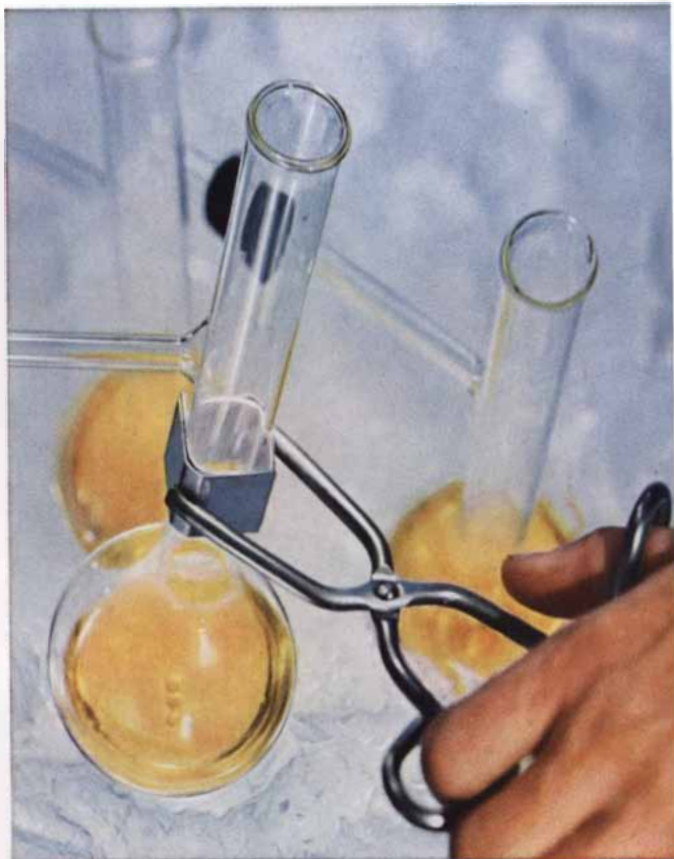
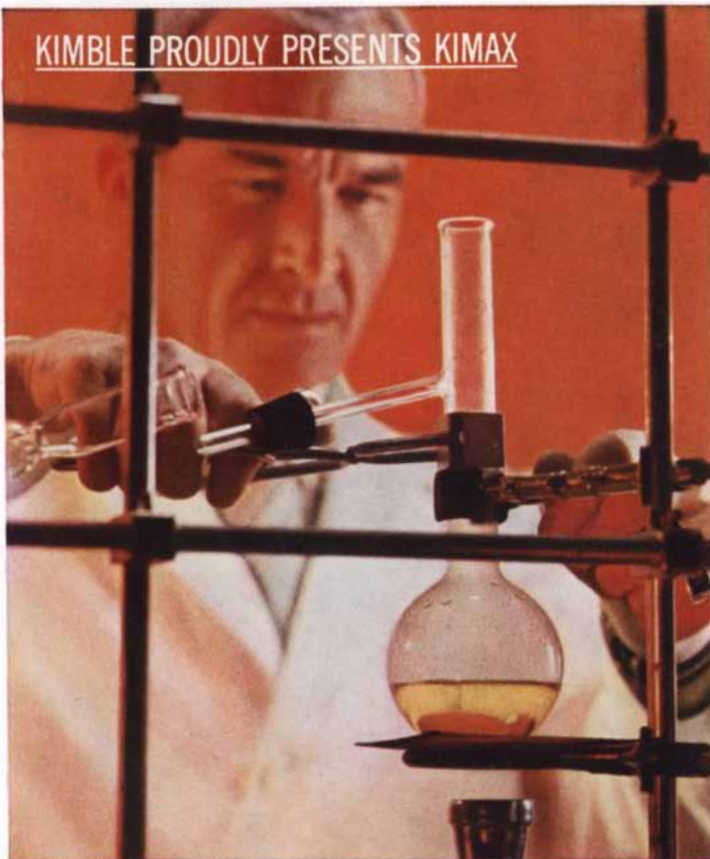


UTICA 4, NEW YORK

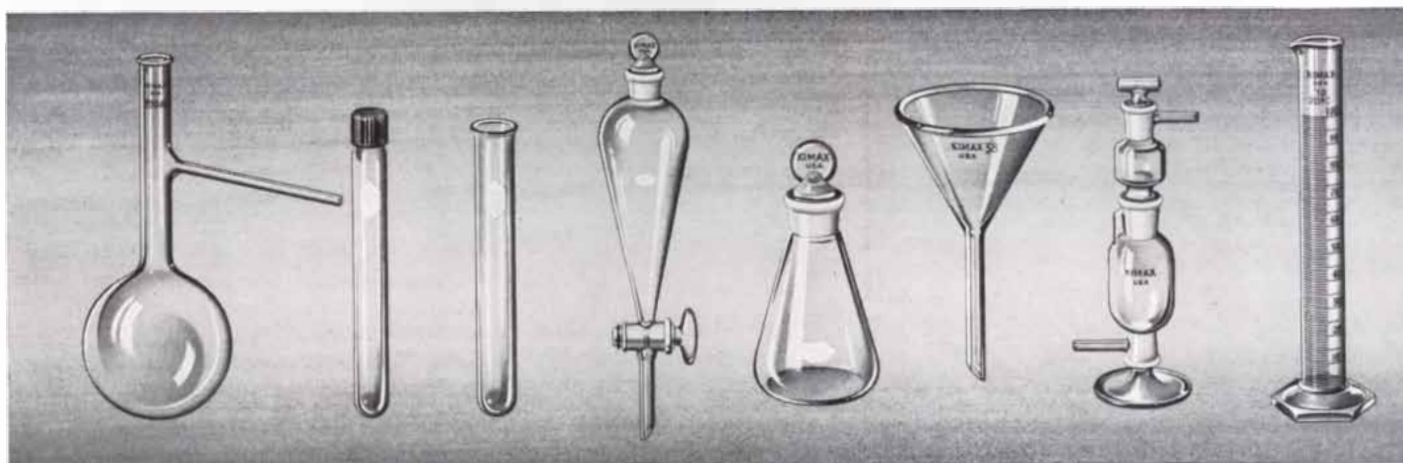
© T. M. REGISTERED

SOME ALLOYS COVERED BY U. S. PATENT #2809110

KIMBLE PROUDLY PRESENTS KIMAX

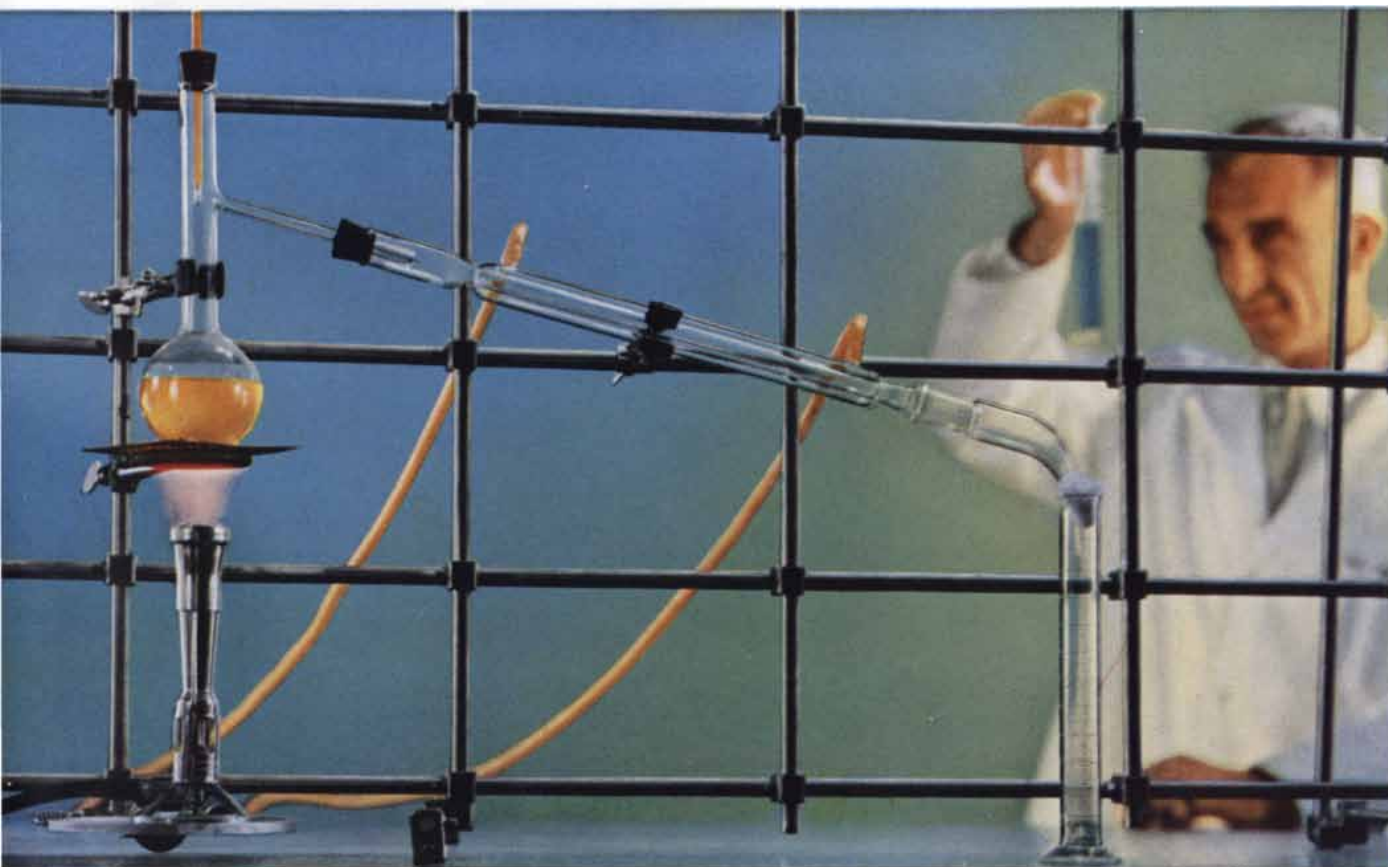


## From fire or freezing cold

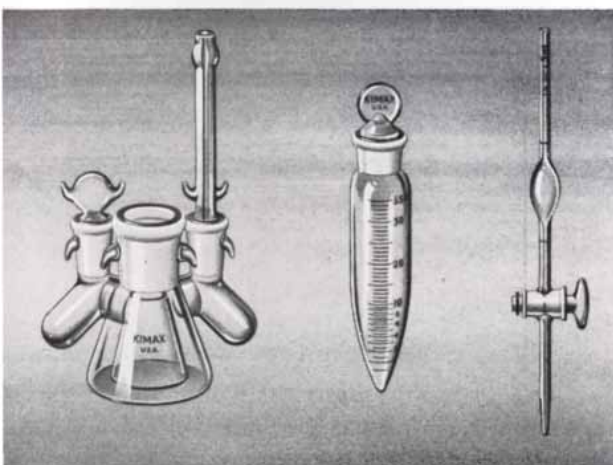


The registered trademark KIMAX for shock-resistant laboratory glassware is a direct reminder of the Kimble name and tradition of craftsmanship. In graduated ware, where standards of precision are the most severe of all, the Kimble reputation is unexcelled.

**KIMAX is available through dealers in the United States, Canada and principal foreign cities.**



## heat shock is routine to **KIMAX**<sup>®</sup>



KIMAX "hard" glass laboratory equipment withstands changes in temperature that would spell instant death to ordinary glass.

"Hard" glass is vital to many of the procedures in modern laboratories, where its unique properties permit uses never possible with common glass.

Amazing resistance to sudden temperature change is but one property which makes KIMAX invaluable in the world's laboratories. KIMAX also is virtually unaffected by alkalis and boiling acids, other than hydrofluoric, and possesses unusual physical strength.

KIMAX is a product of Kimble Glass Company, the most complete source of laboratory glassware. Kimble Glass Company is a subsidiary of Owens-Illinois.

**KIMBLE LABORATORY GLASSWARE**  
AN **Ⓘ** PRODUCT

**OWENS-ILLINOIS**  
GENERAL OFFICES • TOLEDO 1, OHIO



## win the fight against corrosion—with Alcoa Aluminum

Chances are the staggering cost of corrosion is your most serious headache. If so, don't overlook this important possibility: there is probably a known—and proved—economical aluminum answer to your most serious corrosion problem. Alcoa engineers can show it to you.

Alcoa's corrosion specialists have accumulated over 1000 man-years' experience applying aluminum to solve corrosion problems in the process industries. Their un-

equaled experience has produced an immense fund of factual data on the behavior of aluminum with corrosive materials and in corrosive atmospheres. That data is at your service.

Let Alcoa's engineers show you how to *win the fight against corrosion*—with *Alcoa® Aluminum*. Outline your corrosion problems in a letter to ALUMINUM COMPANY OF AMERICA, 891-D Alcoa Building, Pittsburgh 19, Pa.

  
**"ALCOA THEATRE"**  
Exciting Adventure  
Alternate Monday Evenings



Specify Alcoa Aluminum for  
corrosion-free Process Equipment  
Pipe & Tube  
Tanks, Containers, Trucks & Cars  
Plant Structures

# THE ECOSPHERE

By examining how all living organisms on the earth interact with one another and with their inorganic environment we are able to estimate the amount of life our planet can support

by LaMont C. Cole

Probably I should apologize for using a coined word like "ecosphere," but it seems nicely to describe just what I want to discuss. It is intended to combine two concepts: the "biosphere" and the "ecosystem."

The great 19th-century French naturalist Jean Lamarck first conceived the idea of the biosphere as the collective totality of living creatures on the earth, and the concept has been taken up and developed in recent years by the Russian

geochemist V. I. Vernadsky. The word "ecosystem" means a self-sustaining community of organisms—plants as well as animals—taken together with its inorganic environment.

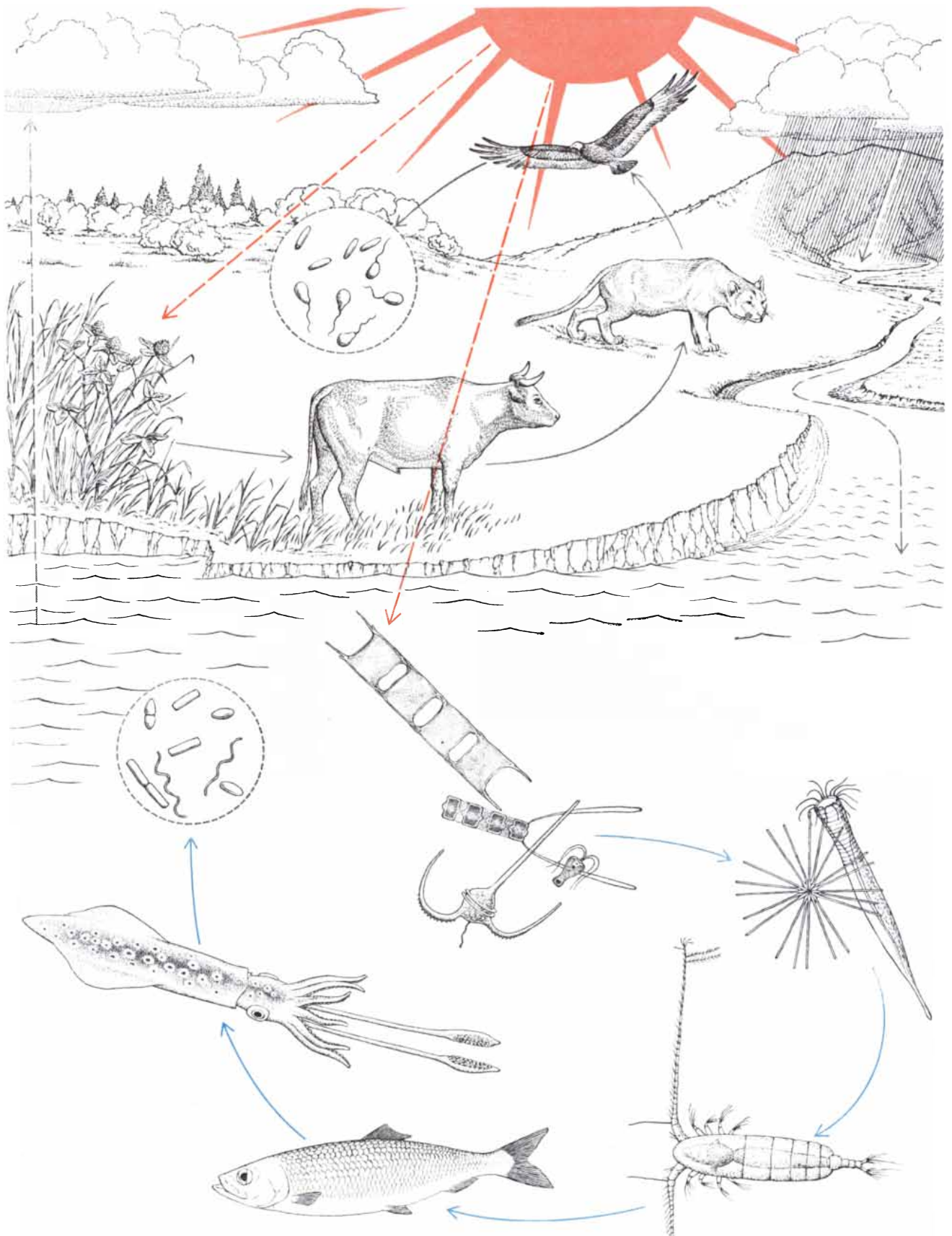
Now all these are interdependent. Animal life could not exist without plants nor plants without animals, which supply them with carbon dioxide. Even the composition of the inorganic environment depends upon the cyclic activity of life. Photosynthesis by the earth's plants

would remove all of the carbon dioxide from the atmosphere within a year or so if it were not returned by fires and by the respiration of animals and other consumers of plants. Similarly nitrogen-fixing organisms would exhaust all of the nitrogen in the air in less than a million years. And so on. The conclusion is that a self-sustaining community must contain not just plants, animals and nitrogen-fixers but also decomposers which can free the chemicals bound in proto-



**THE AMAZON**, one of whose mouths is shown in this aerial photograph, plays an important role in the earth's circulation of water.

Together with the Congo it carries more than 10 per cent of the 9,000 cubic miles of water that flow into the sea every year.



ENERGY CYCLES of the ecosphere are powered by the sun. Land plants bind solar energy into organic compounds utilized successively (*gray arrows*) by herbivore, carnivore and scavenger; residual compounds are decomposed by bacteria. Energy fixed by micro-

scopic sea plants passes through a similar "food chain" (*blue arrows*). In the water cycle (*broken arrows*) water evaporated from the sea is precipitated on land and used by living organisms, eventually returning to the sea bearing minerals and organic matter.

plasm. It is very fortunate from our standpoint that some microorganisms have solved the biochemical trick of decomposing chitin, lignins and other inert organic compounds that tie up carbon.

A community must consist of producers or accumulators of energy (green plants), primary consumers (fungi, microorganisms and herbivores), higher-order consumers (carnivorous predators, parasites and scavengers), and decomposers that regenerate the raw materials.

Communities vary, of course, all over the world, and each ecosystem is a composite of the community and the features of the inorganic environment that govern the availability of energy and essential chemicals and the conditions that the community members must tolerate. But the system that I wish to consider here is not a local one but the largest possible ecosystem: namely, the sum total of life on earth together with the global environment and the earth's total resources. This is what I call the ecosphere. My purpose is to reach some conclusions on such questions as how much life the earth can support.

Organisms living on the face of the earth as it floats around in space can receive energy from several sources. Energy from outside comes to us as sunlight and starlight, is reflected to us as moonlight, and is brought to earth by cosmic radiation and meteors. Internally the earth is heated by radioactivity, and it is also gaining heat energy from the tidal friction that is gradually slowing our rotation. On top of this man is tapping enormous amounts of stored energy by burning fossil fuels. But all these secondary sources of energy are infinitesimal compared to our daily sunshine, which accounts for 99.9998 per cent of our total energy income.

This supply of solar energy amounts to  $13 \times 10^{23}$  gram-calories per year, or, if you prefer, it represents a continuous power supply at the rate of 2.5 billion billion horsepower. About one third of the incoming energy is lost at once by being reflected back to space, chiefly by clouds. The rest is absorbed by the atmosphere and the earth itself, to remain here temporarily until it is re-radiated to space as heat. During its residence on earth this energy serves to melt ice, to warm the land and oceans, to evaporate water, to generate winds and waves and currents. In addition to these activities, a ridiculously small portion—about four hundredths of 1 per cent—of the solar energy goes to feed the metabolism of the biosphere.

Practically all of this energy enters

the biosphere by means of photosynthesis. The plants use one sixth of the energy they take up from sunlight for their own metabolism, making the other five sixths available for animals and other consumers. About 5 per cent of this net energy is dissipated by forest and grass fires and by man's burning of plant products as fuel.

When an animal or other consumer eats plant protoplasm, it uses some of the substance for energy to fuel its metabolism and some as raw materials for growth. Some it discharges in broken-down form as metabolic waste products: for example, animals excrete urea, and yeast releases ethyl alcohol. And a large part of the plant material it ingests is simply indigestible and passes through the body unused. Herbivores, whether they are insects, rabbits, geese or cattle, succeed in extracting only about 50 per cent of the calories stored in the plant protoplasm. (The lost calories are, however, extractable by other consumers: flies may feed on the excretions or man himself may burn cattle dung for fuel.)

Of the plant calories consumed by an animal that eats the plant, only 20 to 30 per cent is actually built into protoplasm. Thus, since half of its consumption is lost as waste, the net efficiency of a herbivore in converting plant protoplasm into meat is about 10 to 15 per cent. The secondary consumers—*i.e.*, meat-eaters feeding on the herbivores—do a little better. Because animal protoplasm has a smaller proportion of indigestible matter than plants have, a carnivore can use 70 per cent of the meat for its internal chemistry. But again only 30 per cent at most goes into building tissue. So the maximum efficiency of carnivores in converting one kind of meat into another is 20 per cent.

Some of the consequences of these relationships are of general interest and are fairly well known. For example, 1,000 calories stored up by the algae in Cayuga Lake can be converted into protoplasm amounting to 150 calories by small aquatic animals. In turn, smelt eating these animals produce 30 calories of protoplasm from the 150. If a man then eats the smelt, he can synthesize six calories worth of fat or muscle from the 30; if he waits for the smelt to be eaten by a trout and then eats the trout, the yield shrinks to 1.2 calories. If we were really dependent on the lake for food, we would do well to exterminate the trout and eat the smelt ourselves, or, better yet, to exterminate the smelt and live on planktonburgers. The same principles, of course, apply on land. If man is really determined to support the

largest possible populations of his kind, he will have to shorten the food chains leading to himself and, so far as practicable, turn to a vegetarian diet.

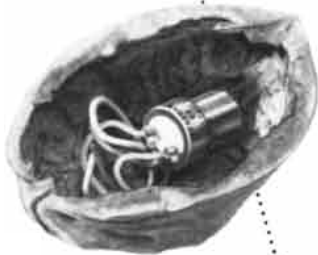
The rapid shrinkage of stored energy as it passes from one organism to another serves to make the study of natural communities a trifle more simple for the ecologist than it would otherwise be. It explains why food chains in nature rarely contain more than four or five links. Thus in our Cayuga Lake chain the trout was the third animal link and man the fourth. Chains of the same sort occur in the ocean, with, for example, a tuna or cod as the third link and perhaps a shark or a seal replacing man as the fourth link. Now if we look for the fifth link in the chain we find that it takes something like a killer whale or a polar bear to be able to subsist on seals. As to a sixth link—it would take quite a predator to make its living by devouring killer whales or polar bears.

We could, of course, trace food chains in other directions. Each species has its parasites that extort their cut of the stored energy, and these in turn support other parasites down to the point where there is not enough energy available to support another organism. Also, we should not forget the unused energy contained in the feces and urine of each animal. The organic matter in feces is often the basic resource of a food chain in which the next link may be a dung beetle or the larva of a fly.

I estimate that the maximum amount of protoplasm of all types that can be produced on earth each year amounts to 410 billion tons, of which 290 billion represent plant growth and the other 120 billion all of the consumer organisms. We see, then, that the availability of energy sets a limit to the amount of life on earth—that is, to the size of the biosphere. This energy also keeps the nonliving part of the ecosphere animated, largely through the agency of moving water, which is the single most important chemical substance in the physiology of the ecosphere.

Each year the oceans evaporate a quantity of water equivalent to an average depth of one meter. The total evaporation from land and bodies of fresh water is one sixth of the evaporation from the sea, and at least one fifth of this evaporation is from the transpiration of plants growing on land. The grand total of water evaporated annually is roughly 100,000 cubic miles, and this must be roughly the annual precipitation. The precipitation on land exceeds the evaporation by slightly over 9,000 cubic

## miniaturization in a nutshell



\*  
**STATHAM MODEL P222**  
 flush diaphragm pressure transducers.  
 DIMENSIONS: .25" diameter x .47" long.  
 WEIGHT: 3 grams, approximately.  
 RANGES: 0-10 to 0-200 psia, psig, or psid;  
 $\pm 5$  to  $\pm 25$  psid.  
 NON-LINEARITY & HYSTeresis: Not more than  $\pm 1\%$  fs.  
 TRANSDUCTION: Resistive, complete bridge; Statham unbonded strain gage.

\*  
**STATHAM MODEL A52**  
 linear accelerometer.  
 DIMENSIONS: .32" wide x .35" high x .84" long.  
 WEIGHT: 8 grams, approximately.  
 RANGES:  $\pm 5$  to  $\pm 100$  g.  
 NON-LINEARITY & HYSTeresis: Not more than  $\pm 1\%$  fs.  
 TRANSDUCTION: Resistive, complete, balanced bridge; Statham unbonded strain gage.

*Statham's accurate, reliable line of pressure transducers and accelerometers are designed to meet the exacting requirements of today's missile and supersonic aircraft programs. Let us assist you with your instrumentation problems.*

\*Model shown actual size.

Complete data are available upon request.

**Statham**  
 INSTRUMENTS, INC.

12401 W. Olympic Blvd., Los Angeles 64, California

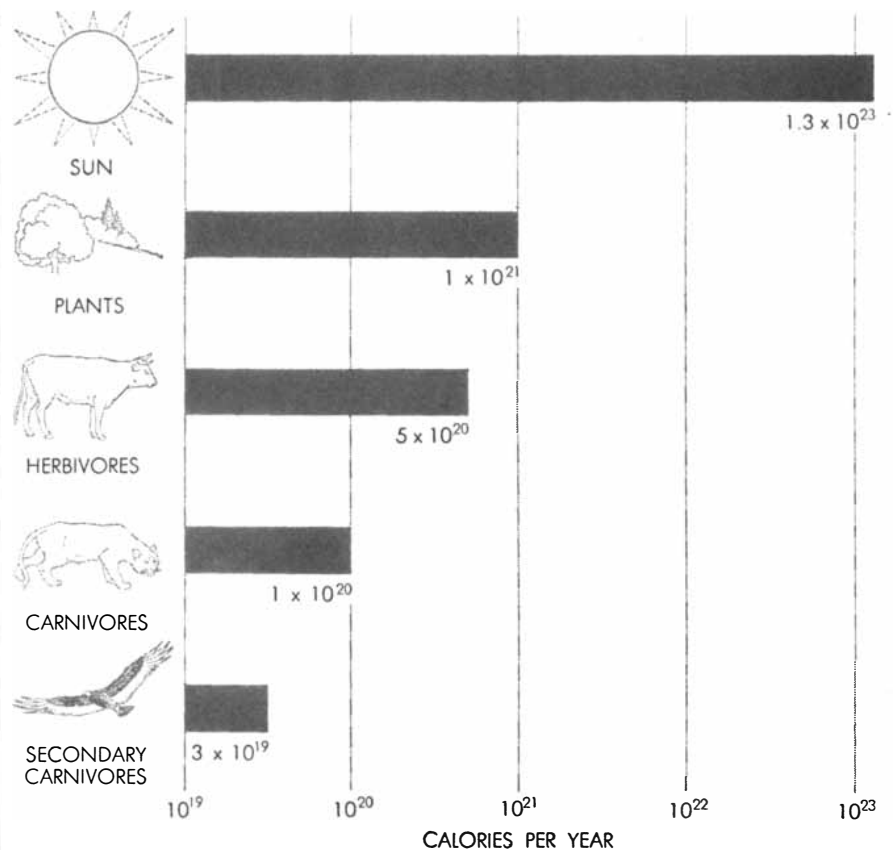
miles, which therefore represents the annual runoff of water from land to sea. It is astonishing to me to note that more than one tenth of this total runoff is carried to the sea by just two rivers—the Amazon and the Congo.

Precipitation supplies nonmarine organisms with the water which they require in large quantities. Protoplasm averages at least 75 per cent water, and plants require something like 450 grams of water to produce one gram of dry organic matter. The water moving from land to sea also erodes the land surface and dissolves soluble mineral matter. It brings to the plants the chemical nutrients that they require and it tends to level the land surface and deposit the minerals in the sea. At present the continents are being worn down at an average world-wide rate of one centimeter per century. The leveling process, however, apparently has never gone on to completion on the earth. Geological uplift of the land always intervenes and brings marine sediments above sea level, where the cycle can begin again.

The rivers of the world are now washing into the seas some four billion tons of dissolved inorganic matter a year, about 400 million tons of dissolved organic matter and about five times as

much undissolved matter. The undissolved matter represents destruction of the land where organisms live, but the dissolved material is of greater interest, because it includes such important chemicals as 3.5 million tons of phosphorus, 100 million tons of potassium and 10 million tons of fixed nitrogen. In order to say what these losses may mean to the biosphere we must review a few facts about the chemical composition of the earth and of organisms.

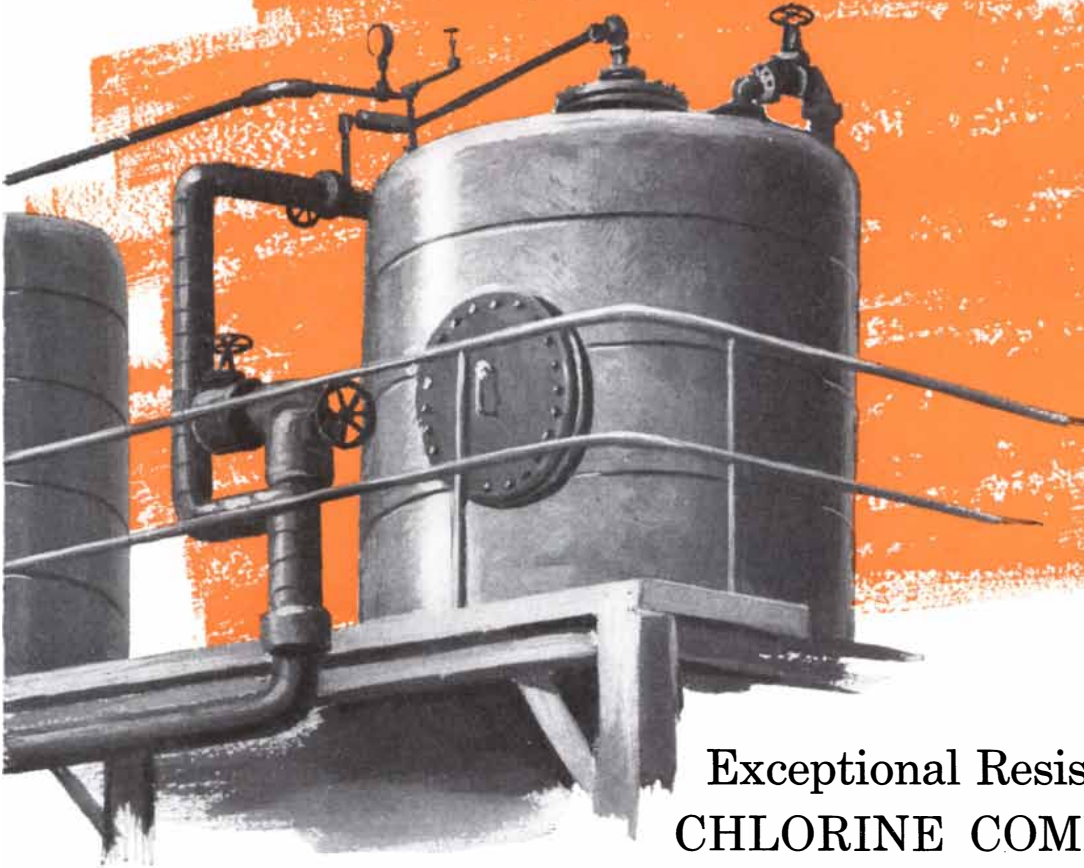
Every organism seems to require at least 20 chemical elements and probably several others in trace amounts. Some of the organisms' requirements are rather surprising. *Penicillium* is said to need traces of tungsten, and the common duckweed demands manganese and the rare earth gallium. There is a European pansy which needs high concentrations of zinc in the soil, and several plants in different parts of the world are so hungry for copper that they help prospectors to find the mineral. Many organisms have fantastic abilities to concentrate the necessary elements from dilute media. The sea-squirts have vanadium in their blood, and the liver of the edible scallop contains on a dry-weight basis one tenth of 1 per cent of cadmium,



UTILIZATION OF SOLAR ENERGY decreases with each step along the food chain. These bars (on a logarithmic scale) show that plants use only .08 per cent of energy reaching the atmosphere; plant-eaters use only part of this fraction and flesh-eaters even less.



HAYNES Alloys solve the *tough* corrosion problems



## Exceptional Resistance to CHLORINE COMPOUNDS at 300 deg. F.



**Built-In Corrosion Resistance**—Sections of 11-gage HASTELLOY alloy C sheet are welded to the interior of a vessel to protect it from attack by HCl and chlorine compounds.

A large preheater lined with HASTELLOY alloy C is giving exceptional service while operating under severely corrosive conditions in a chemical plant. Used in the production of benzene hexachloride, the lined vessel resists the attack of hydrochloric acid, trichlor benzene and other chlorine compounds at 300 deg. F. temperatures.

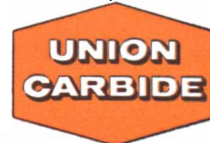
Vessels lined with HASTELLOY alloy C have been used for this application for two to four years. It has been estimated that, with periodic maintenance, the nickel-base alloy will last almost indefinitely.

A recently published booklet describes the corrosion-resistant characteristics of HASTELLOY alloys. Send for your free copy. Write Haynes Stellite Company, Distribution Section, 30-20 Thomson Avenue, Long Island City, N. Y.

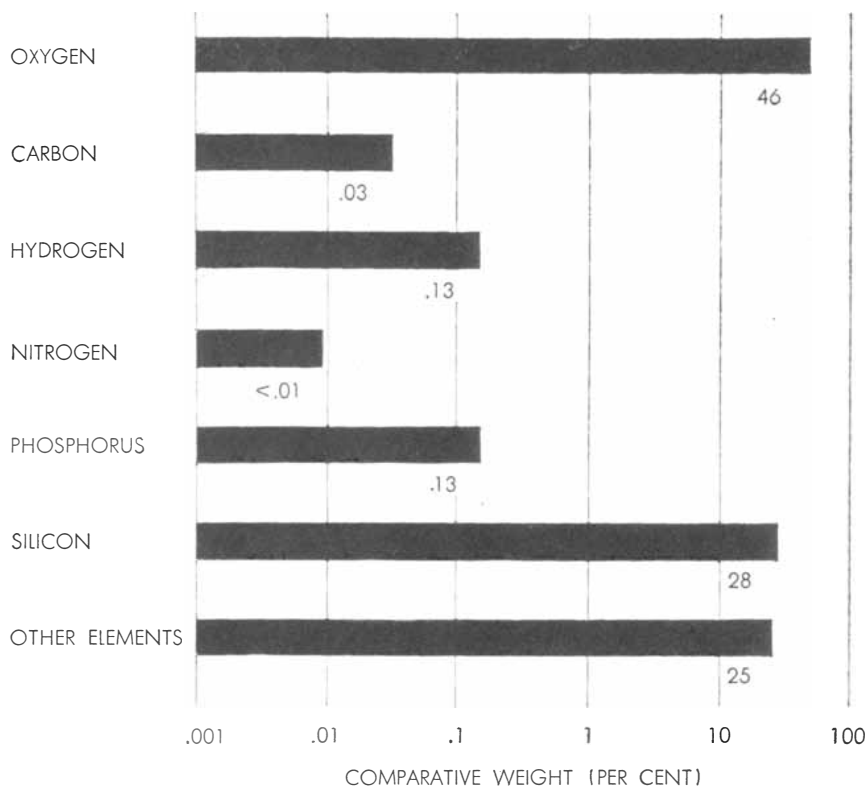
# HAYNES ALLOYS

**HAYNES STELLITE COMPANY**

*Division of Union Carbide Corporation*  
Kokomo, Indiana



"Haynes," "Hastelloy" and "Union Carbide" are registered trade-marks of Union Carbide Corporation.



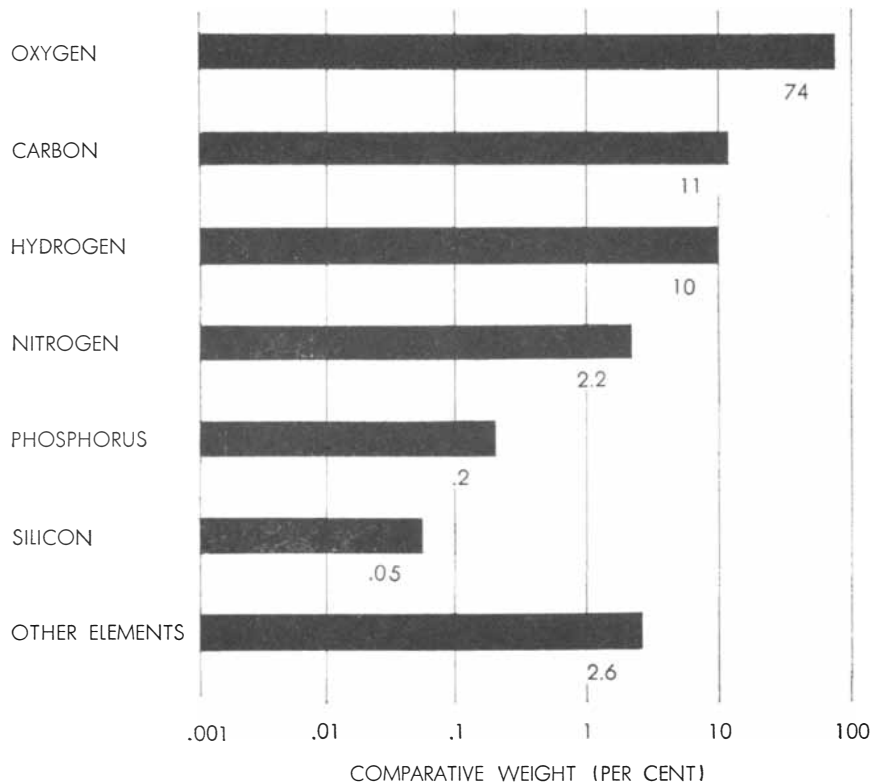
although the amount of this element in sea water is so small that it cannot be detected by chemical tests.

But the exotic chemical tastes of organisms are comparatively unimportant. Their main needs can be summed up in just five words—oxygen, carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen and phosphorus, which account for more than 95 per cent of the mass of all protoplasm. Oxygen is the most abundant chemical element on earth, so we probably do not need to be concerned about any absolute deficiency of oxygen. But nitrogen is a different matter. Whereas protein, the main stuff of life, is 18 per cent nitrogen, the relative abundance of this element on the earth is only one 10,000th of the earth's mass. It is apparent that our land forms of life could not long tolerate a net annual loss of 10 million tons of fixed nitrogen to the sea. Fortunately this nitrogen loss from land is reversible, so that we can speak of a "nitrogen cycle." Organisms in the sea convert the fixed nitrogen into ammonia, a gas which can return to land via the atmosphere.

Carbon also is not in too abundant supply, for it amounts to less than three parts in 10,000 of the total mass of the earth's matter. But once again the biosphere profits from the fact that carbon can escape from the oceans as a gas—carbon dioxide. This gas goes through a complex circulation in the atmosphere, being released from the oceans in tropical regions and absorbed by the ocean waters in polar regions. Because some carbon is deposited in ocean sediments as carbonates, there is a net loss of carbon from the ecosphere. But there seems to be no danger that a shortage of this element will restrict life. The atmosphere contains 2,400 billion tons of carbon dioxide, and at least 30 times that much is dissolved in the oceans, waiting to be released if the atmosphere should become depleted. Volcanoes discharge carbon dioxide, and man is burning fossil fuels at such a rate that he has been accused of increasing the average carbon dioxide content of the atmosphere by some 10 per cent in the last 50 years. In addition, lots of limestone, which is more than 4 per cent carbon dioxide, has been pushed up from ancient seas by uplifts of the earth.

The story of phosphorus appears somewhat more alarming. This element accounts for a bit more than one tenth of 1 per cent of the mass of terrestrial matter, is enriched to about twice this level in plant protoplasm and is greatly enriched in animals, accounting for more than 1 per cent of the weight of the human body. As a constituent of nucleic

**ESTIMATED RELATIVE ABUNDANCE** of elements in the earth and its atmosphere (*above*) and in living matter (*below*) is compared in these charts; the scale is logarithmic. Silicon, with many stable compounds, is abundant on earth but rare in living organisms. Nitrogen, rare on earth, is important to life, making up as much as 18 per cent of proteins.

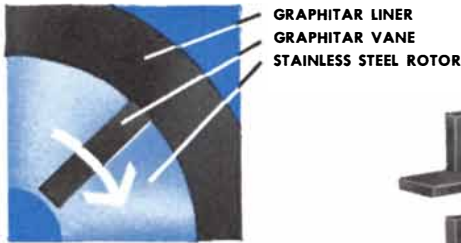


# GRAPHITAR® running

(CARBON-GRAPHITE)

# against GRAPHITAR

## gives PROCON PUMPS amazing performance in handling ALL TYPES OF FLUIDS

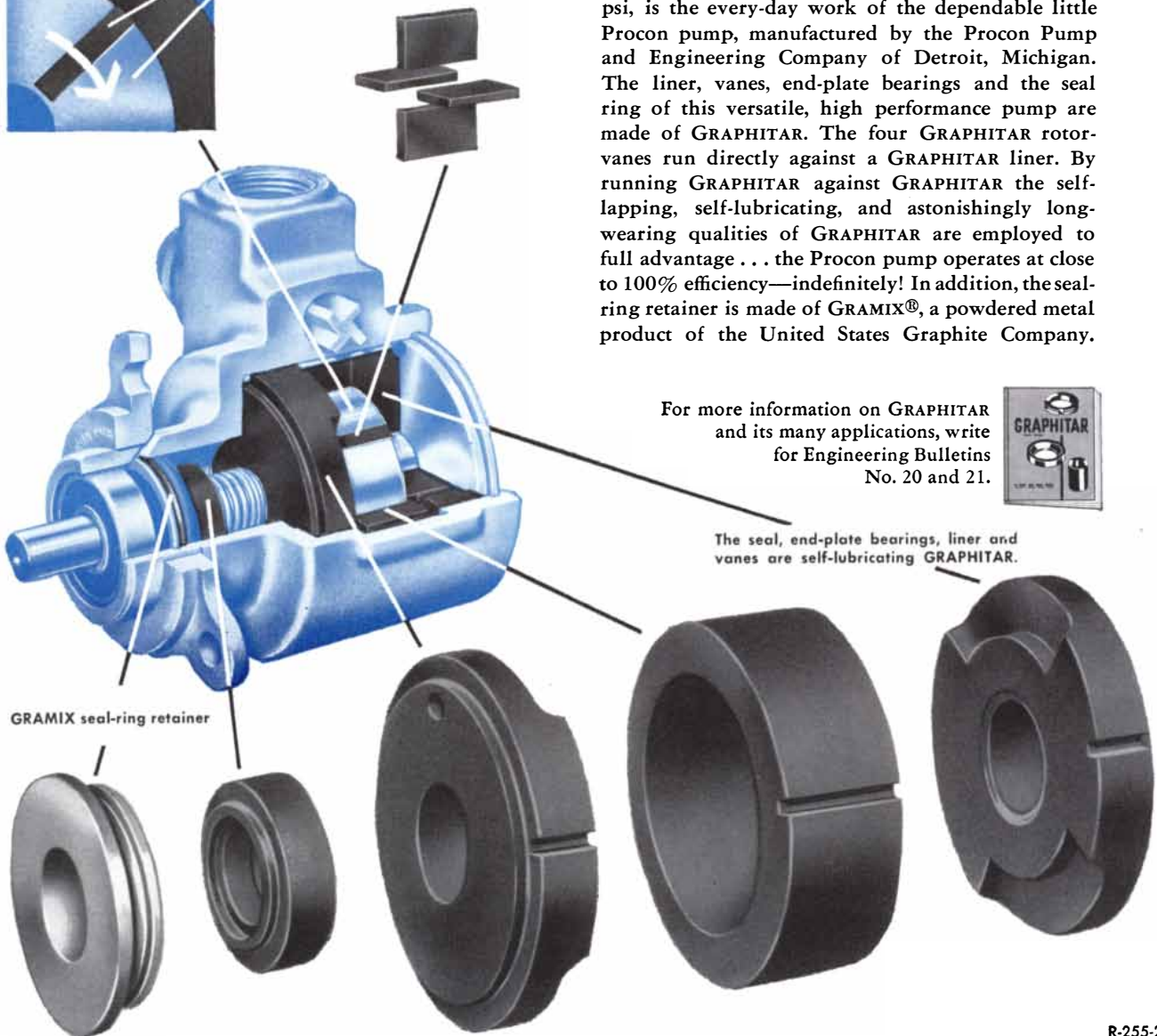


Mixing soft drinks . . . pumping chemicals, ethylene glycol, ammonia . . . even pumping hot fats at the rate of 275 gallons an hour at pressures up to 300 psi, is the every-day work of the dependable little Procon pump, manufactured by the Procon Pump and Engineering Company of Detroit, Michigan. The liner, vanes, end-plate bearings and the seal ring of this versatile, high performance pump are made of GRAPHITAR. The four GRAPHITAR rotor-vanes run directly against a GRAPHITAR liner. By running GRAPHITAR against GRAPHITAR the self-lapping, self-lubricating, and astonishingly long-wearing qualities of GRAPHITAR are employed to full advantage . . . the Procon pump operates at close to 100% efficiency—indefinitely! In addition, the seal-ring retainer is made of GRAMIX®, a powdered metal product of the United States Graphite Company.

For more information on GRAPHITAR and its many applications, write for Engineering Bulletins No. 20 and 21.



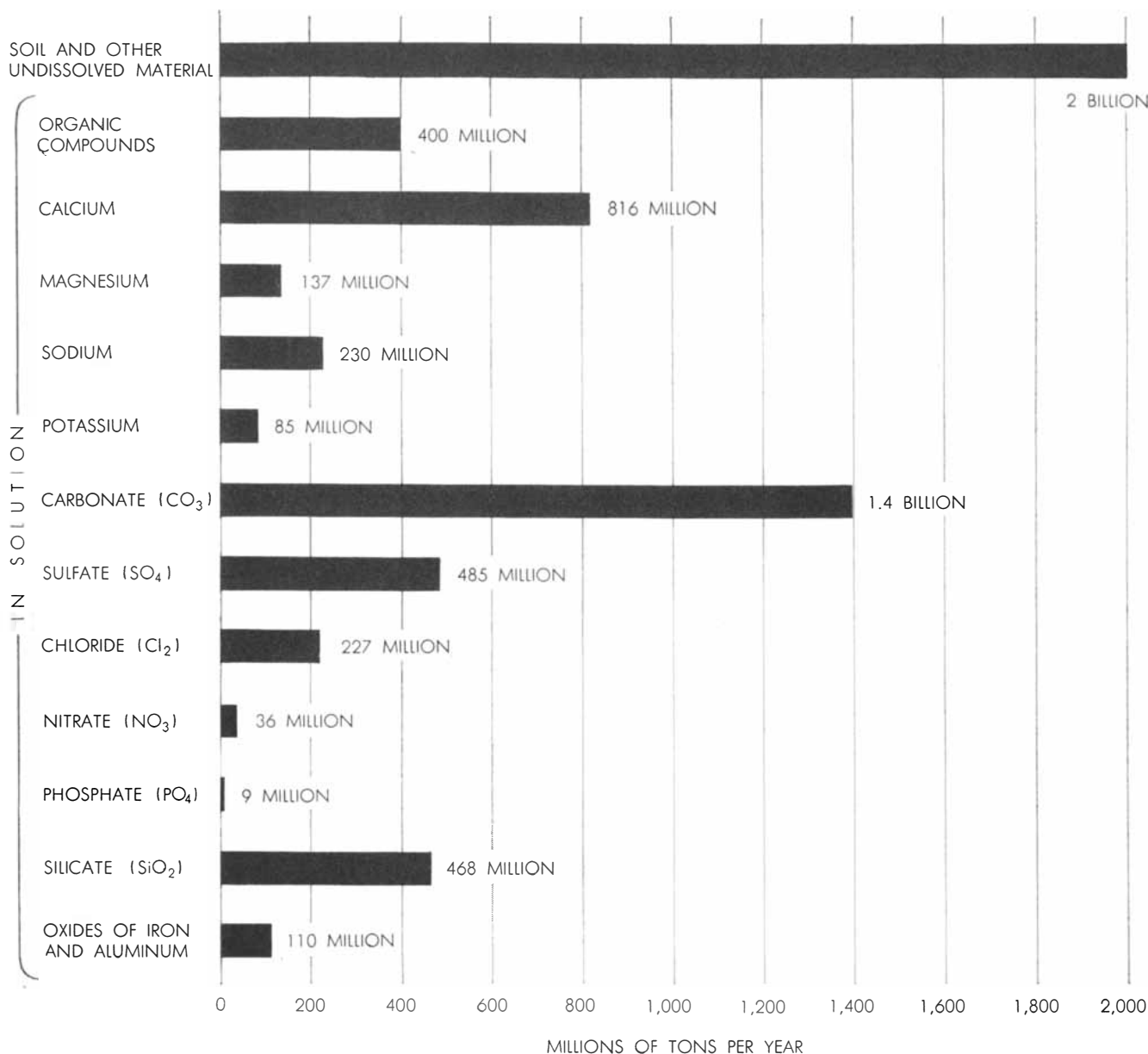
The seal, end-plate bearings, liner and vanes are self-lubricating GRAPHITAR.



R-255-2

# THE UNITED STATES GRAPHITE COMPANY

DIVISION OF THE WICKES CORPORATION, SAGINAW 6, MICHIGAN  
GRAPHITAR® CARBON-GRAPHITE • GRAMIX® POWDERED METAL PARTS • MEXICAN® GRAPHITE PRODUCTS • USG® BRUSHES



ANNUAL LOSS of minerals and organic matter washed into the sea amounts to billions of tons. Much nitrogen and carbon eventually return to the land via the atmosphere; the loss of phosphate is more serious since almost all of it remains in the oceans.

acids it is indispensable for all types of life known to us. But many agricultural lands already suffer a deficiency of phosphorus, and a corn crop of 60 bushels per acre removes 10 per cent of the phosphorus in the upper six inches of fertile soil. Each year 3.5 million tons of phosphorus are washed from the land and precipitated in the seas. And unfortunately phosphorus does not escape from the sea as a gas. Its only important recovery from the sea is in the guano produced by sea birds, but less than 3 per cent of the phosphorus annually lost from the land is returned in this way.

I must agree with agriculturalists who say that phosphorus is the critical limiting resource for the functioning of the ecosphere. The supply is at least shrink-

ing (if dwindling is too strong a word) and there seems to be no practical way of improving the situation short of waiting for the next geological cycle of uplift to bring phosphate rock above sea level. Perhaps we should also worry about other essential elements, such as calcium, potassium, magnesium and iron, which behave much like phosphorus in the metabolism of the ecosphere, but the evidence clearly indicates that if present trends continue phosphorus will be the first to run out.

This brings me to the close of a very superficial summary of some of the physiological processes of the ecosphere. There are drastic oversimplifications in this treatment; the importance of some

processes may be overestimated, and others (e.g., dumping sewage in rivers and oceans) may not have received enough attention. The figures for the total quantity of energy received by the earth, for total annual precipitation and for the total supply of some chemical elements may overlook the very irregular distribution of these resources in time and space. Much solar energy falls on deserts and fields of snow and ice where it cannot be used by plants, and much precipitation arrives at unfavorable seasons or in such torrents that it does more harm than good to organisms. Yet I believe that there may be some merit, both intellectual and practical, in attempting to scan the entire picture.

Our survey suggests that man may be

**The Legendary Firebird**, the Phoenix, rose young and strong again and again from flames . . . This is the new Norton Firebird—symbol for the exciting new fused materials made in Norton's electric furnaces.



## ZIRCONIUM: gift of the Firebird

Like the legendary Phoenix, Norton electrochemicals are born in raging flames — armed with power to perform new wonders. Among these modern materials are zirconium compounds formed at terrific heat in Norton electric furnaces.

Today, zirconium compounds are among the most interesting developments of modern electrochemistry. Norton now supplies these to industry as oxides, carbides, borides and nitrides, as well as calcium zirconate.

While the complete extent of zirco-

nium's usefulness has not yet been fully explored, the Norton compounds of this element offer many new applicational possibilities — as source materials, metallurgical additives, cermet components, electrical conductors and refractories.

So do many other products of Norton electrochemical engineering, one or more of which may be vital aids to your own processing.

**FREE CATALOG.** For a complete list, with detailed descriptions, write for the new booklet *Norton Electrochemicals . . . Gifts of the Firebird* to NORTON COMPANY,

Electro-Chemical Division, 543 New Bond Street, Worcester 6, Massachusetts.



### ELECTROCHEMICALS

**Gifts of the Firebird:** compounds of silicon • zirconium • boron • aluminum • magnesium • titanium • chromium . . . including many borides • carbides • nitrides • oxides

**MAKING BETTER PRODUCTS . . . TO MAKE YOUR PRODUCTS BETTER**

## NEW Transistorized Relay Combines Fine-Sensitivity with Heavy-Duty Construction

Cutler-Hammer has developed a heavy-duty transistorized A-c relay which will respond to either an A-c or D-c signal between .002 and .02 amperes. The heart of this compact relay is the plug-in type signal-amplifying module which contains all the electronic parts. This tough module is practically indestructible, and the plug-in design simplifies maintenance . . . cuts downtime to a minimum. The Bulletin 13535 transistorized relay requires no warm up time and it is exceptionally quick in operation. Relay is rated at 10 amperes, 110 volts and the price is unusually low. Cutler-Hammer also offers conductive liquid level probes, and photo-cell units for use with the transistorized relay. For further information, write today for Bulletin 13535.

CUTLER-HAMMER Inc.,  
1225 St. Paul Ave., Milwaukee 1, Wis.



justified in feeling some real concern about the problem of erosion. It should also make us aware of the important role played by organisms that we might otherwise ignore or even regard as pests. The dung beetles, the various scavengers and the termites and other decomposers all play important bit parts in this great production. At least six diverse groups of bacteria are absolutely essential for the proper physiological functioning of the nitrogen cycle alone. Man in his carelessness would probably neither notice nor care if by some unlikely chance his radioactive fallout or one of his chemical sprays or fumes should exterminate all of the microorganisms that are capable of decomposing chitin. Yet, as we have seen, such a tragedy would eventually mean an end to life on earth.

Finally, it is interesting to ask how large a role man plays in the physiology of the ecosphere. The Statistical Office of the United Nations estimates the present human population of the earth at 2.7 billion persons. Each of these is supposed to consume at least 2,200 metabolizable kilocalories per day. This makes a total food requirement of  $22 \times 10^{14}$  kilocalories per year. I have estimated that all of the plant growth in the world amounts to an annual net of  $5 \times 10^{17}$  kilocalories, of which not more than 50 per cent is metabolizable by any primary consumer. Thus if man were to feed exclusively on plants he would require almost exactly 1 per cent of the total productivity of the earth.

To me this is a very impressive figure. There are more than one million species of animals, and when just one of these million species can corner 1 per cent of the total food resources, this form is truly in a position of overwhelming dominance. The figure becomes even more impressive when we reflect that 70 per cent of the total plant production takes place in the oceans, and that our figure for productivity includes inedible materials such as straw and lumber.

If human beings were to eat meat exclusively, the present world population would require 4 per cent of all of the flesh of primary consumers of all types that the earth could support—and this means that much of our meat would be insects and tiny crustaceans. I suspect that the human population is already so large that no conceivable technical advances could make it possible for all mankind to live on a meat diet. Speaking as one who would like to live on a meat diet, I can't see very much to be optimistic about for the future. This opinion, however, cannot be expected to alter the physiology of the ecosphere.

## SCIENTIFIC ENCLOSURES QUICKLY ASSEMBLED!

The **Widney-DORLEG**  
Cabinet Component System

of pre-fabricated dural die-cast corners, extruded sections and parts . . . assembles into modern fully-radiused cabinets to any dimensions, with **NO SPECIAL TOOLS, DIES OR JIGS.**

Used in Electronic applications, such as Control and Analysis, Computers, Mining, Spraying, Refining, Food Processing, etc. Also in many Government-approved installations.

For prices & data sheets, write Dept. YD-428

**British Industries Corporation**  
Port Washington, New York

## FREE from **B-T LABS.** an informative booklet on "WHAT CLOSED CIRCUIT TV MEANS TO YOU"

There are many applications within your organization that can be benefited by the use of closed circuit (industrial) TV. This free informative booklet gives you the complete facts on closed circuit TV—what it is—how it works—the equipment necessary—a checklist of areas that can be benefited—how industry, education, etc. use closed circuit TV.

Learn all about it today by writing:

Blonder-Tongue Labs., Inc. Dept. SA-4  
9 Alling Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Please send free booklet "What Closed Circuit TV Means To You."

Company name \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ Zone \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

manufacturer of B-T Observer TV camera, DVM Video Monitors, Automatic Light Compensator

# Film of **TENITE POLYETHYLENE** is taking over many packaging jobs



Garment bags are a good example of the growing use of polyethylene film. When laundries or dry cleaners return garments in bags of polyethylene, your clothes are getting the best possible care.

Film extruded of Tenite Polyethylene is a tough material that doesn't tear, puncture or "run" easily. And being waterproof, polyethylene film means extra protection for cleaned garments—especially if they must be delivered or carried home in the rain. The transparency of polyethylene bags also helps you and the cleaner identify contents quickly.

Long service life is another advantage when you have to store out-of-season clothes after cleaning. Polyethylene bags find many other re-use jobs, too, either as handy bags for a score of household chores or when cut open as film for wrapping.

Toughness, waterproofness and transparency are only three reasons why film remains the biggest single market for polyethylene. Its heat-sealability makes it the logical choice for use in high-speed automatic packaging machines. Polyethylene is also the lightest of all plastics widely used for film—a pound of this film goes further than a pound of other plastic film of equal thickness. And because polyethylene resists chemical and solvent attack so well, this plastic is used to package merchandise ranging from pickles to battery acids.

If you need a film for packaging, investigate polyethylene. We'll be glad to help you explore the usefulness and usability of film extruded from Tenite Polyethylene.

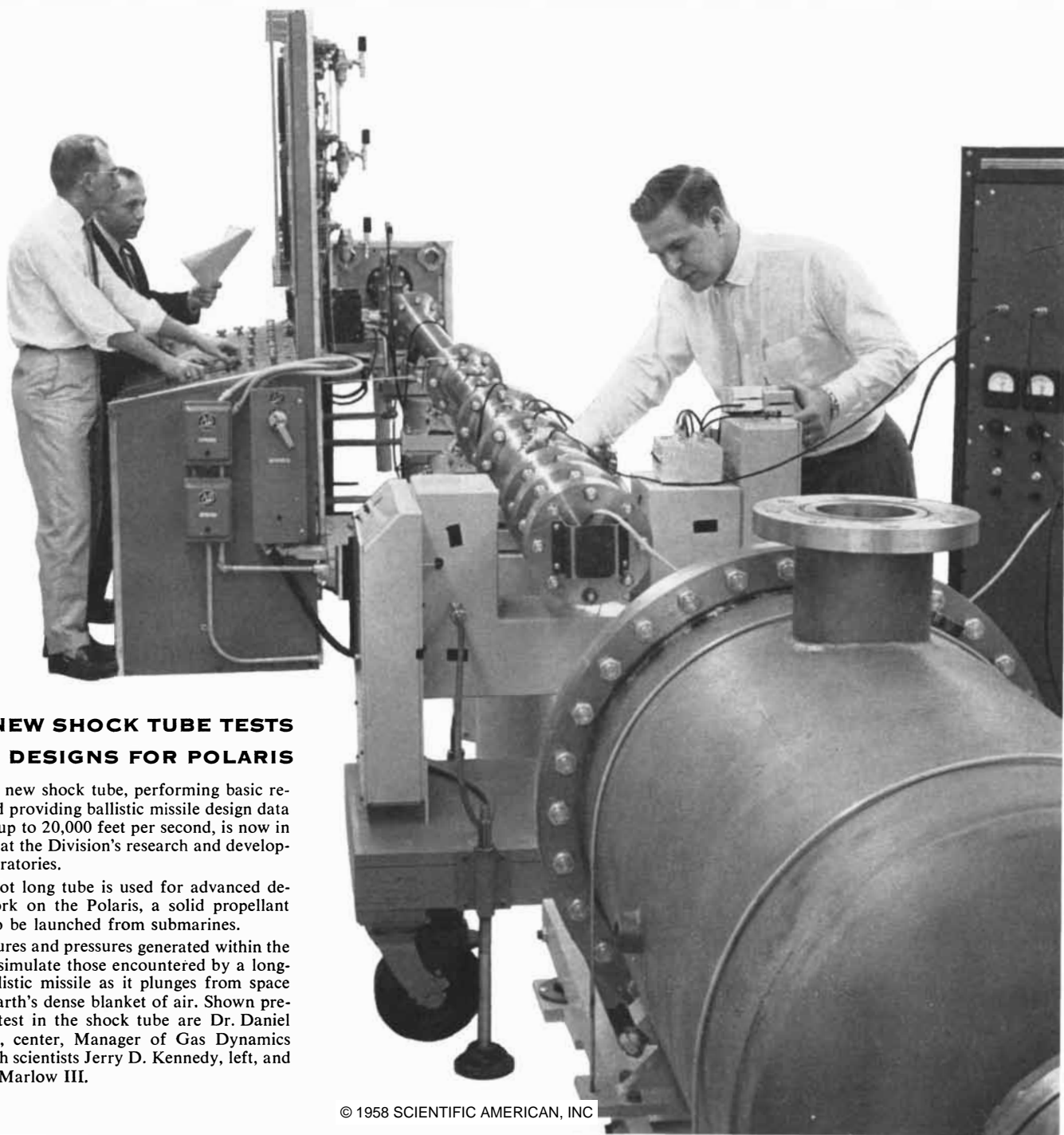
For more information on this versatile plastic, write **EASTMAN CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, INC.**, subsidiary of Eastman Kodak Company, **KINGSPORT, TENNESSEE.**

## **TENITE** **POLYETHYLENE** *an Eastman plastic*

Polyethylene film extruded by  
Chippewa Plastics, Inc.,  
Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin

*A report to Engineers and Scientists from Lockheed*

**...WHERE EXPANDING MISSILE PROGRAMS INSURE MORE**



**NEW SHOCK TUBE TESTS  
MISSILE DESIGNS FOR POLARIS**

This huge new shock tube, performing basic research and providing ballistic missile design data at speeds up to 20,000 feet per second, is now in operation at the Division's research and development laboratories.

The 44-foot long tube is used for advanced designed work on the Polaris, a solid propellant weapon to be launched from submarines.

Temperatures and pressures generated within the tube will simulate those encountered by a long-range ballistic missile as it plunges from space into the earth's dense blanket of air. Shown preparing a test in the shock tube are Dr. Daniel Bershader, center, Manager of Gas Dynamics Dept., with scientists Jerry D. Kennedy, left, and Wayland Marlow III.



# Missile Systems

## PROMISING CAREERS

Lockheed Missile Systems is in the forefront of U.S. missile developers. For example, projects like the Polaris strategic ballistic missile are proof of Lockheed's leadership in solid fuel weapons systems.

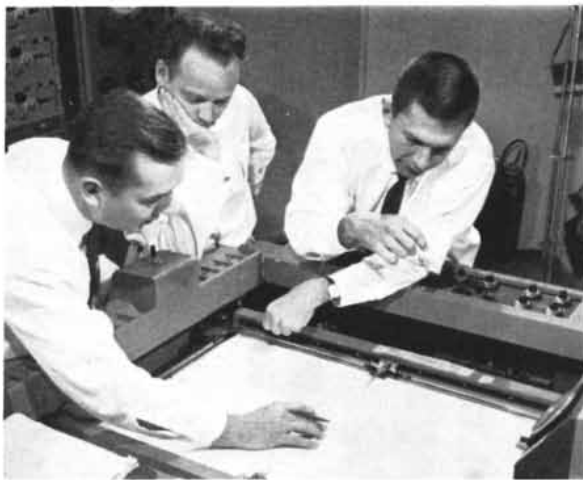
Work on Polaris—and a giant earth satellite under development by Lockheed since 1955—has led Division scientists and engineers into the most sophisticated areas of research and development. Highly advanced facilities in our multi-million dollar laboratories, near Stanford University, provide the ideal technical environment.

As more emphasis is placed on missile's role in U.S. defense, activities within our missile programs—like those pictured here—will inevitably grow. This means better opportunities for you to move rapidly ahead in your career.

Positions are open on all levels in: **Aerodynamics, Thermodynamics, Guidance, Propulsion, Flight Controls, Inertial Guidance, Electronics, Ground Support, Information Processing, Structures, Human Engineering, Systems Integration, and Materials Research.** Qualified engineers and scientists are invited to direct inquires to M. W. Peterson, Research and Development Staff, Sunnyvale 4, California.

*Lockheed* **MISSILE SYSTEMS** A DIVISION OF LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION

PALO ALTO • SUNNYVALE • VAN NUYS • SANTA CRUZ • CALIFORNIA



### HOW LOCKHEED HUMAN ENGINEERS HELP MISSILES FLY BETTER

Polaris and other major Lockheed missile systems "fly" better through efforts of Division human engineers like Dr. Joseph W. Wissel, left, and Dr. John E. Mangelsdorf, right. They are shown with Flight Control Analysis engineer Roy J. Niewald, collecting flight control accuracy data on a display parameter.

Studies of man-machine systems like the missile control station enable engineering-psychologists to develop advanced equipment which minimizes the opportunity for human error.

Missile flight control is one of the challenging problems which human engineers—working with other Lockheed scientists and engineers—solve in this era of complex missile systems.



### PAIR OF UNIVACS SOLVE TOUGH DESIGN PROBLEMS

Two Univac Scientifics today aid preliminary design work for Lockheed missiles by solving tough flight simulation problems at Division laboratories, Palo Alto. These high speed digital computers aid in the study of missile characteristics, performing scientific and engineering calculations and data reduction by means of the most advanced techniques.

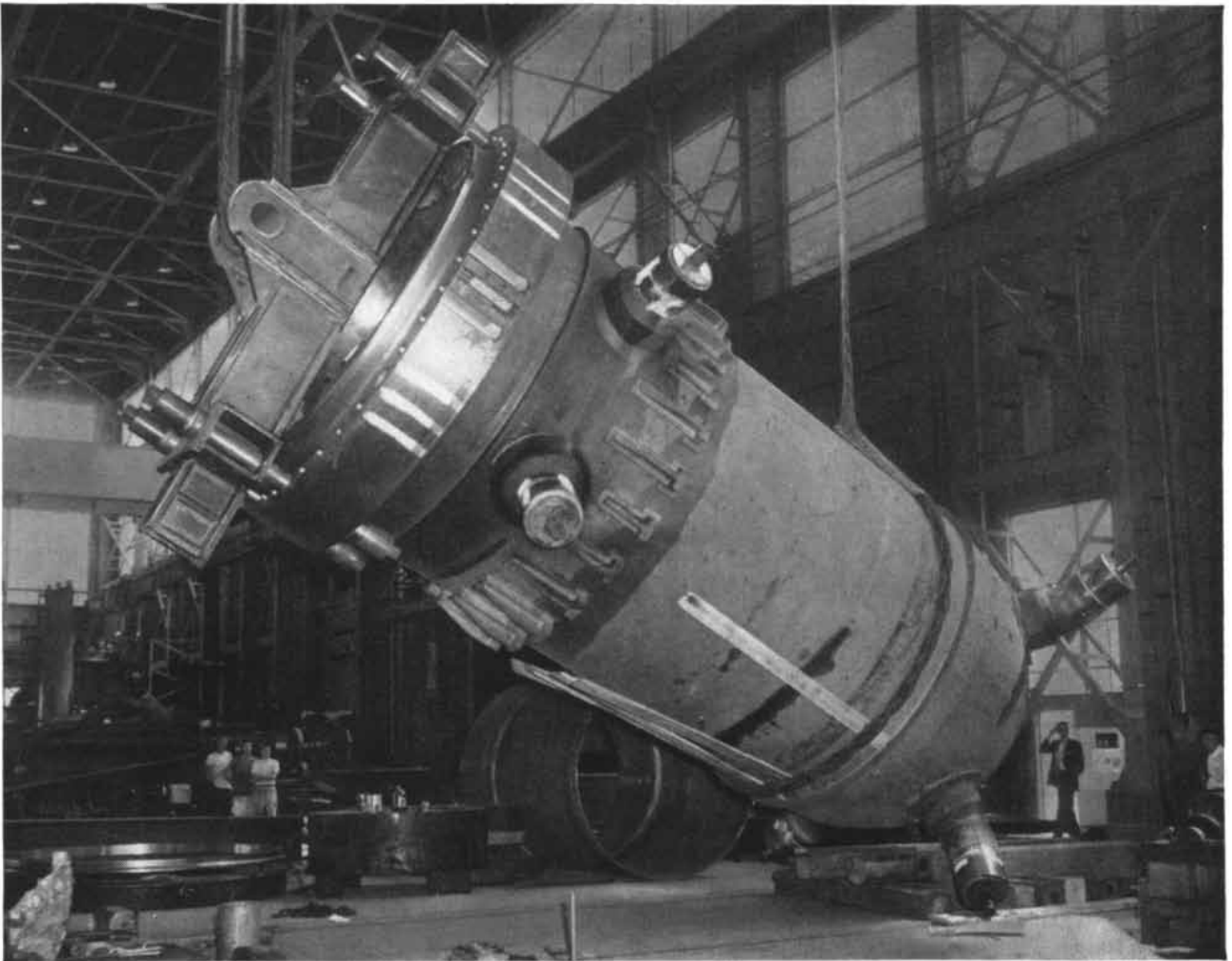
Above, Dr. J. P. Nash, left, and R. V. Middleton review instructions at a Univac control console before starting problem. The \$1½ million computers are part of an installation which is one of the largest and most complete in the West.



### LMS ENGINEERS DEVELOPING TRANSISTOR FLIGHT CONTROLS

Transistorized flight control systems for the Polaris ballistic missile program are being tested and developed under the direction of Gene Schott, Flight Controls Department Manager, right. Schott is shown discussing results of a recent test with design engineer Carlos Avila.

Transistorization of missile control systems is receiving top attention from Lockheed Missile Systems engineers and scientists in the interest of saving weight and space over present flight control systems. This work is being conducted in the Division's Palo Alto and Sunnyvale laboratories.



**Bringing home the atom.** Electricity will soon flow from the first full-scale nuclear power plant in America. This 235-ton reactor vessel was designed and built with alloy

steels and nickel alloys by Combustion Engineering, Inc. It will supply power for the 60,000 kilowatt Shippingport plant designed by Westinghouse Electric Corporation.

In Shippingport atomic reactor...

## Inconel "X" will keep "hungry water" on a starvation diet

"Hungry water" is the apt name for high-purity coolant that whirls through the super-hot core of a nuclear reactor.

It tries to feed on anything it touches!

Its immoderate appetite explains why the reactor for America's first full-scale commercial nuclear power plant had to be designed and constructed as it was—with *core mount springs made of Inconel "X"*\* age-hardenable nickel-chromium-iron alloy.

**Other spring materials** would relax

long before operating temperatures hit their peak above 500°F. Or they might fail completely from what is called "stress-corrosion cracking", or embrittlement. In either event, it would be impossible to make repairs because of radioactivity.

**It was this consideration** that practically dictated the choice of Inconel "X" alloy. An exceptionally tough spring material, Inconel "X" alloy stands up to heat . . . corrosion . . . stress. In a lifetime of use, it's not expected to give "hungry water" a morsel of encouragement!

**Have you a metal problem** that you'd like to "starve off", too? One where corrosion, high or low temperatures, stress or fatigue is causing trouble? Talk it over with us. And if your problem involves springs, as this one did, write for our new *Technical Bulletin T-35*. Containing complete design information on Inco Nickel Alloys for helical springs, it's sure to prove a valuable addition to your engineering reference files.

**The International Nickel Company, Inc.**  
67 Wall Street  New York 5, N. Y.

\*Registered trademark

**INCO NICKEL ALLOYS**  
NICKEL ALLOYS PERFORM BETTER LONGER

# The Chemical Senses

*The senses of sight, hearing and touch receive physical stimuli; those of smell and taste, chemical stimuli. These latter senses have recently been the subject of numerous ingenious experiments*

by Hans Kalmus

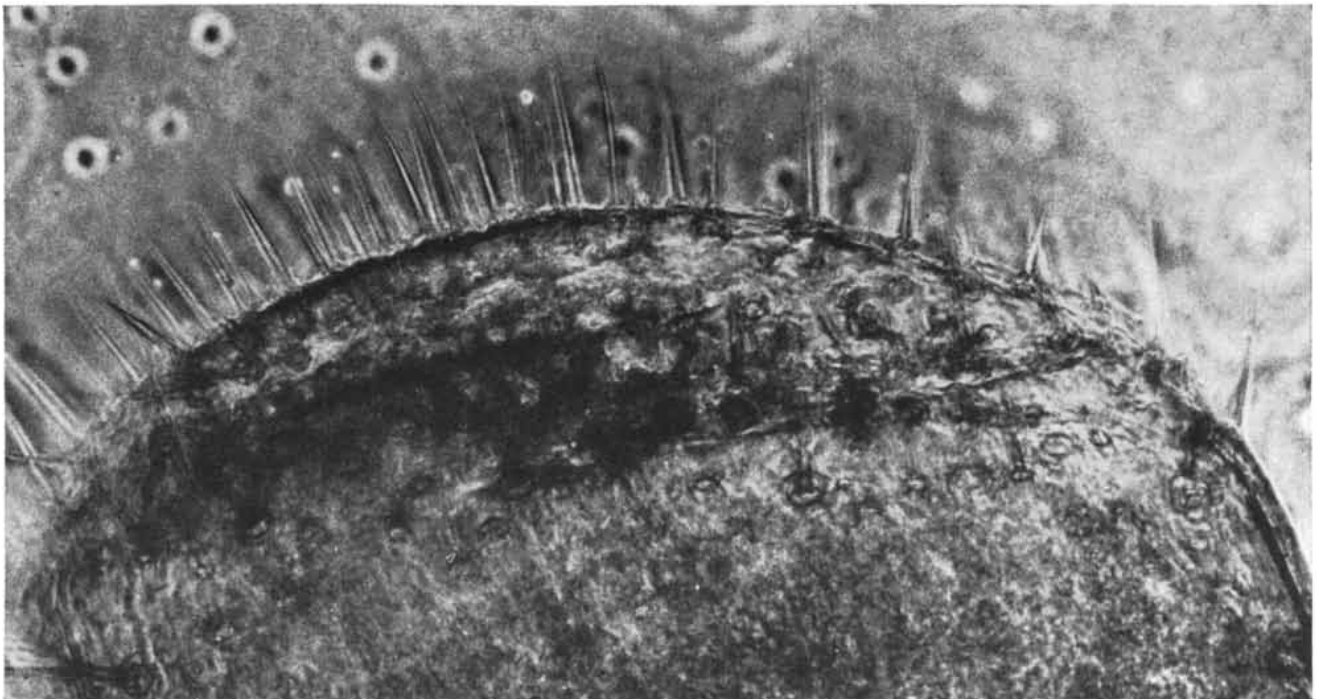
Tasting and smelling are usually considered "lower" senses, on the supposition that they contribute comparatively little to our knowledge of the world. Whereas blindness and deafness are recognized as tragic defects, we give so little heed to the inability to taste or smell that we do not even have vernacular names for these afflictions. Scientists seem to share the common indifference to the chemical senses, for few have done much research upon or with them. Actually, both as research instruments and as phenomena in their own right, these senses merit more attention. They play a much larger role in the life of man than is generally real-

ized, and in the lower realms of life the chemical senses are all-important. As I shall try to show, even the limited studies that have been made of this subject have brought to light a good deal of otherwise unobtainable information about evolution, biochemistry and animal and human behavior.

At the lowest levels of life, many organisms depend almost entirely on some form of chemical perception for their vital necessities—to find food, avoid enemies or unite with a mate. A single-celled swimming animal may be attracted to its microscopic prey in the water by some substance released by the latter; a spermatozoon may be at-

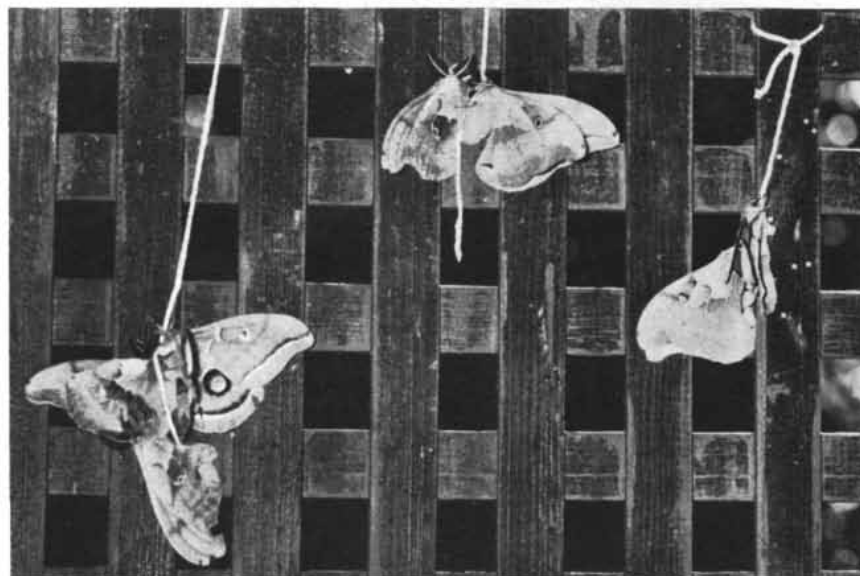
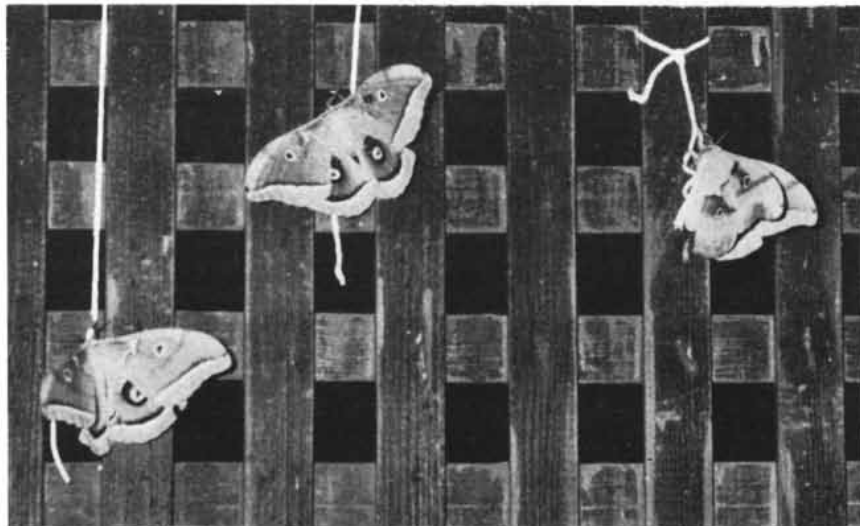
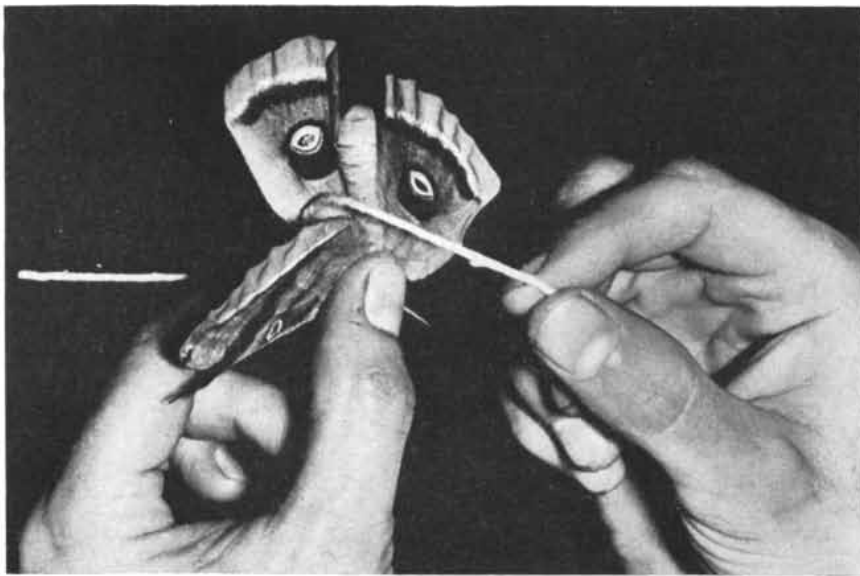
tracted similarly to an egg. Even in the plant world a kind of chemical "sense" controls movement and growth. Roots reach out toward water and other growth-promoting substances in the soil; on the other hand, some plant organisms may secrete poisons (antibiotics) to keep competitors away.

At higher and more complex levels, the existence of many animals is still dominated by chemical perception—now localized upon specific organs of smell and taste. A bee, or other insect, is attracted to a particular flower by its special odor; the plant is thereby assured of pollination. Experiments have shown that certain sea birds—among



CHEMICAL RECEPTORS on a mouth appendage of the cockroach are enlarged some 2,000 diameters. These receptors, which are associated with the small hairs visible at the end of the appendage,

are involved in contact reception, which can be likened to taste. The cockroach also has chemical receptors for distance reception, which can similarly be likened to sense of smell, on its antennae.



FEMALE MOTHS of the American silkworm (*Teia polyphemus*) are tethered to a trellis in an experiment on the sense of smell in insects. At top a female moth is tied between its fore- and hindwings. In middle three female moths are tethered. Within a few hours they attract a swarm of male moths, one of which pairs with each female. At bottom are the mated males and females. At lower left is a fourth male which has stayed behind after the other surplus males have departed. These three photographs were made by Muriel Williams.

them petrels, shearwaters and albatrosses—possess a well-developed sense of smell, although most other birds probably do not. In the mammal world the females of many species emit odors (when in heat) which act as an irresistible invitation to sexual mating; it may shock young ladies to learn that their perfumes often contain musk substances of this nature. Then there are the well-known forms of chemical stimuli that perform a repellent or warning function: *e.g.*, the bitter taste of certain plants, the discharge of the skunk, which apparently serves it as a potent defensive weapon. Cats smell mice and mice smell cats and both act accordingly. The same applies to other ecologically paired species of animals.

The interplay of biological contention and survival through the chemical senses has developed some complex and devious ramifications; sometimes Nature even lies by means of chemical stimulation. For instance, certain flowers, such as the famous *Rafflesia* of Malay, give forth a fetid odor which is believed to have evolved originally by way of imitation of decaying substances, where flies would lay their eggs; the odor serves to attract carrion flies that pollinate the flowers.

Obviously there are some good practical reasons for studying the chemical senses of animals. If we want to arrange to attract or repel an animal, we need a rather good understanding of its reactions, for the problem is sometimes far from simple. For example, during World War II, when sugar was very scarce in Germany, the authorities faced the problem that sugar supplied to beekeepers was being bootlegged to human use. Investigators solved the dilemma by mixing into the sugar a bitter substance which made it unpalatable to man but did not bother the bees. The same kind of problem arises in insect repellents: the substance must repel mosquitoes and flies but not man or domestic animals. Similarly, researchers concerned about protecting honeybees from insecticides have been seeking a repellent additive which will keep the bees away without repelling the crop pests at which the insecticide is aimed.

Whatever the practical aspects may be, the most fascinating attraction of studies in the chemical senses is that they give us glimpses into the subjective worlds of various animals. Ingenious experiments with this tool have unraveled some remarkably interesting mysteries of animal behavior.

One of the most intriguing of these

problems was first raised a century ago by the famous French student of insects, Jean Henri Fabre. He observed that certain male moths (*e.g.*, the silk moth) could detect and fly to a female of the same species a great distance away—up to two or three miles! How could an insect locate another at this distance? Undoubtedly the male must pick up the female's faint scent, but how could it determine in what direction to fly? Some naturalists suggested that the moth found the direction by using its smelling antennae like a pair of ears, the antennae being on both sides of the head. But this was plainly an absurd idea: the two receptors, spaced less than an inch apart, could not possibly distinguish any difference in intensity of stimulation from a source miles away. Other theorists proposed the slightly more plausible idea that the moth might start searching in trial-and-error fashion and be led to the female by moving in the direction of increasing strength of the scent. But Ilse Schwink in Germany recently proved that this was wrong and discovered the solution of the century-old riddle. The answer is simple: on catching the scent of the female the moth starts to fly straight into the wind. That is to say, his sole clue to the location of the distant female is the direction of the wind. He flies upwind until he comes near enough to the female to find her by short-distance cues.

How does the insect know the wind direction? Apparently it learns this by noting the direction in which its own body is blown with relation to landmarks on the ground. On a completely dark night the moth cannot find its way toward a scent. In fact, I found that certain hawk moths will not fly in the dark but do take to their wings as soon as a faint light is provided.

Very likely many other insects, including mosquitoes, also find their way to their targets by heading into the odor-carrying wind. It is known that this is the cue that dogs use to follow an air scent. Contrariwise, many animals flee with the wind when they detect a predator's odor.

The olfactory powers of dogs, especially their tracking abilities, have impressed mankind ever since the dog was domesticated, and the dog's sense of smell is praised without stint by hunters and policemen. It is commonly supposed to be far more acute than that of human beings. Some physiologists do not share this view, although they agree that the dog has a well-developed odor

**IN OUTER SPACE, GAS FILLS  
FOR COUNTER TUBES MUST  
BE OF HIGHEST PURITY.**

**That's why . . .**



**EXPLORER'S  
COSMIC RAY  
COUNTER TUBE  
IS FILLED WITH  
'LINDE'  
RARE GASES**

On the production line at Anton Electronic Laboratories, Inc., counter tubes are filled with highest-purity LINDE Gases.



A lone cosmic ray detection and measuring tube in the Explorer satellite steadily sends vital information back to Earth. To be absolutely certain this and similar counter tubes perform perfectly, Anton Electronic Laboratories, Inc., subsidiary of U.S. Hoffman, fills them with neon and halogen gas admixtures supplied by LINDE. For these gases, like all LINDE Rare Gases and Mixtures, are the purest obtainable on Earth.

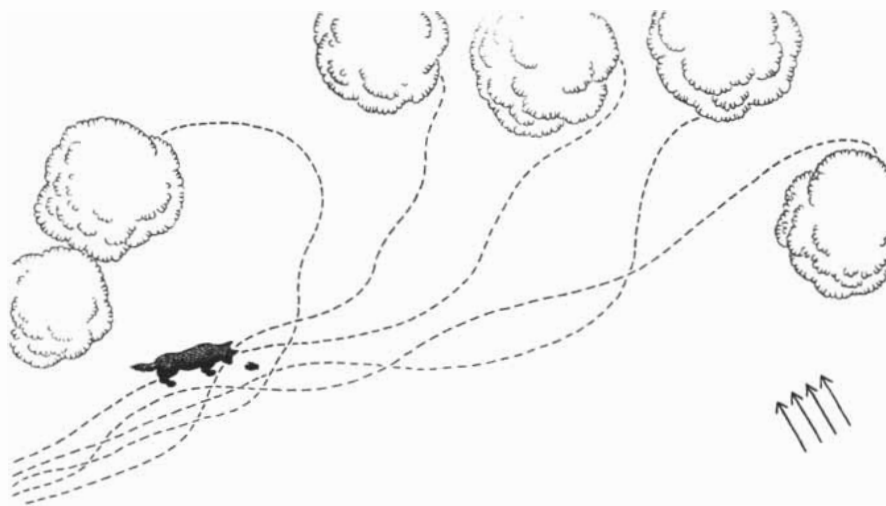
Anton Laboratories uses LINDE Gases exclusively as fills in counter tubes, surgical probe tubes, voltage regulators, and other electronic devices. In mass production, identical tubes filled with LINDE Gases are interchangeable.

For detailed data on physical and electrical properties of LINDE Rare Gases, write Dept. R-4. LINDE COMPANY, Division of Union Carbide Corporation, 30 E. 42nd St., New York 17, N. Y. Offices in other principal cities. In Canada: Linde Company, Division of Union Carbide Canada Limited.

**Linde**  **RARE GASES**  
Symbol of Highest Purity



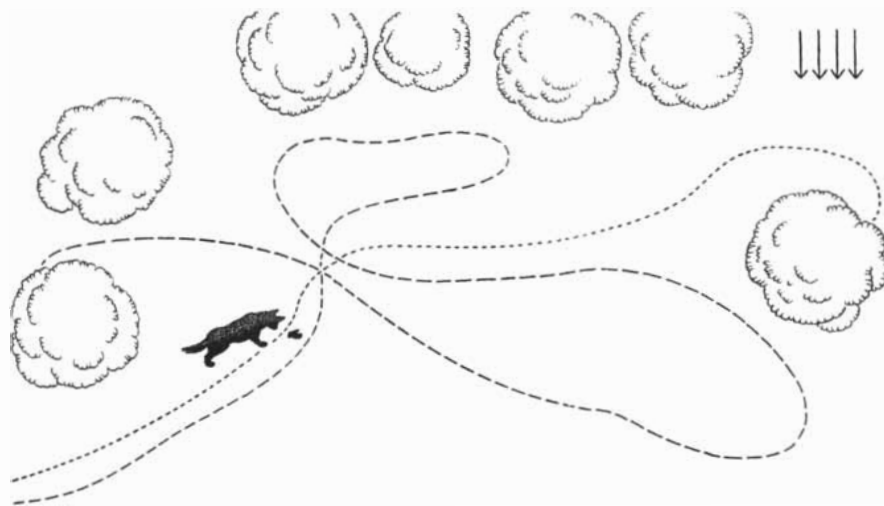
The terms "Linde" and "Union Carbide" are registered trade-marks of Union Carbide Corporation.



**GROUP OF MEN**, one of whom deliberately dropped a glove, followed the same track and then fanned out to hide behind trees (*dashed lines*). A well-trained dog was able to find the owner of the glove without difficulty. The arrows at lower right indicate wind direction.

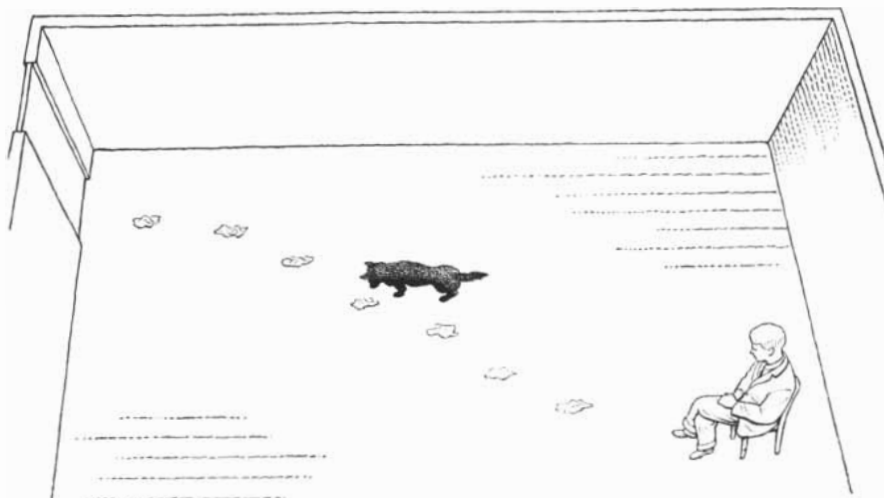
sense. Actually there have been few sound and well-controlled experiments on the subject. Let us see what some of these show.

One of the studies was an analysis of the odor discrimination of trained police dogs by means of a tracking test. A group of people (mostly police officers) walked across a field; about 100 yards from their starting point one of them dropped a handkerchief (or a cap or glove). Then 25 yards farther on the men fanned out and proceeded on separate individual paths to a distant hedge where each hid from sight [*see diagram at left*]. Now a police dog was led from a car to the starting point and put on the track. The dog invariably picked up the dropped object; his handler then took it from him and sent him on. Certain precautions were taken to avoid extraneous clues: the dog's handler was kept ignorant of where the handkerchief's owner was hiding, lest he influence the dog, even unconsciously; the hidden men were downwind, so that their scents were not carried to the dog by air. It was also found that the test had to be made simple and clear cut, because the dogs were easily confused: if the dog's owner or usual handler was in the group, the dog would usually follow his track rather than that of the person who had dropped the scented clue; only a single scent could be given on any one day, for the animal became confused if put to the tasks of tracking two different persons on the same day.



**IDENTICAL TWIN** traced a complicated path (*long dashes*). The second identical twin then dropped his glove and traced a simpler path (*short dashes*). A well-trained dog had difficulty in picking the right twin, though it was able to do so in a slight majority of the trials.

When all the conditions were rigorously set up to avoid confusion and ambiguity in the results, it developed that an expert tracking dog could generally find the true quarry. There was just one exception: the dogs were unable to distinguish identical twins, at least most of the time. If only one member of a pair of twins was in the tracked group and the other twin's glove was left as the clue, the dog would follow the track of the twin who was present. If both twins were in the party and one dropped his glove, the dog frequently mistook one for the other: it pursued the right twin only slightly more often than the wrong one. If after such a test both twins appeared before the dog simultaneously, it became confused and excited. Seemingly there is some slight difference in body odor between identical twins, but the difference is so small that the dog behaves as if it were confronted simultaneously with two copies of the same person.



**ONE MAN'S HANDKERCHIEF** was placed in a row of handkerchiefs. A well-trained dog which had been allowed to sniff the man's hand was usually able to pick right handkerchief.

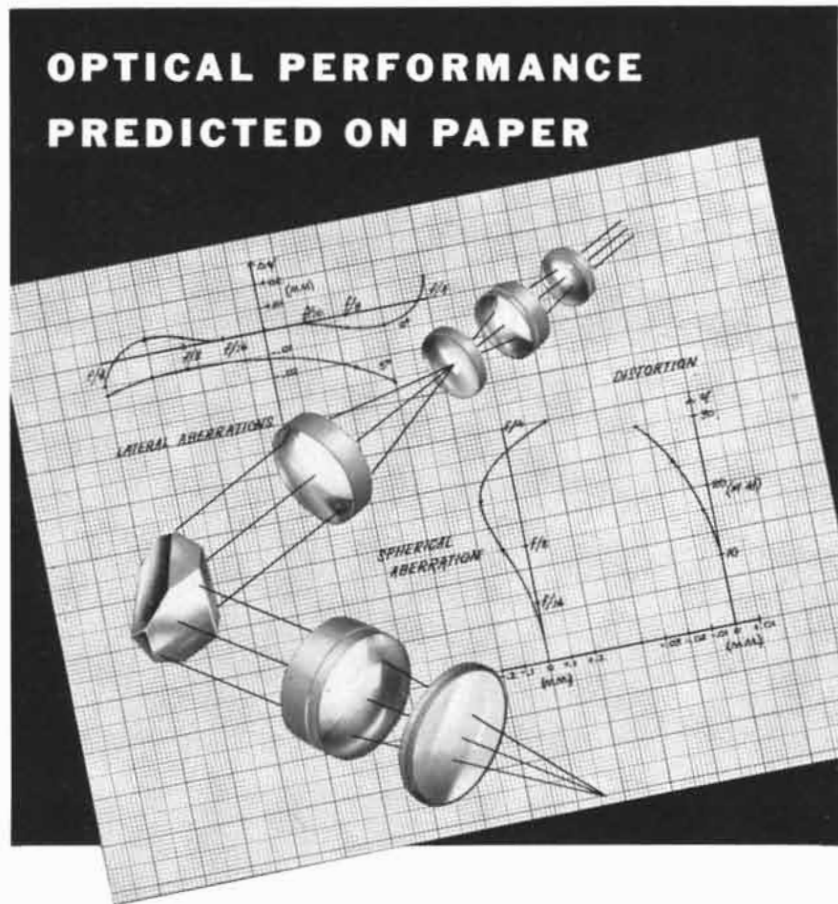
In another experiment, dogs were required to identify not a person but an

object belonging to the person. For example, a handkerchief was scented in a man's armpit and then laid on the floor in a row of other handkerchiefs. The dog was brought into the room; its muzzle was clasped for about half a minute by the man who had scented the handkerchief, and the dog was then commanded to retrieve his handkerchief. Trained dogs usually succeeded at the first attempt. After a successful identification, the dog was then asked to retrieve that person's handkerchief from a row scented by various people. Good dogs as a rule immediately succeeded in this more difficult task also. But when the row of handkerchiefs included one belonging to an identical twin of the correct subject, the dog would pick up either twin's handkerchief indiscriminately, depending on which one it came across first. In other words, a dog readily takes one twin for the other when their scents are presented separately; but when it is confronted with both twins or their scents simultaneously, it can sometimes make a correct choice between them, just as we can tell one twin from another more easily when we see them together than when we see them separately and have only memory to go on.

Incidentally, experiments have shown that body odors can cling to objects for a considerable time, and that dogs have a long memory for odors. Sometimes they are able to track a person from an article of clothing that had been stored in a sealed container for many weeks.

The dog's ability to distinguish individual human body odors (and presumably the odors of individual dogs) is astonishingly sharp. For example, a dog that has taken a scent from a person's hands will correctly pick out that person's armpit-scented handkerchief even when an attempt is made to confuse him by scenting the handkerchief in another person's armpit as well. That is to say, to the dog's nose one scent does not entirely mask the other. Another surprising property is the dog's ability to recognize an individual's odor no matter what part of the body it comes from—e.g., hands or armpit. To the human nose the armpits of two different persons may smell more alike than the armpit and the hands of a single individual, but the dog has finer powers of discrimination: after sniffing the hands it can recognize the armpit odor—as if a human being, after being shown a photograph of a person's face, could later recognize the person on seeing his hands!

Although the smelling powers of dogs are best known because they have been most studied, it must not be thought



## Bring Your Optical Problems To Optical Specialists...

Do you have an optical instrumentation problem not covered in textbooks? Bring it to *Optical Specialists!*

The Special Products Department of the American Optical Company is eminently qualified to help you find a fast, practical answer to your problems. Teams of optical specialists are trained and eager to tackle the new, the difficult, the unusual. It's their business to chart new directions in

the field of optics and optical instrumentation. Their wide experience includes design, development, testing and production.

Let AO investigate your problem! Detailed findings will be presented for your consideration. Then you may decide how much service you require...consultation, design study, fully engineered models or production quantities.



**Read this new color brochure! It describes how AO facilities and personnel have solved problems for America's leading industries. Write Dept. D178 for FREE copy.**



## American Optical Company

INSTRUMENT DIVISION, BUFFALO 15, NEW YORK

that they are in any way unique. Bees are known to be able to distinguish the odor of their own hive from those of other hives, and ants are even credited by some investigators with being able to recognize the odors of individual ants in their colony, although this is obviously hard to prove. Certain fish also seem to possess powers of olfactory discrimination. Minnows, for instance, show very strong flight reactions in water in which the scent of a pike is introduced, and they can even be trained to respond in a particular way to water in which an individual experimenter has put his hand—failing to respond in the same way to water scented by another person's hands.

If the odor discrimination of man seems less acute than that of many lower animals, it is partly because he does not exercise his ability in the same ways or to the same ends. There is a well authenticated report of a blind girl working in an institutional laundry who was able to recognize and identify the owners of the clothes she sorted by their odor.

Very probably some people could be trained to perform feats of odor discrimination as remarkable as those of trained dogs.

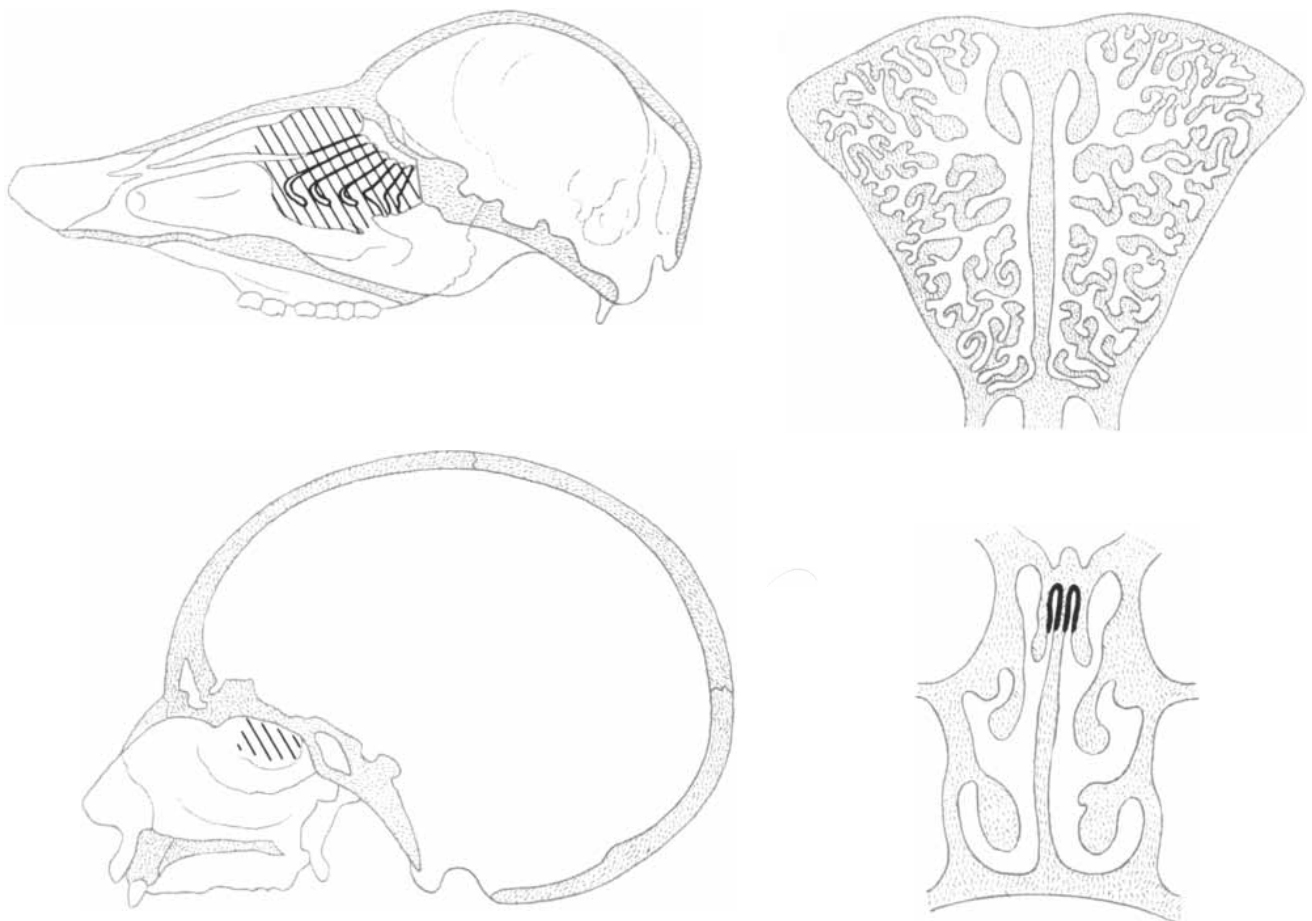
Just what is it that makes one individual's body odor different from another's? Judging by the experimental evidence of identical twins, the differences are largely genetic, and quite evidently they must have something to do with body chemistry. They cannot be due to an individual substance: the idea that each of the two and a half billion persons on earth produces unique odoriferous substances is too improbable to be seriously entertained. We must suppose that the odor distinctions arise from slight quantitative differences in the mixture of common components that make up the body. But this only makes the olfactory powers all the more astonishing: the organs of smell must indeed be remarkably sensitive and subtle.

Unfortunately we know very little about how the organs of smell and taste work. The two senses are closely re-

lated, but they operate in different ways and it is best to take them up separately.

Odor comes to us in the form of gaseous molecules or droplets of the odorous substance. The smelling organ is a small patch of yellow mucous membrane, called the olfactory cleft, in the upper cavity of the nose. To be smellable, a substance must be soluble in fat or water—preferably both. Some materials can be detected in extremely tiny traces: the human nose can smell a substance called skatole (an ingredient of excrement) and the antiseptic substance iodoform in submicroscopic quantities as small as 100 million molecules—which is a small amount indeed. A measure of the infinitesimal quantities involved in stimulation of the organ of smell is the fact that a lump of musk keeps emitting a strong odor for many years without any noticeable loss in weight.

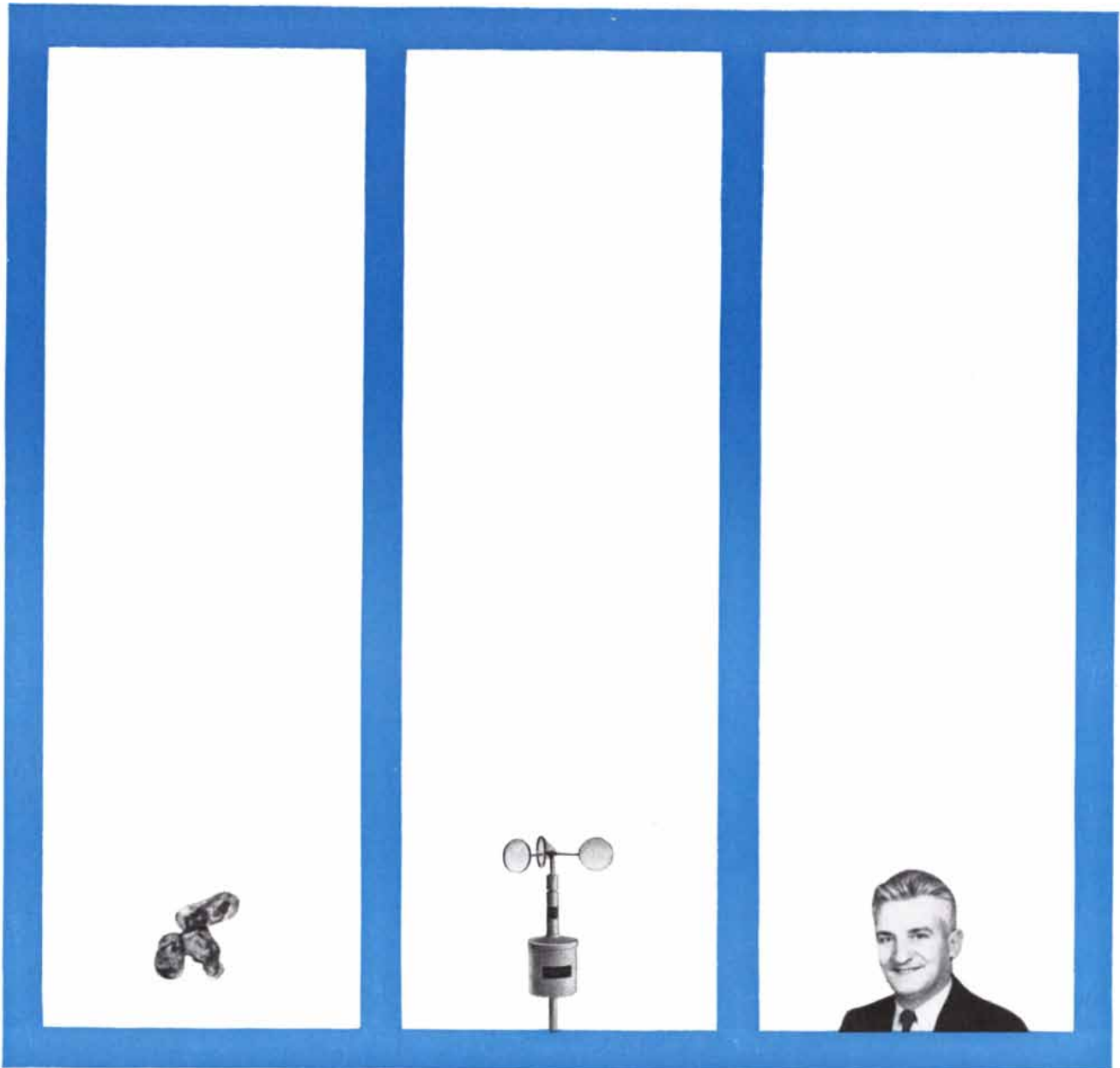
Like the organs of sight and hearing, the olfactory membrane has receptor cells which fire when stimulated and generate electrical pulses that travel to the brain. When an odorous substance



**ORGANS OF SMELL** in the deer and in man are compared. At upper left is a section through the skull of a deer. At upper right is an enlarged section at right angles through the hatched area. At lower left is a section through a human skull. At lower right is an

enlarged section at right angles through the hatched area. In man the chemical receptors of the nose are restricted to the two inverted-U-shaped areas to the left and right of the nasal septum. In the deer the receptors are distributed throughout a vast labyrinth.





**Miracle Plant!** Zoospores of some fungus cover their own length as fast as a Sabrejet. The bacterium *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (shown many times its size) has been clocked at 31.7 lengths per second. To do as well, proportionate to size, a man would have to run 125 miles an hour.

**Miracle Instrument.** This anemometer catches a puff of wind wafting less than 1 mile per hour. Its high sensitivity and accurate measurement of wind speed are aided by two MPB bearings in which the shaft rests. Quick starting is result of low initial torque.

**Man With Miracles.** This is Nick Carter, MPB's Chief Engineer. He helped the anemometer people find exactly the right type of radial retainer bearing that would reduce friction to a minimum, give failure-proof service and help keep original and maintenance costs low.

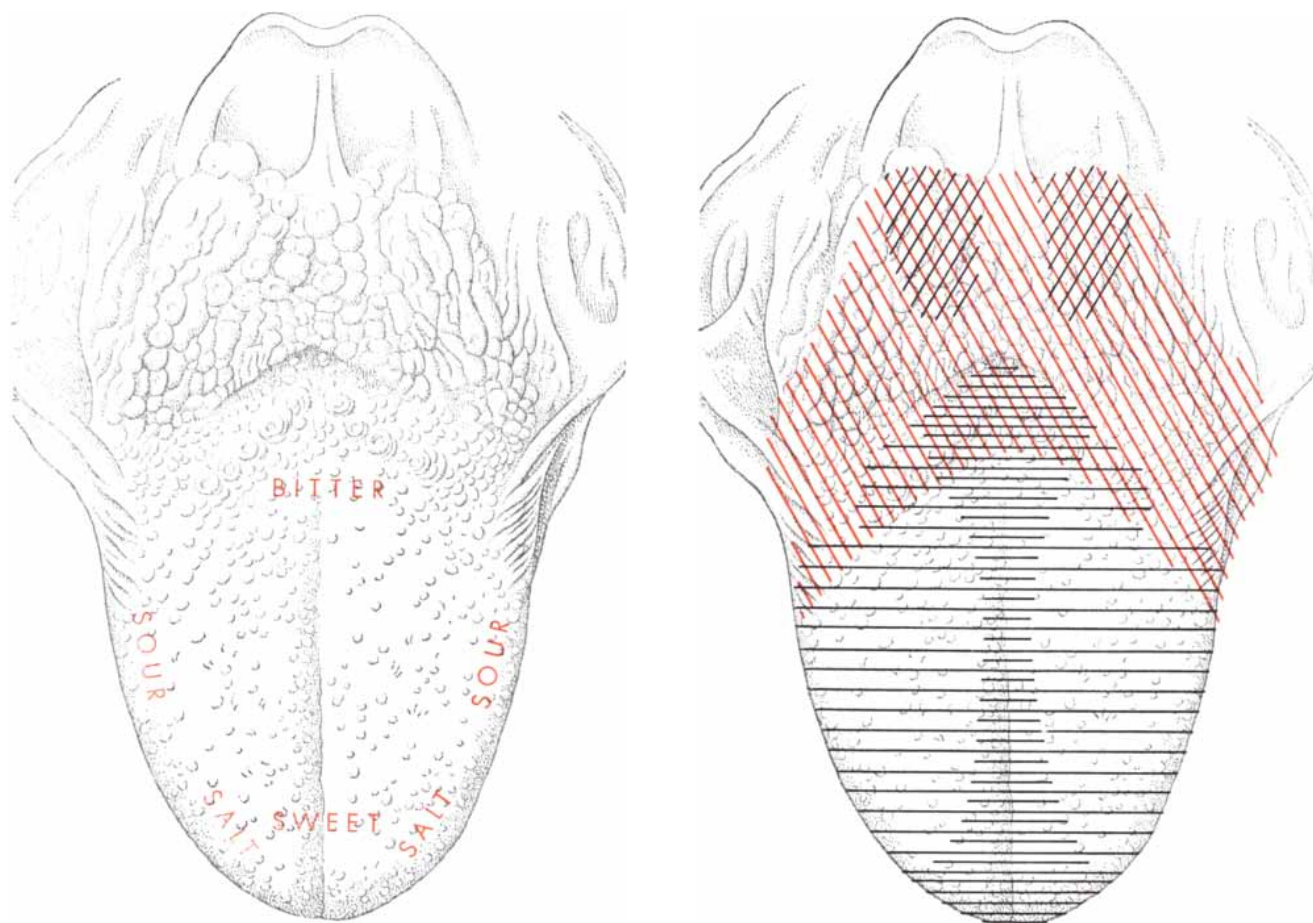
## Miracles in Miniaturization



**New Age Of Miracles** is miniaturization in industry. It's a new frontier as magnificent as the colossal. With MPB bearings the impossible miniaturization often becomes practical; the pretty-good becomes perfect. MPB has the greatest wealth of experience in miniaturization in the bearing

industry . . . over 500 types and sizes available . . . specials on request . . . technical assistance and research facilities second to none. You'll want to know more about the subject. For our new catalog write **Miniature Precision Bearings, Inc.,** 1204 Precision Park, Keene, N. H.





**ORGANS OF TASTE** in the tongue of man are analyzed. At left is a top view of the tongue showing the areas most sensitive to the four main sensations of taste. At right are the areas supplied by three

kinds of nerves: the laryngeal branch of the vagus nerve (*black diagonal hatching*), the glosso-pharyngeal nerve (*colored diagonal hatching*) and the lingual nerve (*black horizontal hatching*).

goes into solution in the olfactory tissues, it excites receptor cells to fire. Presumably the message carried to the brain—that is, the identification of the odor—depends on the location of the particular receptor cells that are excited, just as the nature of a picture or a sound is determined by the area of the eye or ear that is stimulated. The English physiologist E. D. Adrian found by experiments that the cat's nose seems to have about 10 types of receptor cells, differentiated by their responses to various vapors. Each type of receptor responded with special sensitivity to a particular substance. In human beings, too, tests with tiny electrodes inserted in the olfactory bulb show that different odors excite different sites in the organ. But beyond these few facts, not much more has yet been learned about the workings of the smelling organ.

Attempts to classify odors and describe them chemically have yielded similarly meager results. The investigators have not been able to agree on a standard scale for describing odors: they have

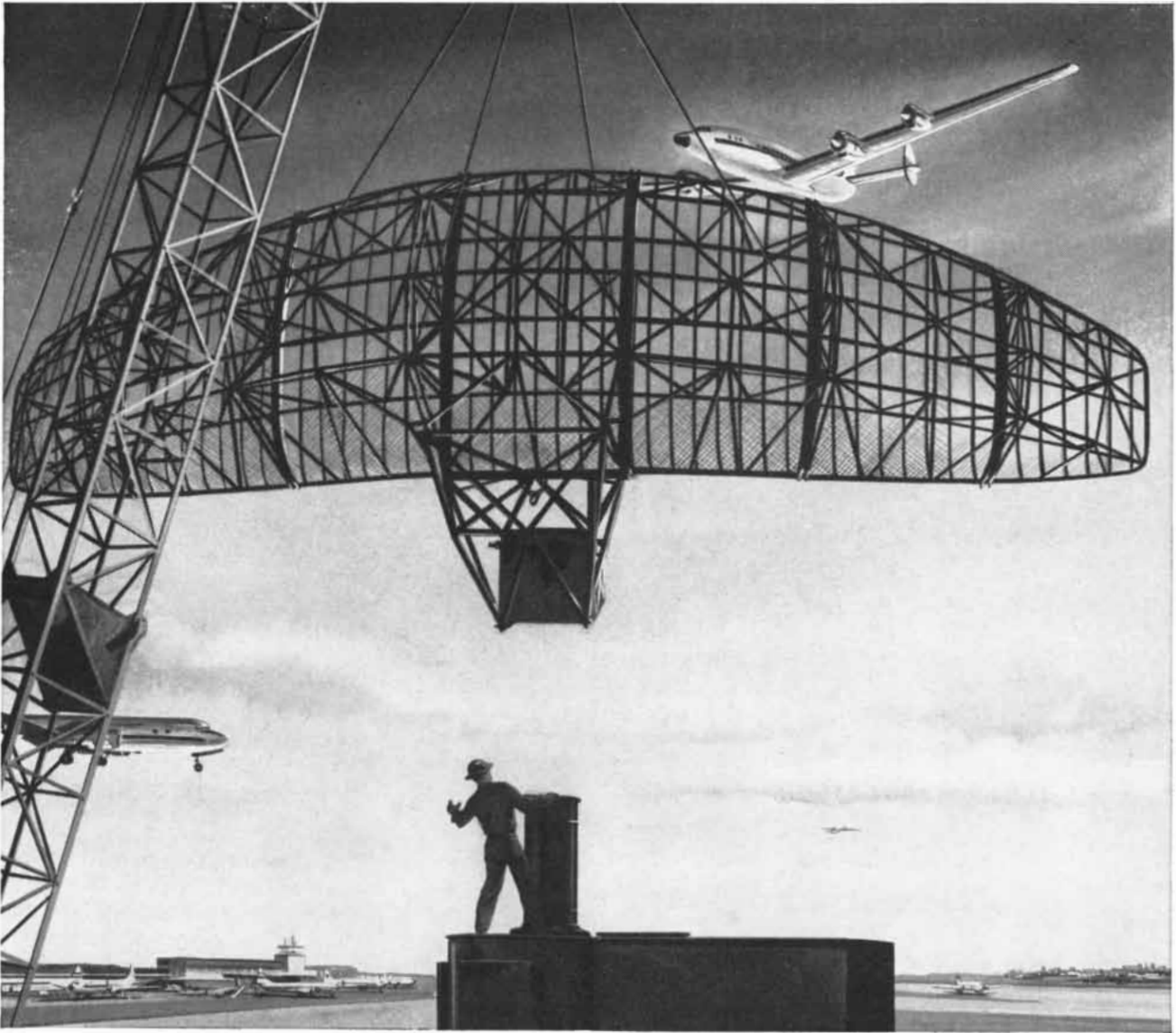
either had to resort to vague terms such as flowery, fruity, fetid, spicy, resinous, burnt, foul and the like or have confined themselves to comparisons—*e.g.*, describing the odor of hydrogen sulfide as like that of rotten eggs (for which hydrogen sulfide itself is indeed responsible). No classification system yet proposed has stood the test of time.

Perfumery will long remain an art rather than a science, for the chemistry of odors is altogether bewildering. In the first place, no one has found any chemical rhyme or reason—no guiding rule—behind odors. For instance, a given odor, such as that of bitter almond, can be produced by many substances of widely different chemical composition and structure. In the second place, most scents, especially the pleasant ones, arise from a mixture of substances, and they must depend upon interactions about which we know very little.

While we are ill-informed about the precise origin of odors, this does not mean that smelling is still a useless tool in science. The chemist would not light-

ly forego the use of his nose in his work, and the doctor sometimes finds it helpful, as in detecting the acetone smell of severe diabetes. Perhaps we shall even be able ultimately to detect the much-debated "smell of death" which some think is detectable to a dog beside the deathbed of its master.

**I**n our ideas about the sense of taste we are on somewhat surer ground, though here too only a small part of the story is known. The human organs of taste are situated in buds on the tongue and possibly on the palate. In order to be tasted, a substance must be soluble in saliva, which for practical purposes means soluble in water. When the substance comes into contact with certain long, hairlike cells in the taste buds, it causes these cells to fire. Four different types of taste buds, of various shapes, have been located on the tongue. Each seems to be mainly responsible for a certain taste quality, and of course stimulation of two or more types produces a mixed taste. Most investigators agree in



## Getting set for jet-age traffic at 27 leading U. S. airports



Raytheon radars at 27 of the 31 heavily circled areas will soon be operating as part of C.A.A.'s flight control network. Light circles indicate future coverage.

**ENGINEERS and SCIENTISTS:** for challenging opportunities with a growing company in all phases of electronics, please write E. H. Herlin, Professional Personnel Coordinator.

"More sky to fly in"—the goal of the Civil Aeronautics Administration—is near realization. The first of the new Raytheon Flight-Tracker radars ordered by C.A.A. is now being installed at Indianapolis. Installations at six other major cities will follow shortly, and the nation-wide system linking 27 airports is scheduled for completion this fall.

Flight-Tracker radars help safeguard aircraft in every stage of flight. They detect and track planes in any weather—even in storms—pinpoint position of four-engine transports up to 200 miles distant, at altitudes up to 70,000 feet.

This new equipment, designed and built by Raytheon, will speed schedules, reduce airline congestion. By readying the skyways for the Jet Age, Raytheon helps solve a major U.S. transportation problem—air traffic control.



*Excellence in Electronics*

**RAYTHEON MANUFACTURING COMPANY, WALTHAM, MASS.**

## vantage point

High ground once was the best ground for studying and solving a problem in defense. Today, the vantage point is more likely to be an advanced weapons analysis team.

At Chance Vought, such teams are developing new weapon-system concepts for the control of sea and of space. These men are drawing from—and advancing—the farthest limits of knowledge in propulsion . . . aerodynamics . . . physics . . . electronics.

Performing these analyses are engineers and scientists of exceptional curiosity, drive and talent. They are men of varied backgrounds and interests. For them, responsibilities have increased as the goals have enlarged. Additional men are needed to fill demanding posts.

Chance Vought's astronautics team probes an area where qualified specialists are needed to assume immediate responsibility. Here, Vought needs men experienced in the sciences of flight mechanics, upper air meteorology, aerothermodynamics, magneto-hydrodynamics, heat transfer and hypersonics. Needed, too, are men who can advance studies in nuclear rockets and ramjets.

Specialties in other areas where additional help is needed are equally forward-looking: oceanography and sonar, for example; or tactical, war-game and operations analyses. In fact, qualified men in virtually every area of advanced weapons analysis can find a vantage point at Vought.

For further information, write: A. L. Jarrett, Manager, Advanced Weapons Engineering Department.

CHANCE  
**VOUGHT AIRCRAFT**  
INCORPORATED · DALLAS, TEXAS

classifying tastes under four general heads: sweet, bitter, salty and sour. Some add one or two other categories—such as metallic and astringent.

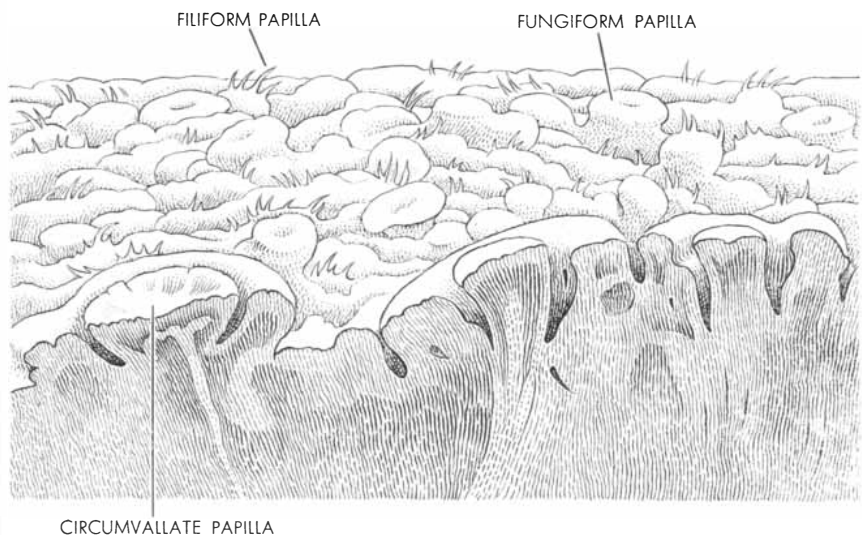
There is a tremendous range in the taste thresholds for various substances. The bitter taste of quinine can be detected in a dilution of one part to a million; at the other extreme, few people can taste cane sugar unless its concentration is at least one part in 200. Gases, as well as solids and liquids, are tastable if delivered to the taste buds at a sufficiently high concentration. Oxygen, tasteless in its ordinary concentration in the air (one fifth of an atmosphere), has a very striking taste at high pressure. The author was one of the first people to taste oxygen: at a pressure 35 times the normal it tasted somewhat like ginger beer.

Strangely enough, some substances produce the same reactions in many different species of animals. Man, the dog, the bee and the butterfly are all repelled by ammonia and all attracted by alcohol; they dislike the strongly bitter taste of quinine but do like sugar. Some time ago Curt Richter at the Johns Hopkins University found that the taste threshold for salt was about the same in normal rats as in man. But when the rats' adrenal glands were removed, their sensitivity to salt increased about 20-fold—that is, the threshold dropped to three parts in 100,000. Evidently a change in metabolism can greatly alter tasting ability.

Some progress has been made in correlating specific tastes with chemistry. For example, acids always taste sour, because of their free hydrogen ions; many different types of salts have a salty taste;

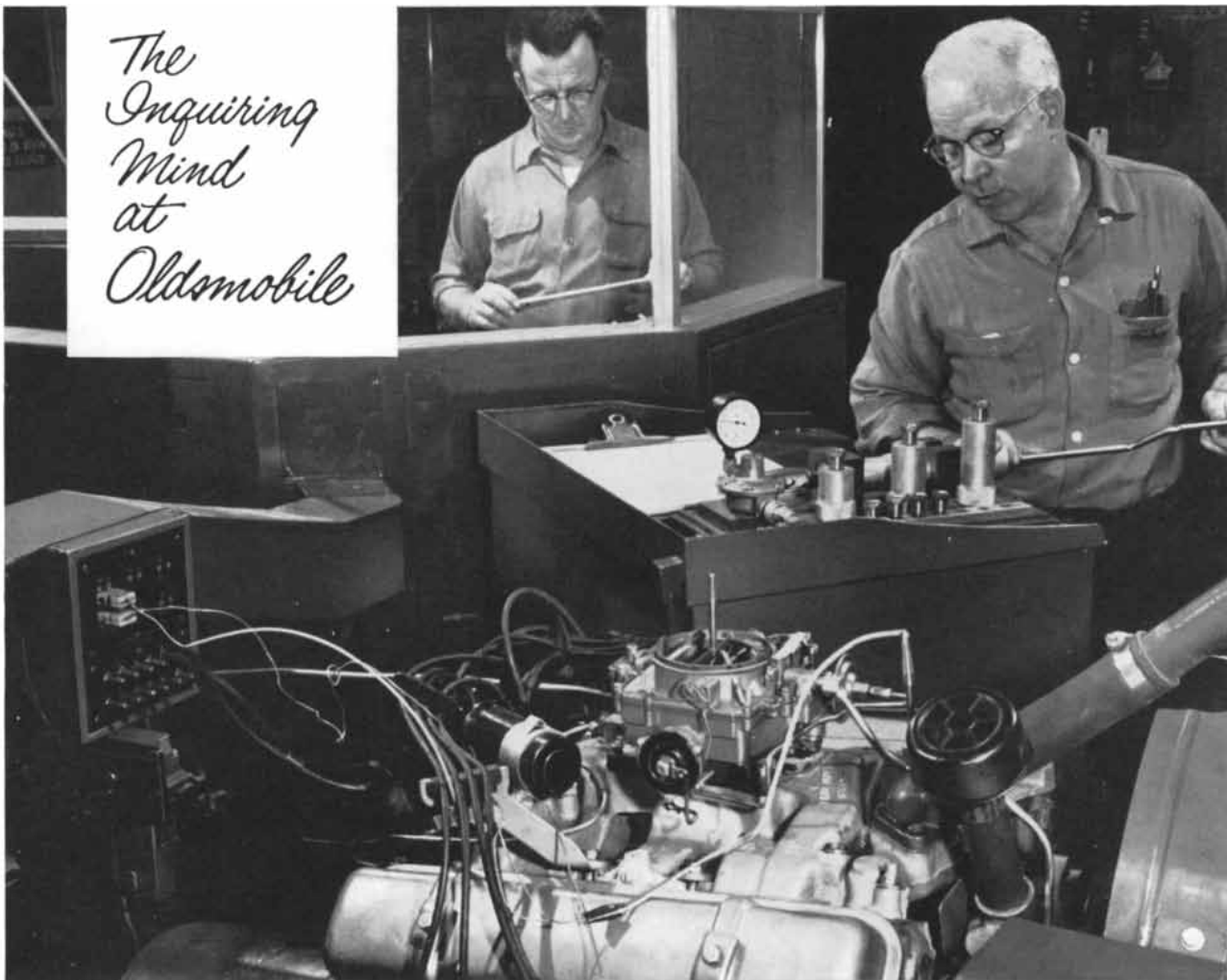
amino acids are sweet; nitrogen, nitrogen oxide and the sulfhydryl radical (SH) tend to produce or enhance a bitter taste in organic compounds. But here again, as in odor, it has been difficult to find general rules. Among the complications is the fact that the taste of a substance sometimes changes radically with different concentrations: thus phosphoric acid tastes sweet when diluted but becomes sour in high concentration. Another complication is that there are differences in people's taste reactions to the same substance, the difference being hereditary. For example, in the U. S. population a certain drug (phenylthiocarbamide in a solution of one part in 16,000 parts of water) is strongly bitter for about two thirds of the people, tasteless for most of the others and slightly sweet for a few.

When it comes to food and drink, attempts to establish scientific criteria of taste quality fail altogether. Too many factors enter in: not only differences of taste but also consistency, color and above all aroma. We savor food and beverages with the nose as much as with the tongue and palate. The tasting of tea and vintage wines has of course long been a fine art assigned to connoisseurs. But we have also taken to using panels of experts to judge the quality and palatability of common foods—such as butter, milk and fish—and these groups are beginning to develop reliable grading procedures. Research in the chemical senses is profiting from new statistical tools, in the way of sampling and ranking methods, which have proved useful in other branches of science.



KINDS OF PAPILLAE are depicted in this drawing of an enlarged section of the tongue. The foliate papillae, which lie along the sides of the back of the tongue, are not shown.

*The  
Inquiring  
Mind  
at  
Oldsmobile*



## IT "WORKS" WHILE IT WHISTLES

**Advanced sonic testing techniques are used to make precision measurements that determine an engine's compression ratio.**

To Olds engineers, compression ratio is a direct measure of the engine's thermodynamic efficiency; the higher the compression ratio, the more energy utilized from the fuel. But with higher compression ratios, engineers needed to know whether cylinder heads and combustion chambers were accurate during initial engine development. To meet this challenge, Oldsmobile engineers and General Motors Research developed a simple, yet extremely accurate measuring device commonly called the "whistle checker".

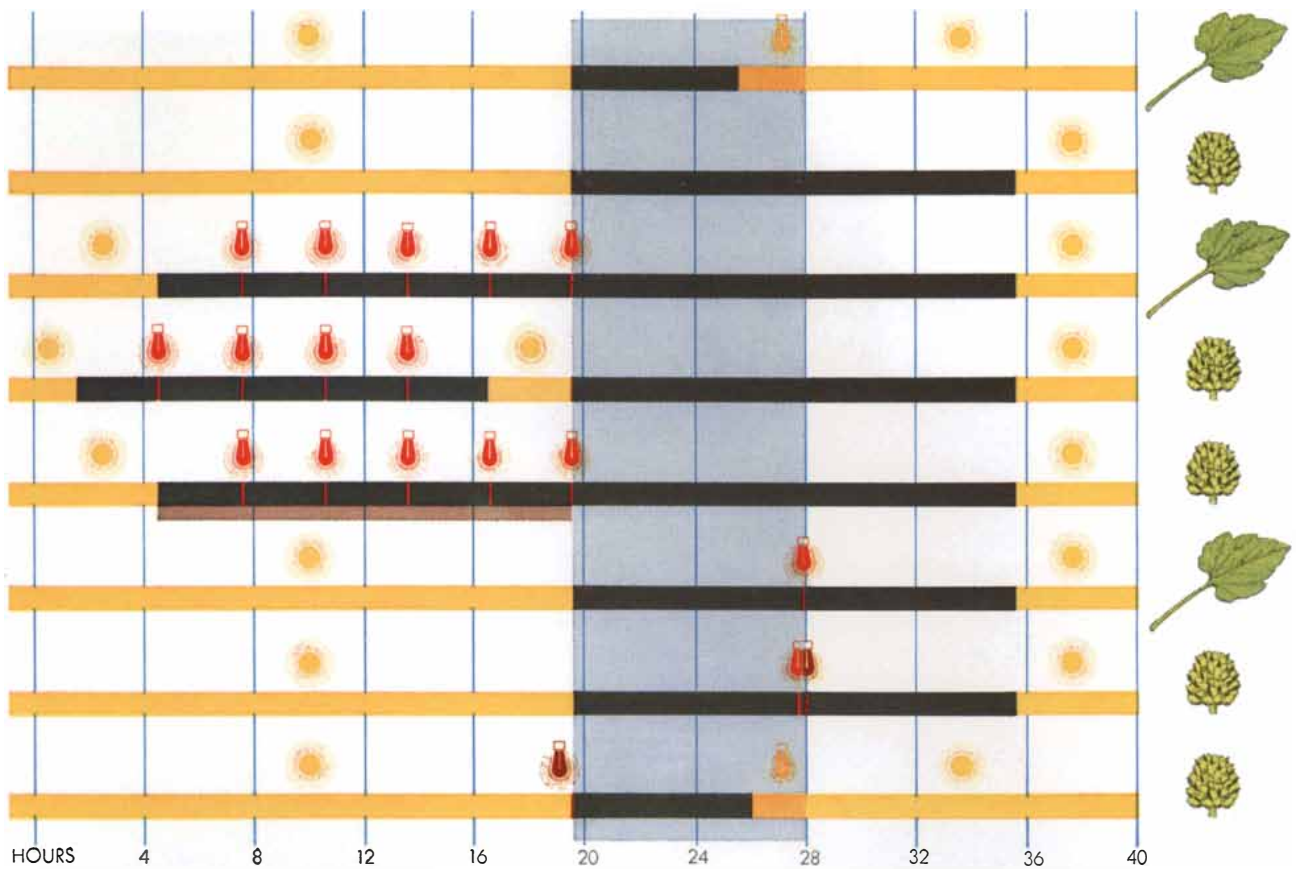
Based on the principle of resonance, the known volume of air in the "whistle checker" is placed in resonance with the unknown volume of air in the combustion chamber. A reading of the micrometer adjusting screw of the "whistle checker" is easily translated into cubic centimeters and is accurate to .2 cc. What is just as important, this instrument can tell if there is any loss of compression due to leakage past the piston rings.

In many ways and in many directions the Inquiring Mind at Oldsmobile is constantly probing, constantly seeking new and better ways to build the finest automobiles in the industry. Try a '58 Oldsmobile on the road. You'll discover the difference for yourself.

OLDSMOBILE DIVISION, GENERAL MOTORS CORP.

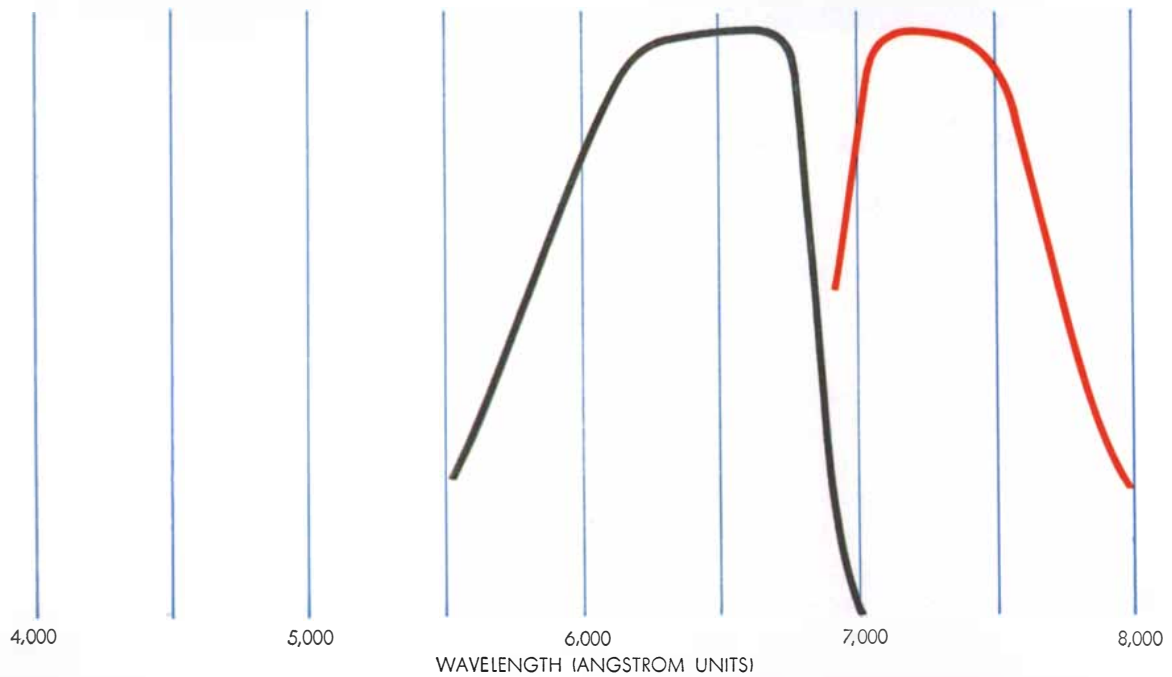
**OLDSMOBILE** 

**Pioneer in Progressive Engineering  
... Famous for Quality Manufacturing**



**FLOWERING OF THE COCKLEBUR** requires darkness (*black*) preceded and followed by intense light (*sun or yellow bulb*). Too short a night (*top bar*), or light interrupting it (*sixth bar*), results in no flowers (*leaf symbol*). The inhibiting effect of red light is

reversed (*fourth*) by daylight. Plant starved of light (*fifth*) flowers if fed sucrose (*brown*) before the critical dark period (*blue band*). Far-red light (*dark red*) reverses the red-light effect (*seventh*). An intense dose (*eighth*) can shorten the dark period required.



**LIGHT** interrupting the critical night inhibits flowering most strongly if it is in the orange-red range (*dark curve*). Inhibition

is reversed by light of longer wavelengths (*red curve*). Far-red light, near the end of the visible range, has the strongest effect.

# The Flowering Process

*At certain points in its development every flowering plant stops making leaf buds and produces flowers. The mechanism of the change is studied by experiments with the cocklebur*

by Frank B. Salisbury

What makes a plant suddenly turn from producing leaf buds and begin to form flowers instead? There are at least two good reasons for exploring this mysterious process of nature. Firstly, the question goes to the heart of the origin of form, one of the most interesting and fundamental problems in modern biology. Secondly, if we learned how to control flowering, we could probably find radical and wonderful new ways of growing crops to our desires—in short, we could revolutionize agriculture.

A great deal of thought and experiment has been devoted to the attempt to understand the flowering process, and several years ago the findings up to that time were reviewed in an article in this magazine [see "The Control of Flowering," by Aubrey W. Naylor; SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, May, 1952]. Since then there have been some rather exciting further developments.

As a preface to this sequel we must recall some of the basic facts that had been established at the time of Naylor's article. Experiments had shown that a plant begins to flower only after it has reached a certain maturity, known as "ripeness-to-flower"; that the main environmental factors which trigger or control flowering are temperature and light, particularly the length of day; that some plants need a long day to start to flower while others require a short day (*i.e.*, a certain extended period of darkness per day); and that the change-over which causes a plant's stem tips to begin forming flowers instead of leaves is controlled by some substance produced in the plant's leaves and transported to the growing tips. This substance has not yet been identified. But there is conclusive evidence that it exists. One of the clinching pieces of evidence is that a plant

incapable of flowering (because it has been deprived of the necessary dark period) can be made to flower by grafting onto it a plant already in flower; clearly the graft must produce this effect by supplying some hormone.

Following up these findings, a number of investigators have tried to analyze the flowering process by breaking it down to a series of steps in the transformation of the plant. This effort is making headway, and I would like to tell about some of the experiments and describe the present picture as I see it.

A favorite experimental plant of plant physiologists working on this problem is the cocklebur. This common weed is beautifully convenient for studying flowering. It is easy to cultivate; it grows well even when defoliated to a single leaf for experimental purposes; and it is highly sensitive to light conditions. It will flower only when its period of night is more than eight and a half hours long. A single exposure to a continuous dark period of the critical length will trigger it to come into bloom. Its growing points develop into clusters of little green flowers and finally into burs.

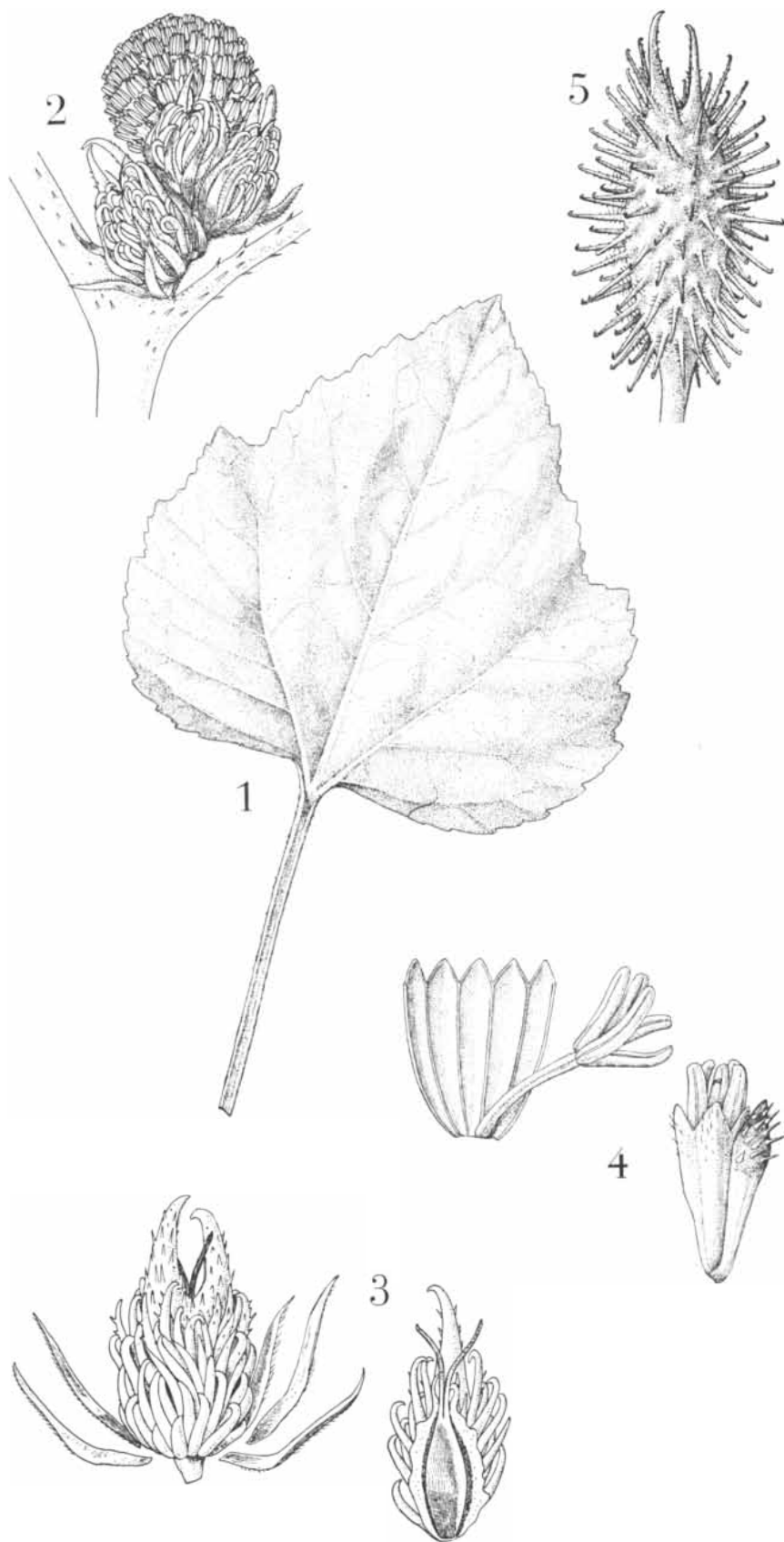
Apparently the first step toward flowering is accumulation of a sufficient food reserve by the plant. Karl C. Hamner at the University of Chicago discovered this by an elegantly simple experiment. A plant, of course, builds its material by photosynthesis, for which it needs light—the more intense, the better. Hamner starved cocklebur plants by greatly reducing their rations of light, allowing them only flashes at two-hour or three-hour intervals. Then he gave them the long night of more than eight and a half hours, which causes normal plants to start forming flowers. But these specimens refused to bloom.

However, three hours' exposure to sunlight was enough to restore them so that they were able to flower after the necessary dark period. Later James Liverman and James Bonner at the California Institute of Technology showed that the plants' deficiency was indeed one of food substance. They found that they could endow light-starved cockleburs with the ability to flower simply by supplying sugar to the plants.

The first step, then, is the build-up of material in the plant. The second step toward flowering must take place in the required eight-and-one-half-hour dark period. What processes go on during this time? And how does a cocklebur measure eight and one-half hours?

Workers at the U. S. Department of Agriculture research station in Beltsville, Md., succeeded in tracking down one clear clue. It was known that the dark period must be continuous: if it is interrupted by even a single flash of ordinary light, the cocklebur will not flower. The Beltsville workers proceeded to experiment with light of various wavelengths (colors). They discovered that light at the far-red end of the spectrum did not inhibit flowering: on the contrary it counteracted the effect of inhibiting wavelengths. Red light at the shorter wavelengths (*i.e.*, orange-red) was most effective in preventing flowering. But if, after interrupting the dark period with a flash of this light, the experimenters then followed with a flash of the longer-wavelength red light, the cocklebur would flower. In other words, the far-red light reversed the effect of the orange-red light. The plant's behavior depended on which wavelength it was exposed to last: if orange-red, the plant could not flower; if far-red, it did flower.

The Beltsville group developed the



**PARTS OF THE COCKLEBUR** are shown in these drawings. In the center is the leaf (1). The flower head (2) with both male and female flowers is drawn about seven times natural size. A single female flower is shown whole and in cut section (3). A single male flower is shown whole and cut open (4). The seed pod or bur (5) develops from the female flower.

following theory. Light can produce chemical effects only through some absorbing pigment. Therefore a pigment must be involved in the chemical reactions that lead to the plant's flowering. Apparently this pigment, upon absorbing orange-red light, is converted to a different form which is sensitive to far-red light, and *vice versa*. The form produced by exposure to orange-red light must be the one that inhibits flowering. Since sunlight contains more orange-red than far-red light, when a plant is removed from ordinary light to darkness most of its pigment must be in the inhibitory form. This means that one function of darkness in preparing the plant to flower must be to allow the pigment to change spontaneously to the noninhibitory form.

The next question was: How long does the spontaneous conversion of the pigment take? Does it account for the full critical period; is this the clock that tells the cocklebur when eight and a half hours have elapsed? The Beltsville group investigated by exposing cockleburs to intense far-red light before retiring the plants to darkness, the object being to convert all of the pigment to the noninhibitory form. They found that at most this treatment shortened the critical dark period by only two hours—that is, the plant still needed six and a half hours of darkness to flower. Thus the experiments indicated that complete conversion of the pigment takes about two hours, and this conclusion has been supported by other evidence.

This leaves six and a half hours to account for. What are the further preparations for flowering that go on during that time? Unfortunately we do not yet have any idea: this is still a dark chapter (figuratively as well as literally) in the story of the flowering process. For want of any definite information this unknown step is merely labeled the "preparatory reaction."

The next step is somewhat clearer. The cocklebur needs *more* than eight and a half hours of darkness to flower normally. If it is exposed to light shortly after the end of that critical period, it will flower eventually, but the flower buds develop very slowly. If the dark period is extended further, the buds then develop more rapidly; in fact, the rate at which they will develop after exposure to light depends on the length of the dark period beyond eight and a half hours. This was shown by systematic experiments in which groups of plants were submitted to dark periods of various lengths and then examined





# Bright path of precision!



*turning point  
of modern  
industry*

Every stage of a missile's flight from take-off to target is marked by the necessity for a degree of accuracy in its controlling parts *far greater* than required in any previous instrumentation.

That bright path of success written in the skies by various missiles is visible evidence of the extreme precision built into the New Departure ball bearings used in the gyroscopes, servo mechanisms and other vital elements of the guidance systems.

New Departure, foremost producer of high-performance ball bearings for automobiles and aircraft, takes great pride in its ability to meet the exacting specifications of the products for the Army, Navy and Air Force programs.



NEW DEPARTURE • DIVISION OF GENERAL MOTORS, BRISTOL, CONN.

*NOTHING ROLLS LIKE A BALL*

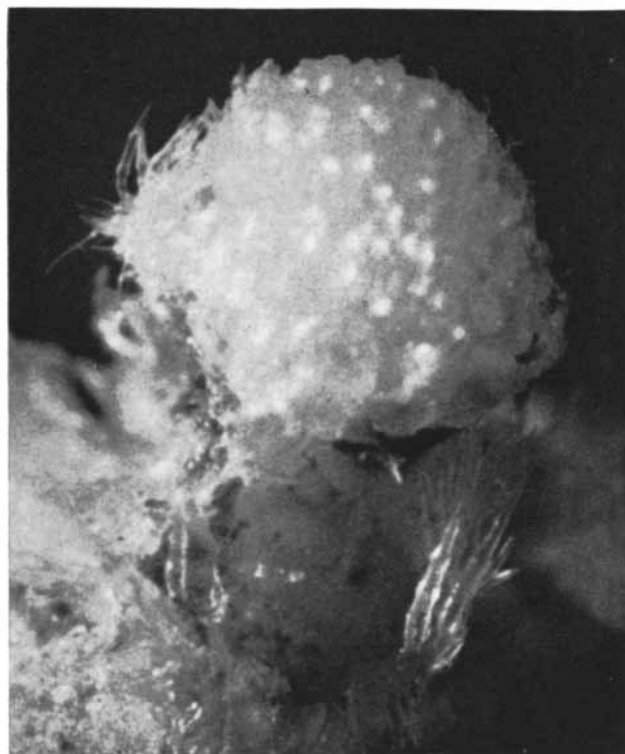
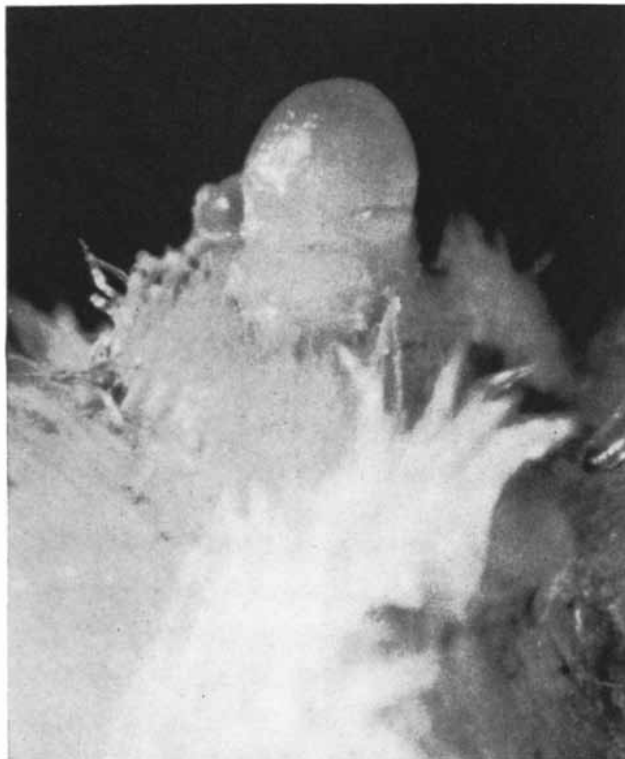
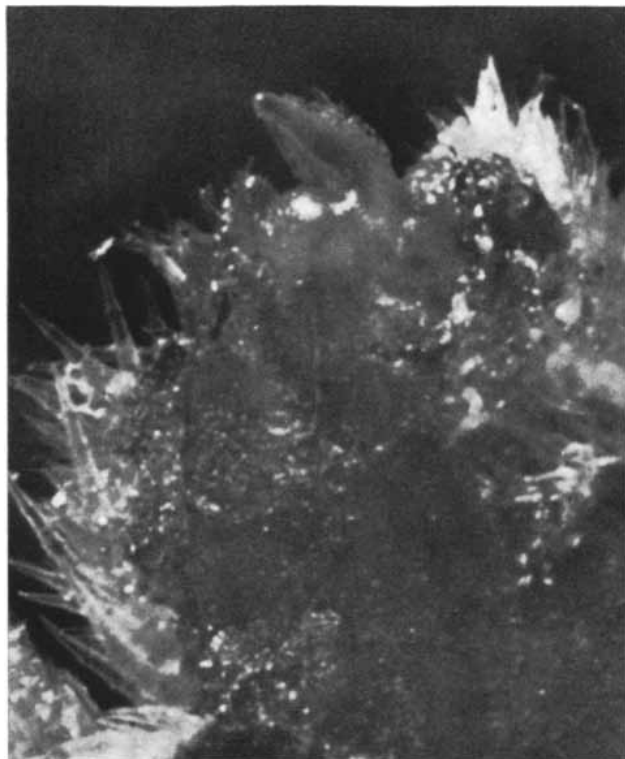
under a microscope nine days later. The progress of each group's flower-bud development was directly proportional to the excess of its dark period over eight and a half hours, up to a certain limit.

What does this mean? The simplest and most plausible explanation is that

the plant synthesizes the flowering hormone in the late stages of the dark period, and the more time it has for synthesizing the hormone, the faster the flower bud will develop. However, diminishing returns set in after about 12 hours of darkness; in fact, it appears

that when the dark period is prolonged to 20 hours or so, the hormone begins to be destroyed.

This brings us to the somewhat controversial next step. The cocklebur will often flower even if it is left in the dark for nine days. But James Lockhart and

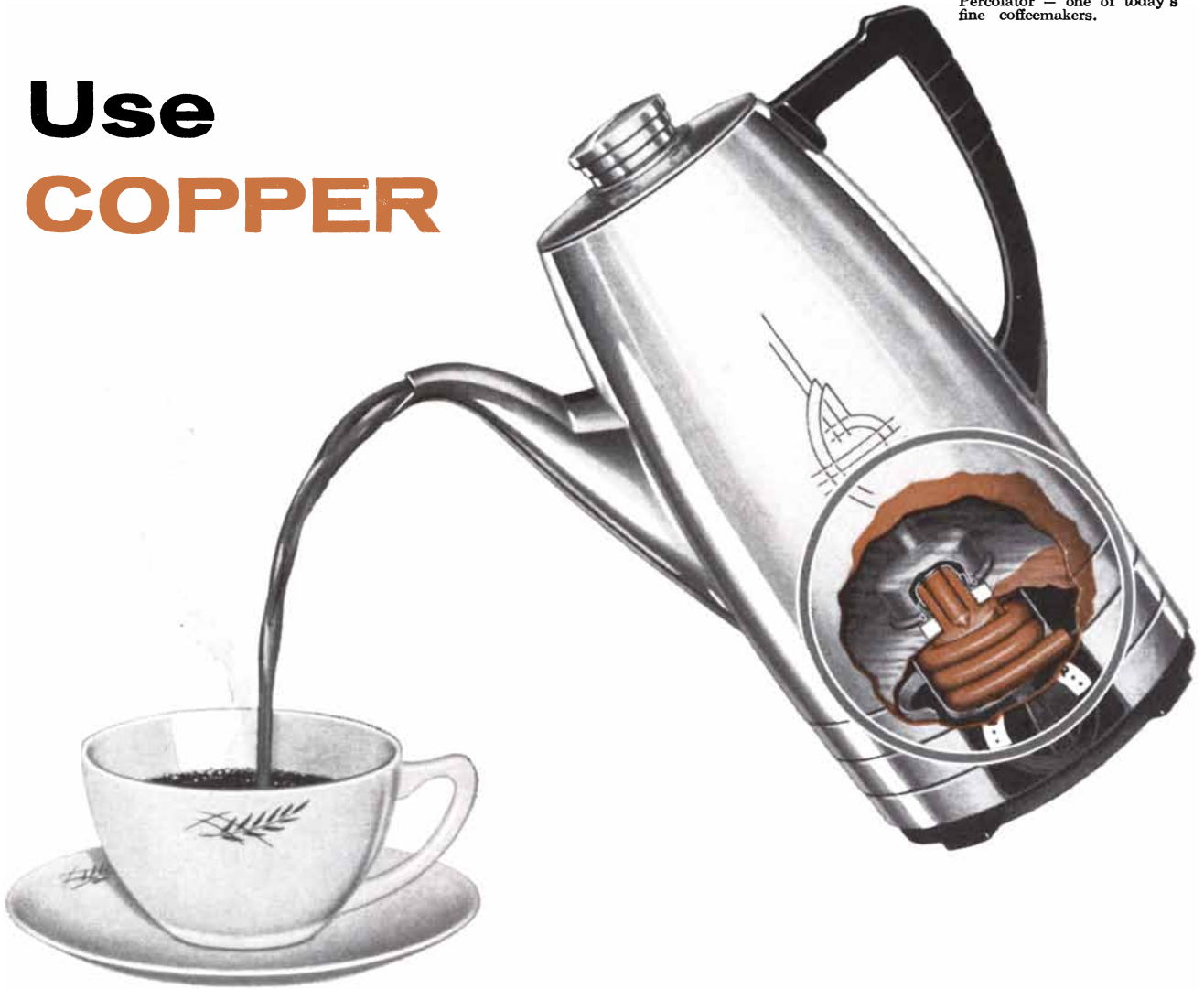


**DEVELOPMENT OF THE MALE FLOWER** of the cocklebur is divided into eight stages. At upper left is the apical meristem from which the bud emerges, as seen in the third-stage bud at

upper right. Small bumps which begin to appear at the fourth stage (*lower left*) develop into flowerrets seen in the seventh stage (*lower right*). Floral stages are used to measure rate of flowering.

The Sunbeam Automatic Percolator — one of today's fine coffeemakers.

# Use COPPER



## ...and your percolator is three ways better

Copper played a big part in making that eye-opening cup of coffee you had this morning. In fact, three of Copper's outstanding advantages are being used in today's superb automatic coffeemakers.

First, Copper's excellent combination of thermal conductivity and corrosion resistance makes it an ideal container for the brew — and the electric heating element. Second, because of Copper's high ductility, it can be shaped in fewer operations, with lower tooling and time costs. Third, Copper adds to the durability and beauty of these appliances, too, taking a brilliant chromium plating easily . . . with

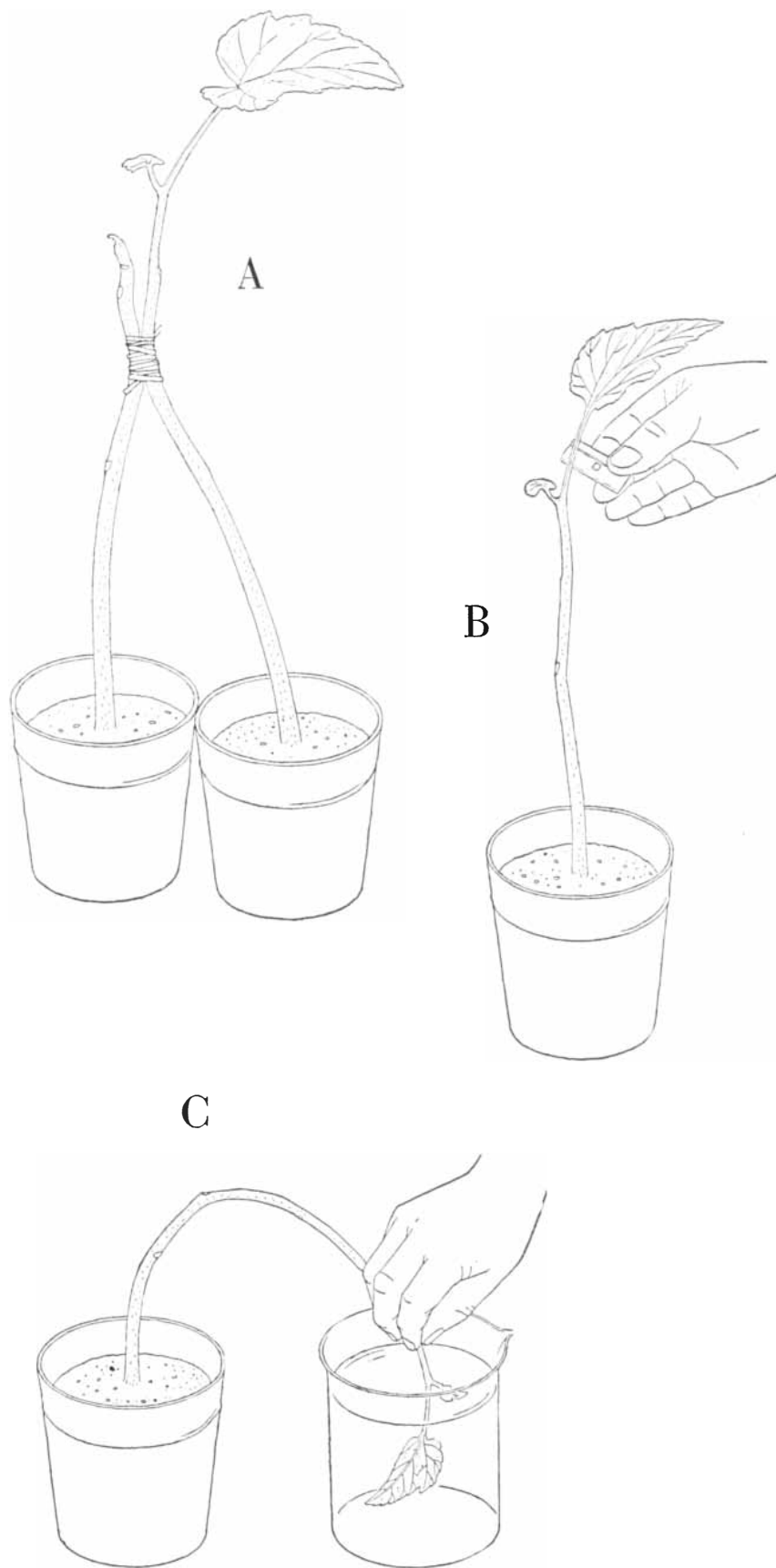
nothing underneath that can rust. Or, if Copper's own warm, handsome color is desired, it can be buffed to a mirror polish.

*Combined, these three forms of usefulness are unmatched by any substitute for Copper.*

If you're a manufacturer, you will find exceptional workability in Copper and its alloys. They are easier to machine, form, draw, stamp, polish and plate. Count on Copper in your future — the industry's reserves are now at a record high, productive capacity is stronger than ever!

**COPPER • BRASS • BRONZE**  
in over 40 Standard Alloys!

For information on the above or any other application of Copper, write to the Copper & Brass Research Association, 420 Lexington Ave., New York 17, N. Y.



EXPERIMENTAL PROCEDURES used in flowering studies are depicted. A rubber band holds two grafted plants together (A) so that hormone can pass from one to the other. The one leaf on an experimental cocklebur plant is cut off with a razor blade in order to stop translocation—the passage of hormone from the leaf to the bud (B). Cocklebur plants are treated with chemicals by dipping a leaf into a solution of the chemical (C).

Hamner, working at the University of California at Los Angeles, have found that for full flowering development the plant seems to need a re-exposure to high-intensity light, *e.g.*, sunlight, after the dark period. Consequently it may be that this exposure represents another chemical step in the normal flowering process: the light may be needed to “stabilize” the flowering hormone or to stop some process in the leaves that destroys the hormone.

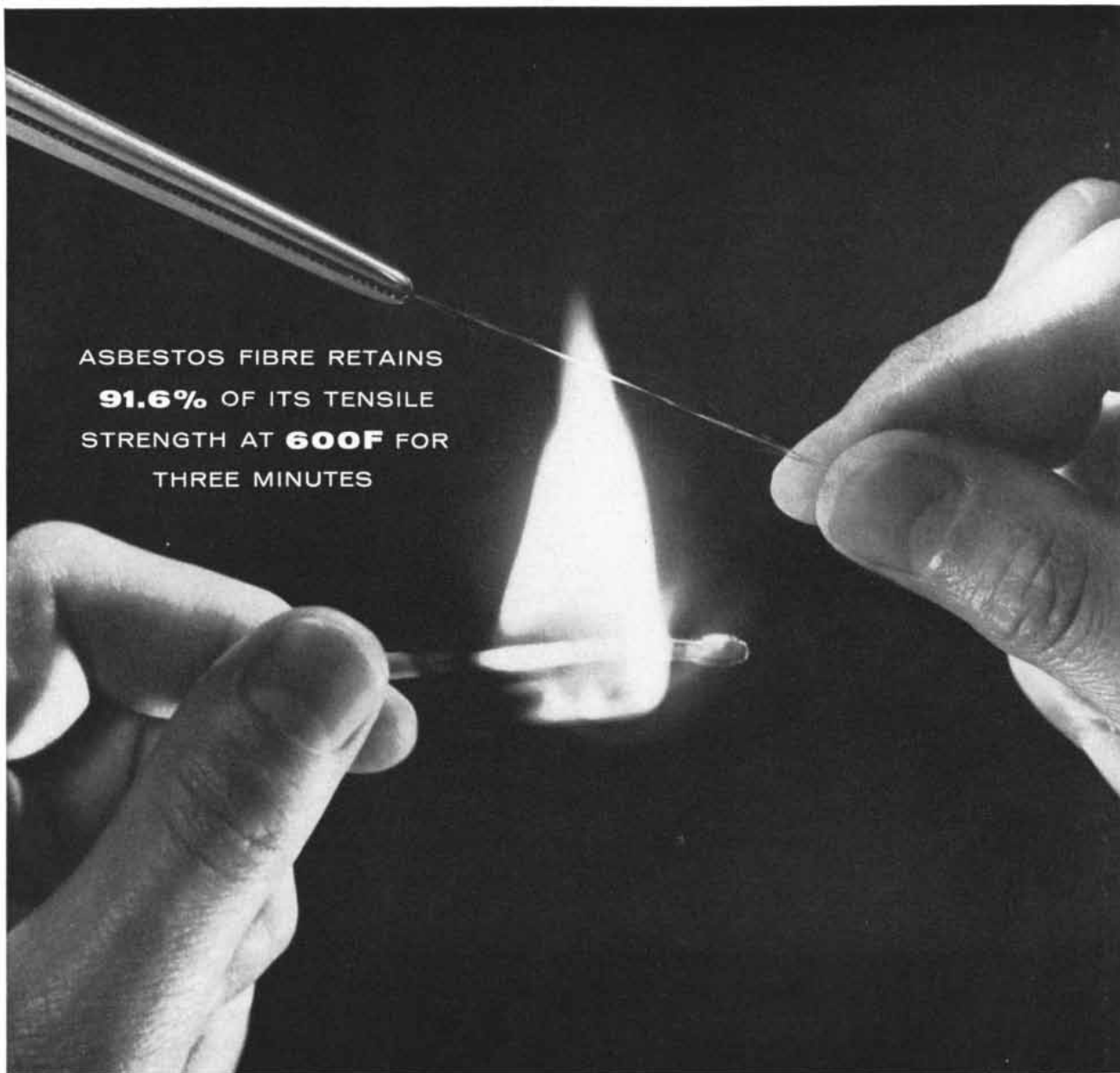
A very simple experiment has disclosed another distinct stage in the requirements for flowering: namely, transport of the flowering hormone from the leaves to the growing stem tips where the flowers form. If a cocklebur’s leaves are removed at the end of the critical dark period, the plant will not flower. This must mean that the flowering hormone is still in the leaves and none has yet reached the stem tips.

Finally, there are obviously two more steps in the flowering process: the flowering hormone acts upon the cells in the growing tips in some way to transform, or differentiate, them from the vegetative to the flowering form of growth, and the bud then develops into the specific structures that make up a flower.

To sum up, the flowering of a plant has been resolved so far into about eight steps: (1) the build-up of needed substances in the plant by photosynthesis, (2) conversion of a pigment in the leaves to the noninhibitory form in darkness, (3) another preparatory reaction in the darkness, (4) synthesis of the flowering hormone, also in darkness, (5) a possible further chemical reaction requiring exposure to intense light, (6) transportation of the flowering hormone from the leaves to the growing stem tips, (7) alteration of the vegetative cells there to the flowering mode of growth, (8) development of the flower bud.

All this gives us only a tantalizing general view of the process, as if we were watching the building of a house and could see the foundation, floors, walls and roof go up but were too far away to see any of the details (wiring, plumbing, etc.) that make it a living home. We long for a more intimate view, which means a closer and more direct look at the chemical reactions involved in generating a flower.

At Colorado State University we have recently been doing some experiments which are opening some enticing new avenues of approach. Mainly these experiments take the form of testing the effects of various chemicals applied to



ASBESTOS FIBRE RETAINS  
**91.6%** OF ITS TENSILE  
 STRENGTH AT **600F** FOR  
 THREE MINUTES

*Products made with asbestos fibre have endured brief exposures to extremely high temperatures.*

## The **heat resistance** of J-M Asbestos Fibre can put your product in the high-temperature zone

THE HIGH HEAT RESISTANCE of asbestos fibre combined with its many other unique properties make it a mineral filler of wide and diverse applications—many yet to be discovered. A standard ingredient in many high-temperature applications, asbestos fibre is sure to play an important role in missile and aircraft developments and other areas where temperatures are higher than ever before encountered.

Other important properties of asbestos fibre include its high tensile strength—*greater than ingot or wrought iron*; its extreme fineness—*1500 asbestos fibres are finer than one human hair*; its tremendous

surface area—*50 times greater than nylon*; its high pH of 10+; its high bulking action; its feltability; its reactivity with phosphates, soaps and mineral acids and its resistance to grinding.

Asbestos fibre is familiar as an ingredient in textiles, building materials, insulations, pipe, brake linings, friction materials and packings and gaskets. Other successful applications include plastics paints, auto underbody coatings, adhe-

sives, cements, putties and calking compounds. Chances are it can do a job in your product, too. To find out write Asbestos Fibre Division, Canadian Johns-Manville, Box 1500, Asbestos, P.Q. Can.

Approximate Chemical Analysis of Asbestos

SiO <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	38-42	Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .	Tr-6
MgO . . . . .	40-42	Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . . . . .	Tr-3
H <sub>2</sub> O . . . . .	12-15	CaO . . . . .	0-.3
FeO . . . . .	Tr-6		



**JOHNS-MANVILLE**





## — technological bumbershoot

Covering the advanced needs of industry and defense is today's biggest technological job.

GPE has brought together, under one umbrella, broad physical resources plus a remarkably creative group of scientists, engineers and technicians. Its co-ordinated skills,

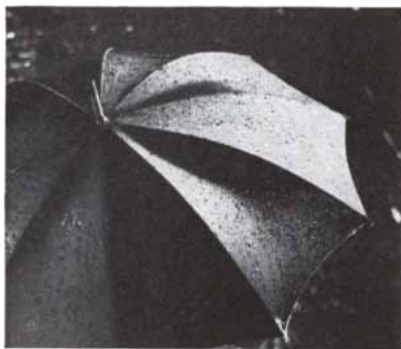
knowledge, experience and producing facilities cover more than a dozen industries.

Each company in General Precision Equipment Corporation works close to the frontiers of science in its specific fields. Working together, they have rolled up an impressive record

of achievement in new and often uncharted technological areas.

If your needs are in controls, systems engineering or automation, you'll find some eye-opening answers in this highly integrated research, design, engineering and manufacturing group.

**GENERAL PRECISION EQUIPMENT CORPORATION**



The principal GPE companies cover needs of defense and industry in these areas: Audio-Visual, Automatic Controls and Automation, Aviation, Chemical Processing, Electronic and Electrical, Graphic Arts, Instrumentation, Marine, Motion Picture, Packaging, Paper, Petroleum, Photo Technology, Power Generation and Conversion, Printing, Steel, Television, Textile.

<b>ASKANIA</b>	GPE
<b>GPL</b>	GPE
<b>GRAFLEX</b>	GPE
<i>Griscom-Russell</i>	GPE
<b>Hertner</b>	GPE
<b>Kearfott</b>	GPE
<i>LIBRASCOPE</i>	GPE
<b>LINK</b>	GPE
<b>NATIONAL THEATRE SUPPLY</b>	GPE
<b>SHAND AND JURIS</b>	GPE
<i>Strong</i>	GPE

Address inquiries to:  
**General Precision Equipment Corporation**  
 92 GOLD STREET, NEW YORK 38, N. Y.

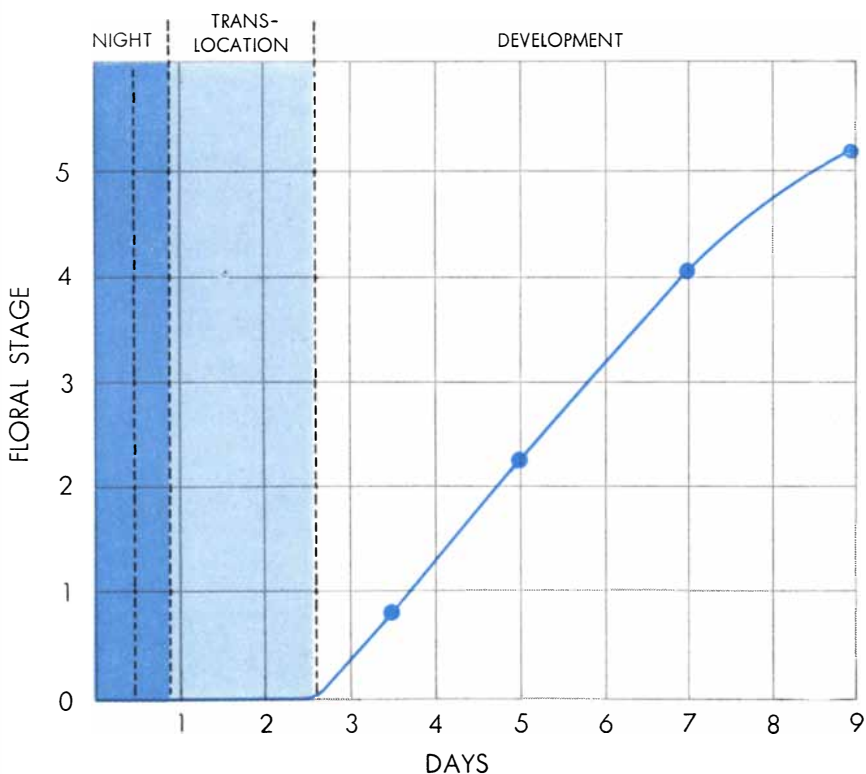
the plant before, during or after the dark period.

Some chemicals, known to be general inhibitors of plant growth (*e.g.*, maleic hydrazide), have proved to inhibit flowering in our cockleburs regardless of when they were applied. Others seem to exert a more specific action. For example, the growth hormones (auxins) interfere with flowering only if they are applied before the flowering hormone has traveled from the leaves to the growing tips. Our experiments suggest that they may play some part in destruction of the hormone in the leaves. Another chemical, the growth inhibitor dinitrophenol, prevents flowering only if it is applied to the cocklebur during the dark period. We think that it probably blocks synthesis of the flowering hormone. Dinitrophenol is known to interfere with the production of energy-rich phosphate bonds. If such bonds are the source of energy for the synthesis of the flowering hormone, dinitrophenol may exert its inhibiting effect by cutting off the power supply, so to speak.

One of our most useful tools for dissecting the flowering process has been the ion of cobalt. This chemical inhibits flowering only if applied during the early hours of the dark period. Thus we can narrow down its action to interference

with one of two processes: the conversion of the pigment involved in flowering or the "preparatory reaction." Furthermore, among all the chemicals tested so far the cobalt ion is the only one that affects the length of the dark period needed for flowering. In some experiments plants treated with cobaltous chloride did not flower unless their dark period was at least 11 hours long. In other words, cobalt slows down the clock that ticks off the critical night for the cocklebur.

With refined probing tools such as cobalt and other specific growth regulators we have hopes of eventually being able to pinpoint the substances and reactions that bring the cocklebur to flower. But already the experiments have opened wider horizons. The specific wavelengths of orange-red and far-red light that so powerfully influence the flowering of cockleburs seem to control many other plant processes—not only the flowering of many plants but also the coloring of tomato skins, the germination of lettuce seeds, the growth of seedlings in the dark, the winter dormancy of tree buds, and so on. Perhaps we are on the track of a key pigment which plays a large role in the plant kingdom, and possibly even among some species of the animal kingdom.



**DEVELOPMENT OF THE FLOWER** begins after hormone reaches the bud, and continues at a fairly constant rate. In a typical experiment the cocklebur bud reaches the first floral stage in about four days, fourth stage in seven days and fifth stage in nine days.

---

To the talented  
engineer & scientist

## APL OFFERS GREATER FREEDOM OF ACTIVITY

APL has responsibility for the *technical direction* of much of the guided missile program of the Navy Bureau of Ordnance. As a result staff members participate in assignments of challenging scope that range from basic research to prototype testing of weapons and weapons systems.

A high degree of freedom of action enables APL staff members to give free rein to their talents and ideas. Thus, professional advancement and opportunities to accept program responsibility come rapidly. Promotion is rapid, too, because of our policy of placing professional technical men at all levels of supervision.

APL's past accomplishments include: the first ramjet engine, the Aerobee high altitude rocket, the supersonic Terrier, Tartar, and Talos missiles. Presently the Laboratory is engaged in solving complex and advanced problems leading to future weapons and weapons systems vital to the national security. Interested engineers and physicists are invited to address inquiries to:

Professional Staff  
Appointments

The Johns Hopkins University  
Applied Physics Laboratory

8641 Georgia Avenue, Silver Spring, Md.

---

# MATHEMATICAL GAMES

Concerning the celebrated puzzle of five  
sailors, a monkey and a pile of coconuts

by Martin Gardner

In the October 9, 1926, issue of *The Saturday Evening Post* appeared a short story by Ben Ames Williams entitled "Coconuts." The story concerned a building contractor who was anxious to prevent a competitor from getting an important contract. A shrewd employee of the contractor, knowing the competitor's passion for recreational mathematics, presented him with a problem so exasperating that while he was preoccupied with solving it he forgot to enter his bid before the deadline.

Here is the problem exactly as the clerk in Williams's story phrased it:

"Five men and a monkey were shipwrecked on a desert island, and they spent the first day gathering coconuts for food. Piled them all up together and then went to sleep for the night.

"But when they were all asleep one man woke up, and he thought there might be a row about dividing the coconuts in the morning, so he decided to take his share. So he divided the coconuts into five piles. He had one coconut left over, and he gave that to the monkey, and he hid his pile and put the rest all back together.

"By and by the next man woke up and did the same thing. And he had one left over, and he gave it to the monkey. And all five of the men did the same thing, one after the other; each one taking a fifth of the coconuts in the pile when he woke up, and each one having one left over for the monkey. And in the morning they divided what coconuts were left, and they came out in five equal shares. Of course each one must have known there were coconuts missing; but each one was guilty as the others, so they didn't say anything. How many coconuts were there in the beginning?"

Williams neglected to include the answer in his story. It is said that the offices of *The Saturday Evening Post* were showered with some 2,000 letters during the first week after the issue ap-

peared. George Horace Lorimer, then editor-in-chief, sent Williams the following historic wire: FOR THE LOVE OF MIKE, HOW MANY COCONUTS? HELL POPPING AROUND HERE.

For 20 years Williams continued to receive letters requesting the answer or proposing new solutions. Today the problem of the coconuts is probably the most worked on and least often solved of all the Diophantine brain-teasers. The term Diophantine is descended from Diophantus of Alexandria, a Greek algebraist who was the first to analyze extensively equations calling for solutions in rational numbers (positive or negative whole numbers and fractions).

Williams did not invent the coconut problem. He merely altered a much older problem to make it more confusing. The older version is the same except that in the morning, when the final division is made, there is again an extra coconut for the monkey; in Williams's version the final division comes out even. Some Diophantine equations have only one answer (*e. g.*,  $x^2 + 2 = y^3$ ); some have a finite number of answers; some (*e. g.*,  $x^3 + y^3 = z^3$ ) have no answer. Both Williams's version of the coconut problem and its predecessor have an infinite number of answers in whole numbers. Our task is to find the smallest positive number.

The older version can be expressed by the following six indeterminate equations which represent the six successive divisions of the coconuts into fifths. N is the original number; F, the number each sailor received on the final division. The 1's on the right are the coconuts tossed to the monkey. Each letter stands for an unknown positive integer.

$$\begin{aligned}N &= 5A + 1 \\4A &= 5B + 1 \\4B &= 5C + 1 \\4C &= 5D + 1 \\4D &= 5E + 1 \\4E &= 5F + 1\end{aligned}$$

It is not difficult to reduce these equations by familiar algebraic methods to





## The mechanics of phosphors

Illustrated above are single crystals of strontium sulfide, grown at temperatures in excess of  $2100^{\circ}\text{C}$ ., in a special apparatus developed at the IBM Research Center as one phase of its Phosphor Research program.

Certain phosphors are produced when traces of rare earth compounds are incorporated into the strontium sulfide structure. Phosphors can absorb energy in one region of the spectrum and re-emit energy in another region and certain of these are able to store energy for long periods of time. The energy stored can be released by stimulation with light of longer wave length. For example, when cerium and samarium are incorporated into strontium sulfide, the resultant material can absorb energy in the ultra-

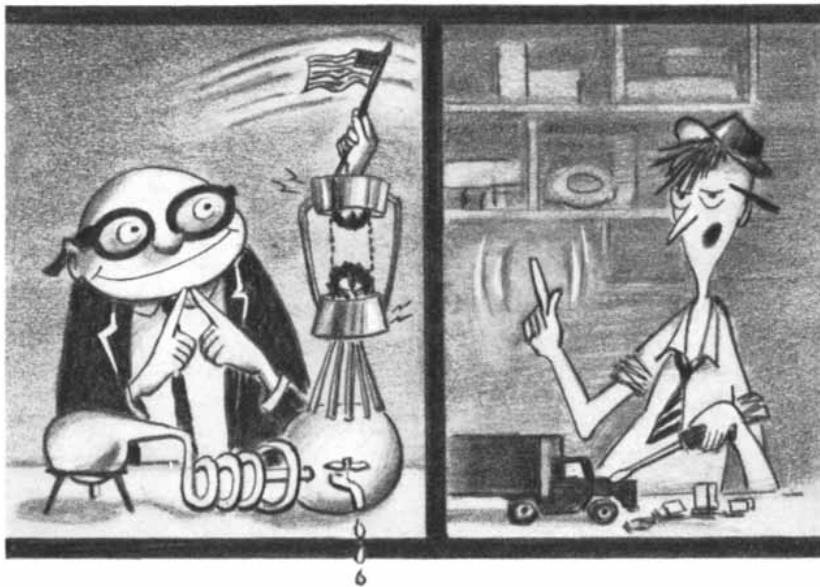
violet region of the spectrum and store it for long periods. Upon stimulation by infrared light, the stored energy will be released in the form of visible light.

Current research at IBM has been directed toward obtaining basic information about the properties of phosphors so that the mechanics underlying their behavior can be better understood. Apart from a contribution to pure research, this investigation may also lead to improved electronic computers. The unique properties of these materials lead research investigators to believe that phosphors may, one day, lend themselves to such practical applications as storage or switching devices in computers.

*Investigate the many career opportunities available in exciting new fields at IBM.*

**IBM****RESEARCH**

*International Business Machines Corporation, Dept. 659P, 590 Madison Avenue, New York 22, New York.*



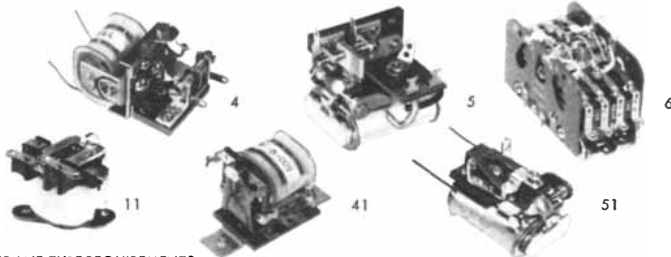
## SIGMA TYPES AT YOUR SERVICE

On the left, Hardwicke J. von Cumulus exemplifies scientific inquiry in the best tradition, pondering problems of the highest order concerning interrelation of theoretical factors in sensitive relay design. His is an  $0.6^{-13}$  world, beyond the ken of most, deaf to the Cry of the Coliseum. He's the gentleman to see if you're just wondering about the characteristics of a relay for use somewhere out of this world.

At right is Sigma's General Purpose Application Man of the Year, Mackinaw L. Mundane. Although Mackinaw will never quite understand what all the Hardwicke's are muttering about, he doesn't care; he's closing in fast on some good unsophisticated jobs for Sigma relays. He's heard all about Progress, Improvement and Doing the Difficult Jobs Well, but he knows *his* bread is buttered

by the guy who wants a relay that will work well, on the ground, under everyday circumstances. He will enthusiastically tell you, point blank, which Sigma type to pick for speed, quietness, price, life or some combination thereof. His customers make toys, burglar alarms, electric blanket controls, machinery controls, UL-approved items and such, and some of his favorite relays are shown below.

Actually, there's a whole crew of Mundanes here ready to jump when you speak — not at you, but up with answers. Or from a distance you can get some useful data on which to judge and select, in the form of specific relay Bulletins, or assembled within elegant covers as the NEW Sigma Catalog. Communication with H. J. von C. and other Scientists, however, is restricted to 8:30-5:00, Monday through Friday.



### AMONG MUNDANE-TYPE REQUIREMENTS...

**LOW PRICE:** Series 11 sells at less than a dollar in quantity, with mechanical life of 100,000,000 operations. DC and shaded pole AC.

**RANGE OF ADJUSTMENT:** Series 4 and 5 can be adjusted and specified as to both drop-out and pull-on. Standard sensitivities from 1 to 200 mw.

**HIGH CONTACT RATING:** Series 51 switches 10 amperes of incandescent lamp load yet operates on 100 mw.

**HIGH SPEED:** Series 41 can be operated in less than 2 milliseconds and will switch loads up to 1 ampere 100,000,000 times.

**AC OPERATED:** Shaded pole 41 with no rectifiers. Extremely quiet, reliable operation with switch ratings up to 5 amperes, or operating sensitivity as low as 0.06 v-a.

**MAGNETIC LATCHING:** Series 6 (Form Z) polar relay provides an exceptionally reliable latching contactor. Up to 4-pole double throw with no mechanical catches to wear.

# SIGMA

SIGMA INSTRUMENTS, INC.  
40 Pearl Street, So. Braintree 85, Massachusetts

the following single Diophantine equation with two unknowns:

$$1,024N = 15,625F + 11,529$$

This equation is much too difficult to solve by trial and error, and although there is a standard procedure for solving it by an ingenious use of continued fractions, the method is long and tedious. Here we shall be concerned only with an uncanny but quite elegant solution widely attributed to the University of Cambridge physicist P. A. M. Dirac. Professor Dirac informs me, however, that he heard it explained by J. H. C. Whitehead, professor of mathematics at the University of Oxford.

Professor Whitehead (or whoever gave *him* the solution) may have reasoned something like this. Since N is divided six times into five piles, it is clear that  $5^6$  (or 15,625) can be added to any answer to give the next highest answer. (The first division adds  $5^5$  to each pile; the second division adds  $5^4$  to each pile; and so on down to the sixth division which gives each sailor one additional coconut.) In fact any multiple of  $5^6$  can be added, and similarly any multiple can be subtracted. Subtracting multiples of  $5^6$  will of course eventually give us an infinite number of answers in negative numbers. These will satisfy the original equation, though not the original problem, which calls for a solution that is a positive integer.

Obviously there is no small positive value for N which meets the conditions, but possibly there is a simple answer in negative terms. It takes only a bit of trial and error to discover the astonishing fact that there is indeed such a solution:  $-4$ . Let us see how neatly this works out. The first sailor approaches the pile of  $-4$  coconuts, tosses a positive coconut to the monkey (it does not matter whether the monkey is given his coconut before or after the division into fifths), thus leaving five negative coconuts. These he divides into five piles, a negative coconut in each. After he has hidden one pile, four negative coconuts remain—exactly the same number that was there at the start! The other sailors naturally go through the same ghostly ritual, the entire procedure ending with each sailor in possession of two negative coconuts, and the monkey, who fares best in this inverted operation, scurrying off happily with six positive coconuts. To find the answer that is the lowest positive integer, we now have only to add 15,625 to  $-4$  to obtain 15,621, the solution we are seeking.








This approach to the problem pro-

# ELECTROMANGANESE<sup>®</sup>

## just naturally takes to alloying

High purity (99.9%) and inherent compatibility make Electromanganese an ideal alloying element. The absence of silicon, carbon, and other impurities gives ferrous and nonferrous metallurgists an alloying element that produces uni-

form results . . . provides a whole string of selected and unique properties. Electromanganese alloy combinations run the metal gamut from A to Z. Here's a sampling of the properties Electromanganese adds to—

	<b>Aluminum</b>	desirable hardness with no harmful effect on corrosion-resisting properties; improved strength at elevated temperatures
	<b>Copper</b>	high strength and high resistance to chemical corrosion; also provides unusually high damping characteristics and electrical properties
	<b>Iron</b>	high strength, toughness, good drawing and machining properties; also counteracts the harmful effects of sulfur
	<b>Magnesium</b>	improved resistance to corrosion by salt water, increased yield strength of the wrought alloys; also confers weldability
	<b>Nickel</b>	improved malleability, high heat-dissipating capacity and high resistance to oxidation and corrosion at high operating temperatures
	<b>Titanium</b>	high strength to weight ratio combined with good formability
	<b>Zinc</b>	increased strength, workability, and corrosion-resisting properties

Electromanganese—Foote's electrolytic manganese—is also used as a substitute for rarer, more expensive metals . . . as a melt deoxidizer and scavenger. Electromanganese may well be the key to your search for newer, better metals.

To find out more about the potential of Electromanganese you ought to have our Bulletin 201. Write letterhead request to Technical Literature Dept., Foote Mineral Co., 454 Eighteen West Cheltenham Building, Philadelphia 44, Pa.



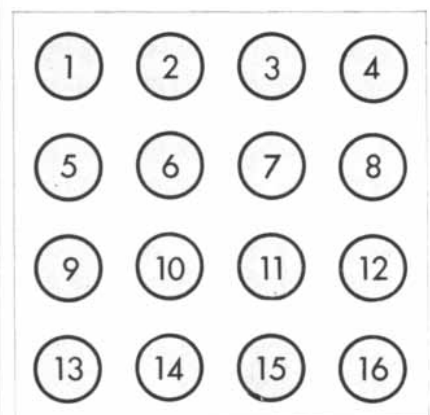
ELECTROLYTIC MANGANESE METAL • NITRELMANG • HYDROGEN-REMOVED ELECTROMANGANESE • RIMEX MANGANESE SULPHIDE • WELDING GRADE FERRO ALLOYS • COMMERCIAL MINERALS AND ORES LITHIUM METAL, CHEMICALS, MINERALS • ZIRCONIUM, TITANIUM, HAFNIUM (IODIDE PROCESS)

vides us immediately with a general solution for  $n$  sailors, each of whom takes one  $n$ th of the coconuts at each division into  $n$ ths. If there are four sailors, we begin with three negative coconuts and add  $4^5$ . If there are six sailors, we begin with five negative coconuts and add  $6^7$ , and so on for other values of  $n$ . More formally, the original number of coconuts is equal to  $k(n^{n+1}) - m(n-1)$ , where  $n$  is the number of men,  $m$  the number of coconuts given to the monkey at each division, and  $k$  an arbitrary integer called the parameter. When  $n$  is 5 and  $m$  is 1, we obtain the lowest positive solution by using a parameter of 1.

Unfortunately this diverting procedure will not apply to Williams's modification, in which the monkey is deprived of a coconut on the last division. I leave it to the interested reader to work out the solution to the Williams version; the answer will be given in this department next month. The solution can of course be found by standard Diophantine techniques, but there is a quick shortcut if you take advantage of information gained from the version just explained. For those who find this too difficult, here is a very simple coconut problem free of all Diophantine difficulties.

Three sailors come upon a pile of coconuts. The first sailor takes half of them plus half a coconut. The second sailor takes half of what is left plus half a coconut. The third sailor also takes half of what remains plus half a coconut. Left over is exactly one coconut which they toss to the monkey. How many coconuts were there in the original pile? If you will arm yourself with 20 matches, you will have ample material for a trial-and-error solution.

Two months ago this department introduced Piet Hein's intriguing game of Tac Tix, played with 16 counters arranged in the square formation shown



The game of Tac Tix

## THE ELEMENT OF GROWTH

### and the System-Oriented Engineer

Technical growth thrives when two basic conditions are combined: (1) a complex program that explores new areas of science and engineering and (2) engineers and scientists whose personalities demand that their work extend them to the utmost.

Both conditions exist at System Development Corporation. Now, with significant expansion in progress, a number of new positions have been created for system-oriented engineers. The work involves studying the multitude of interactions possible among advanced aircraft, missiles, and electronic devices with each other and with human elements in the nation's most extensive man-computer system.

To qualify, substantial experience with air-to-air or ground-to-air missile systems is required together with demonstrated aptitude in the field of system planning. Write for more information or call collect. Address R. W. Frost, System Development Corporation, 2420 Colorado Avenue, Santa Monica, California; phone EXbrook 3-9411.

**SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

*An independent nonprofit organization, formerly a division of the Rand Corporation*



**INTER-  
RUPTED!**

**LOST**  
*a \$1,500,000 sponsor*



**if a priceless audience switches channels**

This situation has happened all too often in the past. But now it seldom occurs, because most of the vast transmission and control networks are designed on a modular basis.

Circuitry is arranged so that essential elements or sub-assemblies can be disconnected quickly... and spare parts inserted... while parts in trouble are checked when convenient.

How about your system or product? Do your customers encounter loss of time, loss of equipment use, loss of production because of hard-to-follow wiring or transference of control elements? Perhaps the reliability of your products could be improved through the use of Cannon Plugs modular units. Cannon makes **over 27,000** different plugs—can engineer them to meet your requirements in modular “black-box” unit assemblies to minimize interruptions and make it possible to correct them, if they should occur, in a matter of seconds. Cannon will design and make the plugs and assemblies you need. Write today for brochure “The Modular Concept” which explains how modular designs can save dollars. Please refer to Dept. 413.

Cannon Electric Company, 3208 Humboldt Street, Los Angeles 31, California.

**CANNON**

**PLUGS**



*Where Reliability  
for Your Product  
is Our  
Constant Goal*



COPYRIGHT 1968, CANNON ELECTRIC CO.

**Never Before Available at this LOW PRICE**



**PRECISION, PORTABLE,  
BATTERY OPERATED, TRANSISTOR  
TAPE RECORDER**

**HI-QUALITY REPRODUCTION! \$29.95  
WEIGHS ONLY 2 POUNDS!**

plus \$1.25  
pp. & hdg.

**PRECISION ENGINEERED**—Amazing, new, battery operated, portable, fully transistorized recorder, imported from West Germany, precision engineered to render same functions as machines costing 5 times as much.

**FOR HOME, STUDENTS, BUSINESS**—It will be the center of attraction at home for recording family get-togethers, capturing the magic of speech and song of family and friends—records radio, record and TV shows! Educators agree that students benefit greatly from studying with a tape recorder. Business men can pack it in brief case and take on trips to record letters, speeches, instructions, ideas; faithfully records verbal agreements, discussions. Perfect for recording interviews!

**PENNIES TO OPERATE**—The ingenious Tel-Tape records, plays back, erases—has variable speed controls! Operates on 4 small flashlight batteries available at any store for pennies. Simply press button and record.

Unconditionally guaranteed for 90 days against mechanical defects. Comes complete with sensitive microphone, head set and tape—\$29.95 plus \$1.25 pp. & hdg.

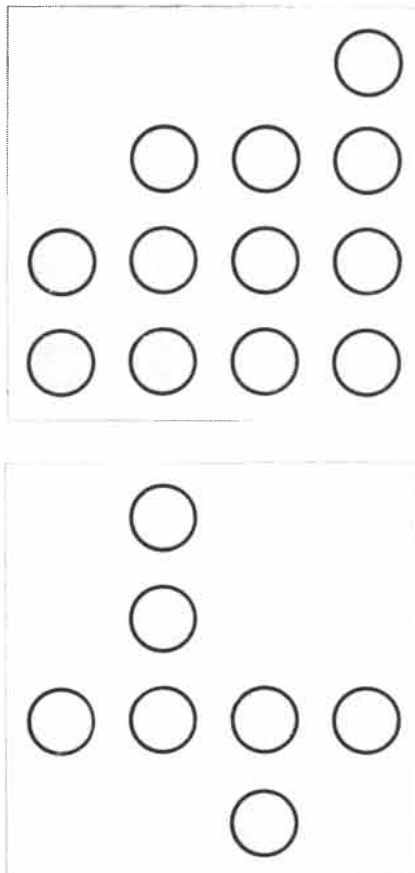
**AVAILABLE ACCESSORIES**

- PATCHCORD** — Plug in attachment for playback thru radio, TV or phonograph ..... **\$2.00**
- STETHO HEAD-SET** — Like a doctor's stethoscope. Lightweight. Leaves hands free for typing, etc. .... **\$6.95**
- REEL OF TAPE (225 ft.)** ..... **\$1.25**
- BATTERIES** — Set of 4 ..... **80c**

Send Check or Money Order. \$3.00 Deposit on COD orders.

**10-DAY MONEY BACK GUARANTEE**

**FILNOR PRODUCTS, INC., Dept. M-16, 101 West 31st St., New York 1, N. Y.**



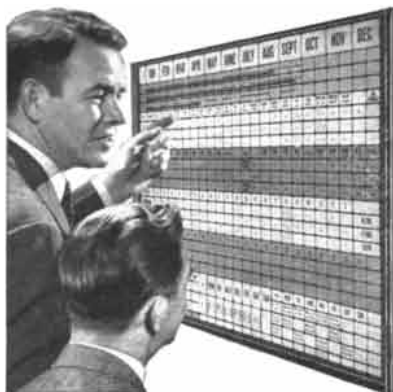
*Two problems of Tac Tix*

on page 122. Players alternately remove from one to four counters with the restrictions that they must all come from the same row or column, and must be adjoining pieces with no gaps between them. The person forced to take the last counter loses. Many readers have written in to say that symmetrical play insures a win for the second player with only a trivial modification on his last move. This is easily shown to be unsound by the following game.

The first player takes 7 and 8. Second player follows by symmetrically taking 9 and 10. First player takes 1; second player, 16. First player, 4; second player, 13. The first player now wins easily by removing 2 and 6.

The game is more complex than it first appears. In fact it is not yet known whether the first or second player can force a win even on a 4-by-4 board from which the four corner pieces have been removed. On this page are two interesting Tac Tix problems sent in by Hein. On each board you are to find a move that ensures a win. The answers to the problems will be published in this department next month.

**How To Get Things Done  
Better And Faster**



**BOARDMASTER VISUAL CONTROL**

- ☆ Gives Graphic Picture—Saves Time, Saves Money, Prevents Errors
- ☆ Simple to operate—Type or Write on Cards, Snap in Grooves
- ☆ Ideal for Production, Traffic, Inventory, Scheduling, Sales, Etc.
- ☆ Made of Metal. Compact and Attractive. Over 250,000 in Use

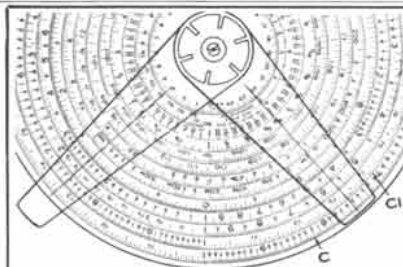
Full price **\$49.50** with cards

**FREE** 24-PAGE BOOKLET NO. C-500  
Without Obligation

Write for Your Copy Today

**GRAPHIC SYSTEMS**

55 West 42nd Street • New York 36, N. Y.



**CALCULATIONS  
Easily Solved on the  
BINARY CIRCULAR SLIDE RULE**

In Arithmetic, Algebra and Trigonometry. Any number of factors can be handled in long and difficult calculations. The "C" scale of the BINARY rule is 25 inches long, with graduations 25% further apart than those of a 20-inch slide rule. The CI, A, K and Log scales are divided as closely as a 20" straight rule. The Log-Log scale extends from 1.0015 to 1,000,000. Gives trig functions from 0 to 90 degrees on back, with indicator reading. Engine divided scales in black, overlaid with yellow, on alternate scales on white coated aluminum. Permanently accurate. Dia. 8 1/2 inches. Price—\$10.25 in case. Approved at leading Univ. Used by largest firms in U.S.

**ATLAS SLIDE RULE—Precision MADE**

The "Atlas" slide rule solves problems in Multiplication, Division and Proportion. Gives results with a maximum error of less than 1 in 35,000. Has two "C" scales. One is 25" long and the other is a spiral of 25 coils. Equivalent to a straight rule 50 ft. long. Reads answers to 5 places. ACCURATELY CENTERED. Used in largest U.S. Laboratories, Chemists, Physicists and Engineers have found this rule invaluable for its great accuracy. Dia. 8 1/2", same construction as "Binary". Trig functions from 0 to 90 degrees on back. Price—\$13.50 in case.

**MIDGET  
CIRCULAR SLIDE RULE**

Similar to Binary. Has C, CI, A, LI and Binary scales. C scale is 12" long. Precision made, accurately centered, remains accurate. Trig functions on back, with indicator. 3/4 million sold. Price—\$4, in case. 4" dia. Same construction as above rules (no yellow). "C" scale—12" long. Descriptive literature—free. Satisfaction guaranteed. Sold at leading Book Stores & Engineering Equipment Stores.

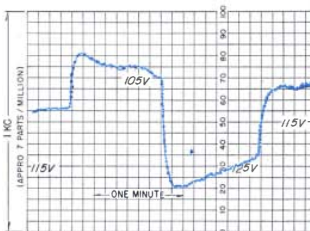
**GILSON SLIDE RULE CO.**  
Box 1237 SA, Stuart, Fla.  
Slide Rule Makers since 1915



# new -hp- 560A DIGITAL RECORDER

**Continuous digital record  
for your frequency counter!**

Frequency stability vs. line  
voltage; 150 MC oscillator



**Prints 11-digit information  
at 5 lines per second**

**Controlled by electronic or  
mechanical devices**

**Direct print-out from  
all -hp- counters**

**Analog output for strip-chart  
recorder**

**Expanded scale; full scale can  
represent  $1/10^7$**

## SPECIFICATIONS

- Accuracy:** Identical to that of basic counter used.
- Printing Rate:** Controlled by counter, 5 lines/sec. max.
- Digit Capacity:** 11 digits per line.
- Driving Source:** Parallel entry staircase voltages derived from standard digital frequency counters such as Hewlett-Packard types. Staircase descends from +135 v to +55 v as the count progresses from 0 to 9. Internal impedance of staircase source should be approximately 700,000 ohms.
- Print Command Signal:** 1  $\mu$ sec or greater, positive or negative pulse, 15 volts p-p or greater.
- Paper Required:** Standard 3" roll or folded paper.
- Line Spacing:** Single or double, adjustable.
- Analog Signal:** Any three consecutive digits may be selected by selector switch. Output is function of selected digits. For example, if consecutive digits were 3, 8, and 6, output voltage would be 38.6 millivolts or 0.386 ma.
- Output Available:** 1 milliamp for galvanometer strip-chart recorders. 100 millivolts for potentiometer strip-chart recorders.
- Power:** 105/125 volts, 60 cycles, 250 watts.
- Dimensions:** Cabinet Mount: 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ " wide, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ " high, 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ " deep. (Rack Mount available).
- Weight:** Net 60 lbs. Shipping 100 lbs.
- Accessories Available:** 1052-24, 3" folded paper, 48/carton.
- Price:** Price on request.

*Data subject to change without notice  
Price f.o.b. factory*

Model 560A is a new kind of continuous duty instrument designed from the chassis up for digital recording of frequency counter output and similar information. It is specifically useful in recording time functions, telemetered data, information to be monitored, tabulated and plotted and system drift phenomena. It is also a convenient digital/analog converter for strip-chart production.

### Frequency counter accuracy

Since -hp- 560A is a slave to its information source, accuracy is that of the counter or other source. The instrument's motor-driven print mechanism comprises 11 number wheels and associated mixing-comparator circuits. The print mechanism is controlled by a staircase voltage and external print command pulse. The availability of 11-digit lines means secondary or coding data may be printed on the same line as primary data.

Complete details from your -hp- representative, or write direct.

## HEWLETT-PACKARD COMPANY

4194A PAGE MILL ROAD • PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.

CABLE "HEWPACK" • DAVENPORT 5-4451

Field engineers in all principal areas



**speed, convenience, accuracy, value**



Conducted by C. L. Stong

Ten years ago a young coal miner in West Virginia sent a letter to this department which began: "Those who helped make the amateur-telescope-making books possible have caused me to live two years of my life in complete contentment." The letter went on to tell how its author, Walter J. Semerau, who now lives in Kenmore, N.Y., had constructed a six-inch reflecting telescope. In the intervening years Semerau has had a remarkable career both in amateur optics and in his daily work. He left coal mining to become an electrician, then an instrument-maker, then a laboratory technician and finally an engineer. Meantime, as regular readers of this department have learned, his six-inch telescope has been succeeded by a whole galaxy of bigger and better instruments, including a 12½-inch reflector complete with a coronagraph and a spectrograph. Semerau now informs us that his telescope mounting supports a new apparatus which has long been the dream of amateur telescope makers; a spectroheliograph of the Hale type. This instrument provides him with a view of the sun rarely enjoyed by laymen.

"Although the sun is a fairly stable body of gas," writes Semerau, "it is neither as amorphous nor as placid as the casual viewer might suppose. Immense clouds of ionized hydrogen, calcium and other substances thrown up from the interior account for features as distinct as the earth's oceans and land masses. Although each of these features emits light of unique color and intensity which distinguishes it from its surroundings, they are lost in the white glare of the sun as it is seen by the naked eye. To see the details clearly the observer is obliged to examine the sun in light of a single color.

# THE AMATEUR SCIENTIST

*An amateur builds a spectroheliograph to observe details on the disk of the sun*

"One might suppose offhand that the details could be brought into view by looking at the sun through a filter of colored glass. This stratagem would fail because colored glass, however deeply it is stained, transmits a broad band of colors, just as a radio set of poor selectivity permits several broadcasting stations to be heard at the same time. One must use a filter with an extremely narrow 'pass-band.'

"Such a device was hit upon about a century ago in India by the French astronomer Pierre Janssen. Janssen was using a spectrograph equipped with two slits to observe a total eclipse of the sun. The image of the sun's edge was focused on one slit. Rays proceeding through the slit were spread out by the prism into the familiar ribbon of spectral lines. Janssen was examining one of the lines through the second slit—the dark red line characteristic of glowing hydrogen—when he saw a tongue of flame standing out from the solar edge. Opening the slit brought more and more of the prominence into view until the width of the slit exceeded that of the red line. At this point the image became blurred. To examine slit-shaped portions of the solar disk in other colors Janssen simply shifted the viewing slit to other lines of the spectrum.

"Some 40 years later George Ellery Hale and Henri Deslandres independently devised a method of using the double-slit spectrograph to make photographs of the whole solar disk. The two slits were simply coupled mechanically so that they could be moved as a unit. When the entrance slit is swept across the sun's image, the exit slit keeps in step with the similarly moving spectral line of any selected color. Solar features emitting light of that color are focused on a photographic plate and build up a composite image that resembles the scanned image of a television picture. The device, called the spectroheliograph, was only a step away from the spectrohelioscope, which presents the composite image to the eye. To make a spectroheliograph into a spectrohelio-

scope one simply arranges for the slits to oscillate across the sun's disk at a rate of 20 or more sweeps per second and substitutes an eyepiece for the photographic plate.

"Not many spectroheliographs have been built by amateurs because of the difficulty of procuring the element which disperses white light into its constituent colors. This may be either a glass prism or a diffraction grating. Prisms large enough for the job are hard to make, and no amateur has succeeded in ruling a diffraction grating of the required fineness and precision. In recent years, however, the Bausch & Lomb Optical Company has introduced an excellent and relatively inexpensive 'replica' grating: a plastic cast of an original grating. A replica grating two inches square with 15,000 rulings per inch costs no more than a set of good golf clubs. With it the amateur can build a spectrograph of exceptional performance and equip this basic instrument with an accessory for making spectrohelioscope observations. [For a description of Semerau's spectrograph see "The Amateur Scientist"; September, 1956.]

"Although it is possible to fit out a spectroheliograph for mechanical scanning, the arrangement is bulky, difficult to maintain and a remarkably effective generator of unwanted vibrations. For these reasons I adopted the optical-scanning system devised by Hale in 1924. The conventional rocker arm which carries the entrance and exit slits in the mechanical system is replaced by a pair of rotating glass cubes, or Anderson prisms. The image of the sun is focused on the fixed entrance-slit of the spectrograph through one prism. The image of the similarly fixed exit-slit is focused on the plateholder (or on the focal plane of the eyepiece) through the second prism. As the prisms rotate, refracted light sweeps past the slits as though the slits had been moved across the rays mechanically. The prisms are mounted on the ends of a shaft which turns on ball bearings; the unit can be assembled on the mounting of even a



small telescope without introducing perceptible vibration.

"The spectroheliograph assembly consists of (1) a main housing to which the moving parts are attached and (2) a tube for the eyepiece, reflex mirror and 35-millimeter camera [see drawing on page 130]. The unit is relatively light, compact and simple in construction. It weighs 10½ pounds complete with eyepiece and camera, and measures 15 inches over all. An adapter makes the assembly interchangeable with the plateholder of the spectrograph, which is mounted beside the telescope. The bearings of the equatorial mounting have enough friction to offset the added weight of the unit; thus no change is required in the counterbalance when the spectroheliograph is used.

"Each prism is clamped between a flange at the end of the shaft and a metal disk held in place by through bolts. Rubber sheeting between the glass and metal protects the prisms against excessive mechanical strain. Center to center the prisms are 3.625 inches apart, the distance between the entrance and exit slits of the spectrograph. The flange supporting the outer prism is grooved

for an 'O' ring belt through which the rotating assembly is coupled to a miniature direct-current motor. The facets of the prisms must be adjusted to lie in a common plane or the image will flutter when the unit is started up.

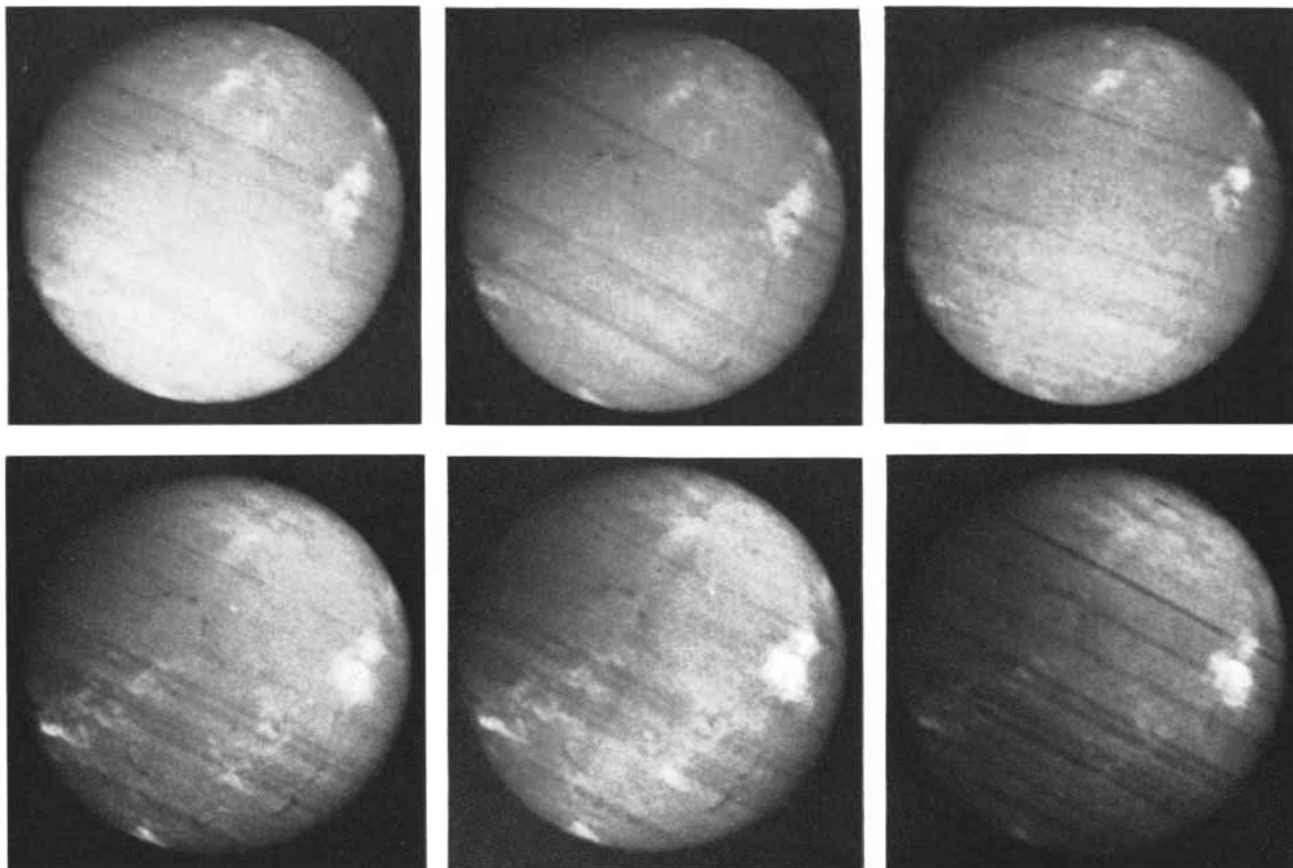
"Parallel rays entering my telescope come to a focus at a distance of 62.5 inches from the 12.5-inch objective mirror, a focal ratio of  $f/5$ . The focal ratio of the spectrograph is  $f/23$ . To feed the spectrograph with light from the telescope a set of negative achromatic lenses was introduced into the optical path between the objective and the spectrograph. This compensates for the difference between the focal ratios of the two instruments. A pair of front-silvered optical flats was mounted at the upper end of the telescope to receive rays reflected from the objective and bend them 180 degrees into the spectrograph.

"Incoming rays pass through one rotating Anderson prism, scan the entrance slit and diverge to an eight-inch spherical mirror at the opposite end of the spectrograph tube, where they are reflected as parallel rays to the diffraction grating at the other end of the tube. Here the white light is dispersed

into its component colors and returned to the spherical mirror, which brings the resulting spectrum to a focus in the plane of the exit slit [see drawing on next page]. The exit slit may be adjusted to match the width of any spectral line. The most useful lines are the red 'alpha' line emitted by glowing hydrogen and the 'H' and 'K' calcium lines in the violet region of the spectrum. Light transmitted by the exit slit proceeds through the second Anderson prism, the scanning action of which, together with a final lens assembly, reconstitutes a highly monochromatic image of the source in the focal plane of the camera. A reflex mirror in the beam permits the image to be examined visually through the eyepiece.

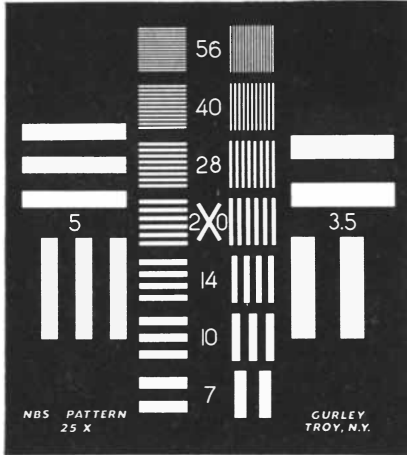
"The operating procedure is relatively simple. After the instrument is assembled and aligned, the angle of the diffraction grating is adjusted to bring the desired spectral line into view in the eyepiece.

"Diffraction gratings produce a series of spectra (spectral orders), an effect analogous to a multiple rainbow. The extent to which the colors are dispersed increases with the 'higher' orders at the



*These spectroheliograms were made on October 20, 1957 at 14:15, 14:18, 14:29, 16:51, 16:53 and 16:57 Greenwich mean time*

## How good are your lenses?



### Test Camera or Telescope Optics Precisely with Gurley Resolution Targets on Glass

It's easy to test camera and other optics, compare resolving power of lenses with Gurley Resolution Targets. Gurley precision patterns on glass are provided for back illumination. Photographs of patterns reveal optics' image-forming qualities. Four basic patterns available, including National Bureau of Standards, Air Force patterns.

Full details and prices in Bulletin 8000-S

W. & L. E. GURLEY, TROY, N. Y.

Scientific Instrument Makers Since 1845

## MAKE TINY GENIUS COMPUTERS WITH BRAINIAC

a new and better

### ELECTRIC BRAIN CONSTRUCTION KIT

Makes 106 computing, reasoning, arithmetical, logical, puzzle-solving and game-playing machines . . . all 33 GENIACS (1955), 13 TYNIACS (1956), and 60 All New BRAINIACS® (1957)

- Scientific
  - Fun
  - Instructive
  - Safe
- with reusable solderless parts and complete plans



**THIS IS BRAINIAC!** With our Brainiac Kit (K 15), you can build over 100 small electric brain machines and toys which "think", compute, reason and display intelligent behavior. Each one works on a single flashlight battery . . . is FUN to make, FUN to use and play with, and TEACHES you something new about electrical computing and reasoning circuits. Originated and produced exclusively by Berkeley Enterprises. Brainiac is the result of 7 years' development work with miniature mechanical brains, including Geniac, Tyniac, Tilt-Tat-Toe Machine pictured in LIFE Magazine, Simon (baby automatic computer), Squee (electronic robot squirrel), etc.

**WHAT CAN YOU MAKE WITH BRAINIAC KIT K 15?** 106 small machines including—*Logic Machines*: Logical Truth Calculator, Syllogism Prover, Intelligence Test, Boolean Algebra Circuits . . . *Game-Playing Machines*: Tilt-Tat-Toe, Nim, Black Match, Wheeled Bandit, etc. . . *Computers*: To add, subtract, multiply or divide, using decimal or binary numbers; Forty-Year Calendar, etc. . . *Cryptographic Machines*: Coders, Decoders, Combination Lock with 12,000,000 combinations, etc. . . *Puzzle-Solving Machines and Quiz Machines*: Over 30 intriguing puzzles and quizzes—with fascinating variations.

**WHAT COMES WITH YOUR BRAINIAC?** Complete plans and instructions • Manual by E. C. Berkeley on small electric brain machines • Over 120 circuit diagrams including 46 exact wiring templates • Introduction to Boolean Algebra for designing circuits • Every part needed to build Geniacs, Tyniacs, Brainiacs—over 400 pieces including control panel, multiple switch discs, jumpers, improved wipers, bulbs, sockets, washers, wire, battery, special tools—everything needed. **Price: \$17.95.** (For shipment West of Mississippi, add 80¢, outside U.S., add \$1.80.)

7-DAY FULL REFUND GUARANTEE IF NOT SATISFACTORY

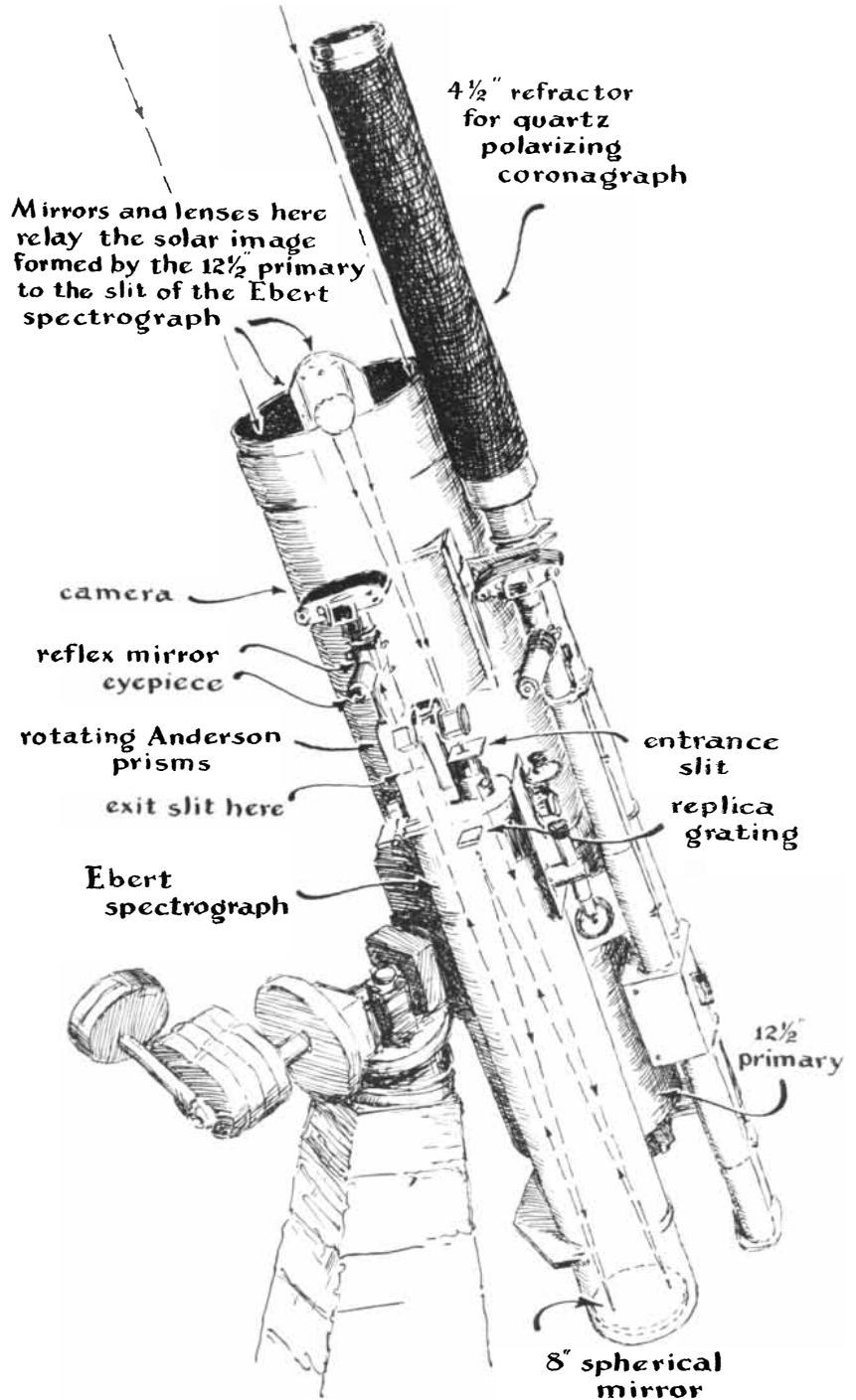
MAIL THIS COUPON

Berkeley Enterprises, Inc.  
815 Washington St., R-130, Newtonville 60, Mass.  
Please send me Brainiac Kit K 15. (Returnable in 7 days for full refund if not satisfactory—if in good condition.) I enclose \$..... in full payment.  
My name and address are attached.

cost of brightness. When used in the first order, the grating of my spectrograph can spread 14.5 angstrom units of the spectrum enough to fill the exit slit when its jaws are spaced one millimeter apart. In other words, dispersion in the first order is 14.5 angstroms per millimeter. The second order gives a dispersion of 7.5 angstroms per millimeter, and the succeeding orders proportionately more. Thus, were it not for the fact that the brilliance of the diffracted light

diminishes with each successive higher order, one could observe an extremely narrow band of color through an exit slit of substantial width. My grating is ruled for use in the second order (it is 'blazed' for 10,000 angstroms in the first order and 5,000 in the second). Hence, to observe a band of color one angstrom wide the jaws of the exit slit must be spaced about a seventh of a millimeter apart.

"The spectral orders produced by the grating tend to overlap; that is, the



Semerau's telescope, showing the optical path used during spectroheliograph observations

# UNUSUAL OPTICAL BARGAINS

## 50-150-300 POWER MICROSCOPE



Amazing Value—Equal of a \$75.00 instrument! 3 Achromatic Objective Lenses on Revolving Turret! Imported! The color-corrected, cemented achromatic lenses in the objectives give you far superior results to the single lenses found in the microscopes selling in this range. Results are worth the difference! Fine rack and pinion focusing.

Stock No. 70,008-S.....\$14.95 Postpd.  
MOUNTED 500 POWER OBJECTIVE

Threaded for easy attachment on above microscope. Achromatic lenses for fine viewing. 3 mm. focal length.

Stock #30,197-S.....\$5.00 Postpd.



## 4 1/4" ASTRONOMICAL TELESCOPE MT. PALOMAR TYPE ONLY UP TO 270 POWER \$74.50

A REAL REFLECTOR TELESCOPE COMPLETE  
Complete with Equatorial Mount, Tripod

With this scope you can see the craters on the moon, rings of Saturn, double stars, or a newspaper headline at a mile! Mirror guaranteed to give theoretical limit of resolution. 6X Finder. Rack and pin focusing, removable mirror mount, real equatorial mounting—only one adjustment follows stars! Aluminum tube—takes standard eyepieces. You get 40X Kellner, 1/2" F. L. eyepiece, one Barlow lens to give you up to 270 Power. F/11 mirror corrected to better than 1/2" wave length.

Stock #85,006-S.....\$74.50 f.o.b. Barrington, N. J.

## See the Satellites NEW, LOW PRICE "SATELLITER" TELESCOPE



Get ready for a terrific sky show as more Satellites are vaulted into space. See thrilling sights with our amazing Satellite Scope at unheard of low cost. Also view comets—use as a Rich-field Scope for viewing star clusters. 5 power—wide 12" field. Use of high quality war surplus optics makes possible this bargain.

Stock No. 70,150-S.....\$9.95 Postpaid



ASSEMBLED  
AND  
READY TO USE!

Photographers! This is an actual photograph of the moon taken through our Astronomical Telescope by a 17-year-old student.

## See the Stars, Moon, Planets Close Up! 3" ASTRONOMICAL REFLECTING TELESCOPE 60 & 120 Power—An Unusual Buy!

Famous Mt. Palomar Type

You'll see the Rings of Saturn, the fascinating planet Mars, huge craters on the Moon, Star Clusters, Moons of Jupiter in detail, Galaxies! Equatorial mount with lock on both axes. Aluminized and overcoated 3" diameter high-speed f/10 mirror. Telescope comes equipped with a 60X eyepiece and a mounted Barlow Lens, giving you 60 & 120 power. An Optical Finder Telescope, always so essential, is also included. Sturdy, hardwood, portable tripod.

Free with scope: Valuable STAR CHART and 272 page "Astronomy Book."

Stock No. 85,050-S.....\$29.50 f.o.b. Barrington, N. J.  
(Shipping wt. 10 lbs.)



## Take Telephoto Shots Thru 7 x 50 MONOCULAR

This is fine quality. American made instrument—war surplus! Actually 1/2 of U.S. Govt. 7 x 50 Binocular. Used for general observation both day and night and to take fascinating telephoto shots with your camera. Brand new. \$95 value. Due to Japanese competition we close these out at a bargain price. Directions and mounting hints included.

Stock No. 50,003-S.....\$15.00 Postpd.

## Fine, American-Made Instrument at Over 50% Saving STEREO MICROSCOPE

For Industrial or Hobby Use

Up to 3" Working Distance—Erect Image—Wide 3 Dimensional Field



Now, ready after years in development—this instrument answers the long standing need for a sturdy, efficient STEREO MICROSCOPE at low cost. Used in production—in research—in the lab, shop, factory, or at home; for inspections, examinations, counting, checking, assembling, disassembling—speeding up and improving quality control. 2 sets of objectives on rotating turret. Standard pair of wide field 10X Kellner Eyepieces give you 23 power and 40 power. Additional eyepieces available for greater or lesser magnification. Helical rack and pinion focusing. Precision, American-made! WE WILL SHIP ON 10-DAY FREE TRIAL . . . complete satisfaction or your money back.

Order Stock No. 85,056-S.....\$99.50 f.o.b. Barrington, N. J.

(Shipping wt. approx. 11 lbs.)

Send check or M.O.

## 4" REFRACTOR TELESCOPE 240-POWER



Complete with Finder, Equatorial Mounting, Tripod, Eyepiece Extension, Star Diagonal, and Three Eyepieces giving you 8X, 120X and 240X. Special Barlow lens also gives up to 500X. Big 4" objective is an air-spaced achromat, each element coated on both sides for low reflection. Rack-and-pinion focusing. A \$400 value.

Stock No. 85,038-S.....\$247.00 f.o.b. Barrington, N. J.  
(Shipping wt. 55 lbs.)

## MAKE YOUR OWN POWERFUL ASTRONOMICAL TELESCOPE

GRIND YOUR OWN ASTRONOMICAL MIRROR  
Complete Kits Including Blank, Tool and Abrasives

All over America amateurs are grinding their own mirrors and making expensive Telescopes cheaply. You can do the same using our Kits. These contain mirror blank, tool, abrasives, diagonal mirror and eyepiece lenses. You build instruments ranging in value from \$245 to thousands of dollars.



Stock No.	Dia. Mirror	Thickness	Price
70,003-S	4 1/4"	3/4"	\$ 7.50 postpaid
70,004-S	6"	1"	11.95 postpaid
70,005-S	8"	1 1/2"	19.50 postpaid
70,006-S	10"	1 3/4"	30.75 postpaid
70,007-S	12"	2 1/4"	54.75 postpaid

## NEW! STATIC ELECTRICITY GENERATOR



See a thrilling spark display as you set off a miniature bolt of lightning. Absolutely safe and harmless. Sturdily made—stands 14" high. Turn the handle and two 9" plastic discs rotate in opposite directions. Metal collector brushes pick up the static electricity, store it in the Leyden jar type condenser until discharged by the jumping spark. Countless tricks and experiments. 24 page instruction booklet included.

Stock No. 70,070-S.....\$10.95 Postpaid



## INFRARED SNIPERSCOPE TELESCOPE & PARTS

See in the dark—without being observed. War surplus Sniperscope M-2. Gov't cost about \$1200. Used for industrial plant security; research lab experiments; infrared photography; spectroscopy, etc. Instrument complete, ready to use. Includes Power Pack, infrared light source. Will operate from 6V auto battery. Battery or transformer available.

Stock No. 85,053-S.....\$150.00 f.o.b. Barrington, N. J.  
Shpg. wt. approx. 12 lbs.

Save still more money! Build your own Sniperscope! We will furnish instructions—parts, including: Power Packs, 1P25A Image Tubes, light units, filters, etc. For details—request FREE catalog "S".

**AMERICA NEEDS SCIENTISTS!**  
Stimulate your son's interest—request for him our FREE CATALOG-S featuring hundreds of scientific and astronomical items. No better time than in this GEO-PHYSICAL YEAR!



## BUILD A SOLAR ENERGY FURNACE

Good Geophysical Year Project  
A fascinating new field. You can build your own Solar Furnace for experimentation—many practical uses. It's easy—inexpensive—use your scrap wood. We furnish instruction booklet. This sun powered furnace will generate terrific heat 2000° to 3000°. Fuses enamel to metal—produces many unusual fusing effects. Sets paper aflame in seconds. Use our Fresnel Lens—14 1/4" diameter . . . f.1. 14".

Stock No. 70,130-S package of 1.....\$ 6.00 Postpaid  
Stock No. 70,131-S package of 2..... 11.00 Postpaid

## New! 2 in 1 Combination! Pocket-Size 50 POWER MICROSCOPE and 10 POWER TELESCOPE



ONLY  
\$4.50

Useful Telescope and Microscope combined in one amazing, precision instrument. Imported! No larger than a fountain pen. Telescope is 10 Power. Microscope magnifies 50 Times. Sharp focus at any range. Handy for sports, looking at small objects, just plain snooping.

Order Stock #30,059-S.....\$4.50 ppd.  
Send Check or M.O.  
Satisfaction Guaranteed!

## WRITE FOR FREE CATALOG-S

Huge selection of lenses, prisms, war surplus optical instruments, parts and accessories. Telescopes, microscopes, satellite telescopes, binoculars. Infrared Sniperscopes & parts, reticles, mirrors, Ronchi rulings, dozens of other hard-to-get optical items. America's No. 1 source of supply for Photographers, Hobbyists, Telescope Makers, etc. Ask for catalog S.



ORDER BY STOCK NUMBER . SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER . SATISFACTION GUARANTEED!

**EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO., BARRINGTON, NEW JERSEY**



### Athanasios may build you a book case someday

Athanasios has decided to become a cabinet maker. He's only 9, and already he shows great aptitude for carving bits of wood into little animals.

But Athanasios may never realize his ambition. His parents looked to a bright future; then Communist bands began to terrorize Greece and Athanasios' father was recalled into the National Guard. Hostilities have ceased but the couple is forced to live in a tiny two-room house with their four children for whom their shepherd-father cannot adequately provide. Their mother finds seasonal work at almond harvest time, but Athanasios may soon be forced to leave school, and go to work to supplement the family's income — unless someone like you can help this promising boy.

#### What you can do for only \$10 a month

There are 5,000 overseas children like Athanasios who, thanks to the generosity of American friends, are sponsored through Save the Children Federation. An SCF Sponsorship means food, clothing, cash benefits and most important — hope! A child like Athanasios can be "your child." You will receive his story and photograph and may correspond with the child and the family. SCF invites you to help.

SCF National Sponsors include: Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower, Herbert Hoover, Henry R. Luce, Rabbi Edgar F. Magnin, Norman Rockwell, Dr. R. W. Sockman.

Registered with U.S. State Dept. Advisory Committee on Voluntary Foreign Aid.

SA 4-58

SERVING CHILDREN FOR 27 YEARS

## SAVE THE CHILDREN

FEDERATION

345 East 46th St., New York 17, N. Y.

Please send me my child's name, story and picture

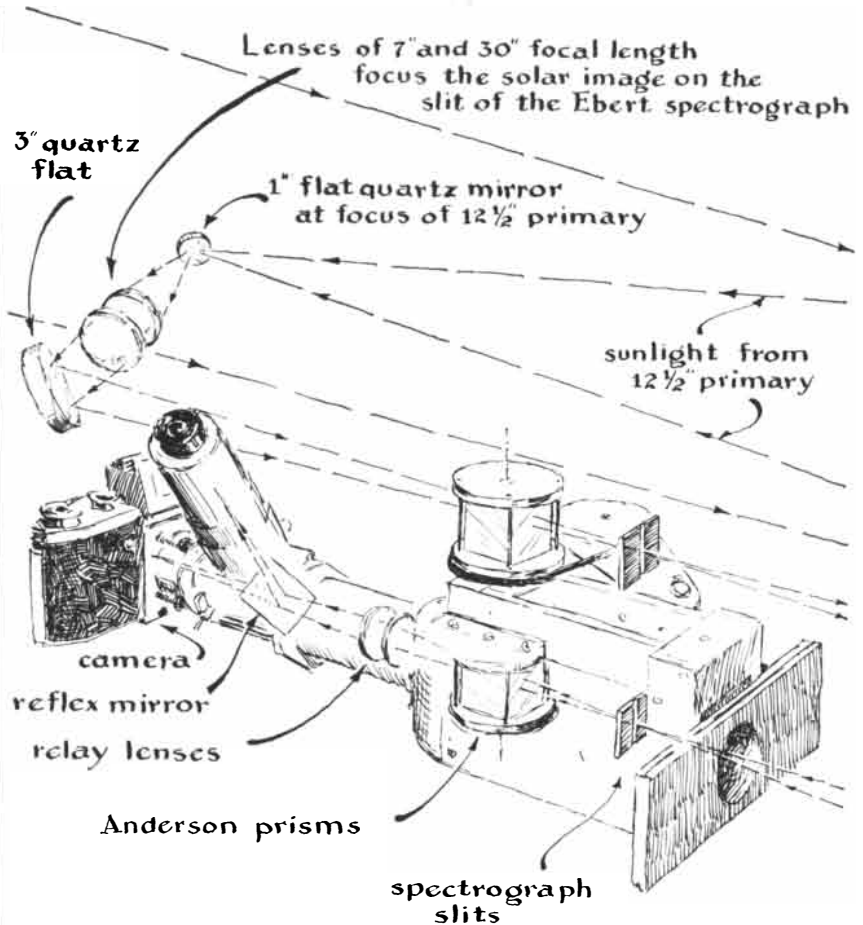
I want to sponsor a child in Korea . . . Greece . . . France . . . Italy . . . Finland . . . West Germany . . . Austria . . . or where the need is greatest . . . Enclosed is \$10 for 1 month . . . \$30 for 1st quarter . . . \$120 for 1 year . . . I cannot be a sponsor but enclosed is my gift of \$.....

Name

Address

City  State

CONTRIBUTIONS ARE DEDUCTIBLE FROM INCOME TAX



Details of Semerau's spectroheliograph

red end of the first order falls on the violet end of the second, the red end of the second order overlaps the violet end of the third, and so on. The effect must be minimized or the quality of the final image will suffer. This is accomplished by inserting in the optical path a glass filter which has maximum transmission in the region of the spectrum under observation. If one is observing the alpha line of hydrogen, for example, violet light from the unwanted order will be suppressed by a red filter such as the Corning Glass Works' No. N1661. Similarly, a violet filter is used when observing the H or K lines of calcium. The filter may be inserted at any point in the system, but a filter located at or near the primary focus may heat unevenly and break. Hence the filters are usually placed at a point between six and eight inches from the primary focus.

"With the filter in place, the entrance slit is opened to a width of about .02 inch. This admits considerably more light than is needed for observing but simplifies subsequent adjustments. The exit slit is opened so the spectral lines

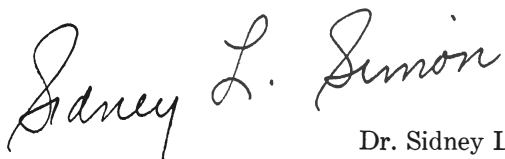
can be seen easily between the jaws. The desired line is selected and focused sharply by moving the entrance slit back and forth. The image of the exit slit is then focused so that the jaws appear sharp when viewed through the eyepiece. If spectroheliograms are to be made, the camera is similarly adjusted to bring the slit into sharp focus on the film. The instrument is next adjusted for maximum resolution. First, the jaws of the entrance slit are closed to the point where the spectral lines appear dark and sharply defined against a light background. Then the jaws of the exit slit are closed until they just frame the line selected. In the case of the alpha line of hydrogen the optimum width will be approximately a fifth of a millimeter. The motor is started. As the prisms reach a speed of about 16 revolutions per second, a monochromatic image of the sun, complete with the flaming detail of the solar surface, will come into view.

"This of course assumes that all adjustments have been carefully made. Each element of the instrument, from the objective to the eyepiece and cam-

# THE PRODUCTS OF THE MIND

The world we live in is in large part the product of the scientific thought and accomplishment of the past, translated into engineering achievements. Whether we continue to go forward depends on whether the scientific curiosity, the imagination, the careful thought, and the logical analysis of the past, upon which today's technical achievements were built, can exist and flourish in the environment of the new world.

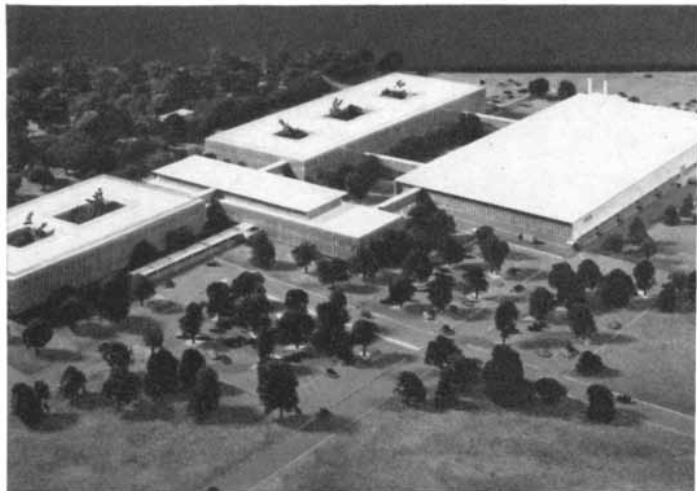
At Avco Research and Advanced Development Division, and at other places in the free world, an atmosphere exists in which the inquiring mind may live and create. We have the technical assistance and the facilities by which ideas are converted into concrete accomplishments. Many things have been done, and infinitely more remain to be done—the world of scientific thought is unlimited and promising. From the products of the mind will come the technical world of tomorrow.



Dr. Sidney L. Simon  
Assistant to the President



Dr. Sidney L. Simon



Pictured above is our new Research and Development Center now under construction in Wilmington, Massachusetts. Scheduled for completion this year, the ultramodern laboratory will house the scientific and technical staff of the Avco Research and Advanced Development Division.

---

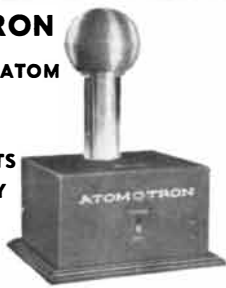
Avco Research and Advanced Development Division now offers unusual and exciting career opportunities for exceptionally qualified and forward-looking scientists and engineers.

Write to Dr. R. W. Johnston, Scientific and Technical Relations,  
Avco Research and Advanced Development Division,  
20 South Union Street, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

**AVCO**  
*Research & Advanced Development*

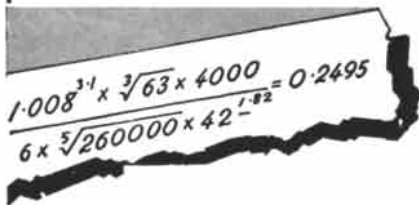
## ATOMOTRON

- MINIATURE ATOM SMASHER
- PRODUCES 75,000 VOLTS
- ABSOLUTELY SAFE



In no sense of the word a toy or gadget. The ATOMOTRON is a scientific instrument capable of producing 75,000 volts—makes sparks up to 2" long—yet it is absolutely safe because the current is infinitesimal. The science teacher—science lover—or hobbyist can perform experiments to astound students—friends—family. Makes smoke disappear—defy gravity—turns propellers at a distance—transforms atomic energy into light—makes artificial lightning—smashes atoms—demonstrates ionic space ship drive—and many other experiments. Constructed of the finest materials. Will do exactly—for instruction purposes—what generators that cost 3 to 10 times more will do. The perfect device to teach the secrets of atomic physics and electricity. Will hold an audience spell-bound as it performs trick after amazing trick. Includes an experiment kit and illustrated experiment manual. Manual explains the "how" and "why." You will invent many new experiments of your own. A fine research tool that will give years of beneficial service to the institution or individual who owns one. Available in kit form or assembled.

Kit form ..... Net **14.95**  
 Assembled ..... Net **19.95**  
 Add 80c for postage and handling U.S.  
 \$1.50 abroad



## A 66-inch Slide-rule for your pocket



Slide Rule Open

The GENIAC® Calculator carries 66-inch spiral scales yet measures only ten inches fully extended and six inches when closed. Four to five figure accuracy can be relied on. It is indispensable to the scientist, research worker and student. Administrative staff and business men will find it of tremendous value for a host of estimating and checking calculations, and quite simple to use. Of non-warping metal construction, with plastic coated scales, it will give years of service.

The GENIAC® Slide Rule solves multiplication, division, percentage calculations and gives 5 place logarithms as well.

You may use it for 30 days and if you are not satisfied repack and mail it back.

### What our users say:

"May I congratulate you on such an instrument at so modest a price, combining engineering and mathematical skill, simplicity of operation in such a small space superior in clearness and accuracy to ordinary slide rules." F.H.G.B.

"I have tested the GENIAC® Slide Rule in my office and find it much superior in clearness and accuracy to ordinary slide rules." F.H.G.B.

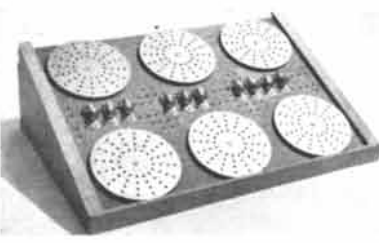
"I use the GENIAC® Calculator for all my slide rule work and need the extra digit which normal slide rules cannot give. I had to get one of my customers a GENIAC® Slide Rule last month after using mine in his office." E. & G.H. Textile Manufacturers.



Slide Rule Closed

Send for yours now only **\$19.95 postpaid.**

## Can you think faster than this Machine?



Control Panel of GENIAC® set up to do a problem before you answer. GENIAC® the first electronic brain construction kit is equipped to play tic-tac-toe, cipher and encipher codes, convert from binary to decimal, reason (in syllogisms) as well as add, subtract, multiply and divide. Specific problems in a variety of fields—actuarial, policy claim settlement, physics, etc.—can be set up and solved with the components. Connections are solderless and are completely explained with templates in the manual. This covers 50 circuits and shows how new ones can be designed.

You will find building and using GENIACs a wonderful experience; one kit user wrote us: "this kit has opened up a new world of thinking to me." You actually see how computing, problem solving, and game play (Tic-tac-toe, nim, etc.) can be analyzed with Boolean Algebra and the algebraic solutions transformed directly into circuit diagrams. You create from over 400 specially designed and manufactured components a machine that solves problems faster than you can express them.

Schools and colleges, teachers of science or math, engineering, philosophy or psychology will find these excellent demonstrators of circuitry, solutions in symbolic logic, theory of numbers, cybernetics, and automation.

SEND for your GENIAC kit now. Only \$19.95 with over four hundred components and parts, 7 fully illustrated manuals and wiring diagrams. We guarantee that if you do not want to keep GENIAC after seven days you can return it for full refund.

Add 80c postage & handling West of Mississippi. \$1.50 abroad.

## Predict Satellite Orbits!

Using the STAR POINTER, the only star finder that points a few simple settings will tell you:

1. The pole of the satellite orbit.
2. The inclination of the orbit to any meridian.
3. The time of the next appearance of the satellite.
4. The satellite's magnitude of precession per day.

The STAR POINTER also gives the altitude and azimuth of the satellite, thus it is extremely useful to observatories and professional astronomers for rapidly and easily checking orbital computations.

Beautifully constructed of 100 point heavy mounting board, dirt and moisture resistant, the STAR POINTER is over 18 inches long when assembled. Complete, fully illustrated 33 page book with 8 star maps that cover the entire sky.

STAR POINTER AND PROPORTIONAL ORBITS FINDER . . . \$5.95 plus 45c for postage and handling.

## ThreeDimensionalReliefGlobe

This relief globe shows the entire earth in three dimensions without boundaries or physical distortions.

On the attractive pale blue surface you can draw or paint, outlining boundaries, coloring in climatic zones, tracing sea and airlines—then wash them off and put on new facts.

Accurately formed in durable plastic this globe can be lifted off its base and handled freely.

This twelve inch relief globe with a hand spun aluminum base and a large (36"x32") color map of the world is only \$12.95. Add \$6.00 for postage and handling in the United States, \$1.50 for shipment abroad.

## Portable Laboratories

These Semi-micro "Quickfit" glassware kits contain 18 components in a dual purpose box designed to be used as a stand for the glass and to hold the assemblies while in use. Containing the following pieces (minimal assortment): Liebig, Air condenser; tap funnel; flasks (5); receiver tube, cone with stem; ground glass tapped thermometer (0-250° C); Willstatter Nail; Stirrer; Gas Inlet tube; Drying tube; filter funnel; receiver adapter; stopper; stillhead.

The equipment can be used for a wide variety of operations: reflux, reflux with addition of reactants, filtration, preparation, preparation with stirring, recovery, steam distillation, reaction with gas inlet, vacuum distillation, and gas flow reaction, etc.

These kits are in wide use in research labs and training programs and as personal laboratory outfits for students. The glassware is up to professional requirements for stability, ease of interlocking, and variety.

Quickfit Kit #1.....\$59.90 postpaid  
 Description and prices of advanced kits on request.

## Molecular Model Set

Construct accurate three dimensional representations of molecular structures with this catalin molecular model set. Eleven elements available: H, C, N, P, O, Si, S, F, Cl, Br, I. Accurately dimensioned after the Stuart Pattern, to a scale of 1cm to 1 Angstrom. Five Carbon types, six nitrogen, three phosphorus, two oxygen, and three sulphur corresponding to the linkage. Detailed prices on request.

Seven Day Return Guarantee on all Merchandise, except as noted.

Send check or Money Order to

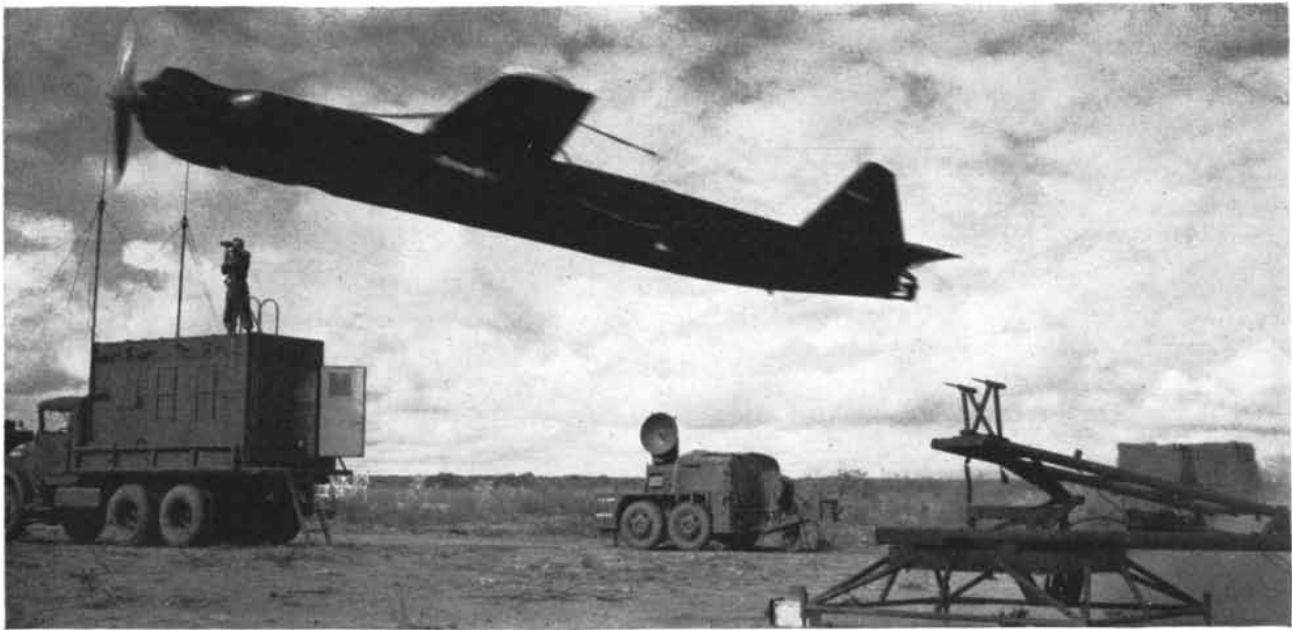
Dept. SA-48, Oliver Garfield Co., Inc.  
 108 E. 16th St., New York 3, N. Y.

era, must be aligned with the optical axis of the system. If the telescope and spectrograph are out of line, for example, only part of the light will fall on the diffraction grating. The final image will not be as bright as it could be. In addition, the unused light will be reflected from the housing, will mix with the diffracted rays and reduce the contrast of the image. Similarly the system should be adjusted so that white light from the entrance slit approximately fills the diffraction grating. If the grating is not fully illuminated, its efficiency suffers. Conversely, rays which extend beyond the edge of the grating are lost to the final image and impair its contrast.

"The final adjustment consists in gradually narrowing the exit slit. This brings progressively finer details into view; prominences, mottling near the region of sunspots, dark filaments, flocculi and so on. It also reduces the brilliance of the image and sets a limit to visual observation. At this point the camera comes into use. The average exposure time is from two to four seconds; the instrument is guided during a time exposure as it is in conventional astronomical photography. The camera is also used in the violet region of the spectrum beyond the range of the eye. In this region lie the H and K lines of calcium.

"Although the instrument has many desirable features, I should also mention one disadvantage. The Ebert spectrograph, as I constructed it, introduces some distortion; the image of the sun's disk is somewhat elliptical. This is explained by the fact that the slits must be located somewhat off the axis of the spherical mirror. The distortion is partially compensated by tilting the camera. Curved slits would provide a better correction, but I have no way of making them. The distortion does not impair resolution but it introduces some complication in locating details accurately on the image. Advantages of the design include simplicity, lightness, relatively low cost and a cylindrical form that is easy to assemble on an equatorial mounting. In addition, desired portions of the spectrum can be brought into view at the twist of a dial.

"The spectroheliograph is mounted beside the coronagraph previously described in 'The Amateur Scientist' [September, 1955]. The two are used simultaneously. The coronagraph shows prominences at the edge of the sun in great detail, but gives no hint of the solar disturbances responsible for them because the central disk is masked by



*U. S. Army photo.*

Aerial drone being launched in test at Fort Huachuca. Remotely controlled by van equipment, it serves as a "flying camera" to spot enemy movements and installations.

## U. S. ARMY SIGNAL CORPS DEVELOPS ELECTRONICS FOR ATOMIC-AGE AT FORT HUACHUCA PROVING GROUND

Fort Huachuca, once a sleepy cavalry post, has come of age in the last few years. When the United States Army Electronic Proving Ground was established here in early 1954, this mile-high post was set upon a new trail marked by electron tubes, transistors, radar antennae, and television cameras.

Nestled against the base of the rugged Huachuca mountains about 100 miles south of Tucson, its 70,000 plus acres are a beehive of electronic activity under United States Army Signal Corps direction. The many types of different terrain are ideal for the testing of electronic equipment.

Nearly 5,000 military personnel and approximately 2,000 civilian employees, many of them highly skilled scientists, are engaged in work at the Proving Ground.

The new look in defense is placing heavier burdens on the United States Army Signal Corps. This, of course, means more communications with new doctrines suited for employment in atomic war. The Combat Development Department at the Proving Ground has been experimenting along these lines. A new area system of battlefield communication designed to meet the threat of mass destruction from nuclear attack is now in the planning stages.

Meanwhile, the Signal Communications Department is conducting tests on both standard and experi-

mental United States Army Signal Corps equipment to determine their future with the new look in defense. Under atomic attack, the use of extensive wires will not be practical. More radio communication is the answer, but ways to put more channels on radio frequency must be found.

With the spread-out of troops under atomic attack, increased surveillance of combat areas is a necessity. The Combat Surveillance Department of USAEPG is presently developing and testing a surveillance system with devices on the ground and in the air to bring reconnaissance and fire control information to the field commander.

Another important Proving Ground product is the "Flying Camera." A high speed camera is mounted in the fuselage of a remote-controlled drone aircraft. The aircraft is launched into the air by means of jet assist. When its mission is completed, the drone parachutes to the ground near the original launching site. Its up-to-the-minute pictures are developed, and the troops proceed to hit the pin-pointed areas of resistance.

These are just a few of the many projects under way at Fort Huachuca, helping to keep our country's military offense and defense the world's best.



This is one of a series of ads on the technical activities of the Department of Defense.

**FORD INSTRUMENT CO.**

DIVISION OF SPERRY RAND CORPORATION

31-10 Thomson Avenue, Long Island City 1, New York

Field Sales Offices: Beverly Hills, Calif.; Dayton, Ohio



Engineers at Ford Instrument check out drone control system for United States Army project.

**ENGINEERS** of unusual abilities can find a future at **FORD INSTRUMENT CO.** Write for information.

**NO LIGHTER LIKE IT...  
NO GIFT LIKE IT!**



**BEATTIE —  
the ONLY LIGHTER  
with the  
jet<sup>®</sup>  
FLAME!**

*The Flame You Want!*

**DOWNWARD—**  
right into pipe-bowl.  
**UPWARD—**to cigar  
and cigarette tip.  
**SIDEWAYS—**into  
fireplace or campfire.  
**ANYway—**right into the wind.

*There is no substitute  
for a Beattie Jet!*

at most TOBACCO, DRUG, JEWELRY, DEPT. STORES,

from \$6.95 to \$49.00

or write to us: DEPT. S-4

**BEATTIE JET PRODUCTS, INC.**  
19 EAST 48th STREET, NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

**Get UNITRON's FREE  
Observer's Guide and Catalog on  
ASTRONOMICAL TELESCOPES**

**This valuable 38-page book  
is yours for the asking!**

With artificial satellites already launched and space travel almost a reality, astronomy has become today's fastest growing hobby. Exploring the skies with a telescope is a relaxing diversion for father and son alike. UNITRON's handbook contains full-page illustrated articles on astronomy, observing, telescopes and accessories. It is of interest to both beginners and advanced amateurs.

**Contents include—**

- Observing the sun, moon, planets and wonders of the sky
- Constellation map
- Hints for observers
- Glossary of telescope terms
- How to choose a telescope
- Amateur clubs and research programs



**UNITRON**  
INSTRUMENT DIVISION of UNITED SCIENTIFIC CO.  
204-206 MILK STREET • BOSTON 9, MASS.

Please rush to me, free of charge, UNITRON's new Observer's Guide and Telescope Catalog.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Street \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

SA-4

a diaphragm. In contrast, the spectroheliograph reveals faculae, flocculi, filaments, spots and even prominences of exceptional brilliance.

"Amateurs often ask which instrument I prefer. The choice is difficult. Both were interesting projects. The cost is influenced, particularly in the case of the coronagraph, by the extent to which the final image is made monochromatic. The filtering element in my coronagraph is a quartz monochromator, a multi-layered sandwich of crystal quartz and Polaroid film. It was designed to transmit a band of color four angstroms wide. At current prices the raw crystalline quartz from which it was made would cost about \$150. Four times this amount would be needed to narrow the pass-band to one angstrom. If, for example, a monochromator designed for a pass-band of four angstroms requires a stack of crystal slabs four inches high, one for a pass-band of one angstrom would require a 16-inch stack. Moreover, each successive slab in the stack must be twice as thick as its predecessor. This means that the final slab in a 16-inch stack would have to be cut from a raw crystal more than eight inches long. Crystals of this size—and of the necessary optical perfection—are not common in nature, and are priced accordingly.

"Monochromators are not easy to build. I would rather make two sets of prisms for a spectroheliograph than any two quartz slabs for the monochromator. Not only is glass softer and easier to work than quartz, but the prisms may be cut in random directions from any location in a block of glass. Quartz crystals must be put through a complex series of tests to determine their optical properties in advance of cutting. The defects of quartz are many, and the substance is so hard that a diamond-edged saw is almost a necessity.

"But one look through the eyepiece of a coronagraph, even one with a pass-band of four angstroms, justifies the investment of time and labor. When they are seen in detail, solar prominences are among nature's most impressive spectacles. I did not keep an accurate record of my cash outlay for the two instruments, but an estimate of \$300 for each would not be far wrong.

"I had the good fortune to observe and photograph an interesting pair of solar events on October 20, 1957. No outstanding disturbance was evident when I began to observe at 14:15 Greenwich mean time, but within 15 minutes a scarlet flocculus appeared near the southwest edge of the sun. The intensity

of the flocculus remained constant during the following two hours, but at 16:51 a small flare brightened near the east edge. At about this time the cloud first observed also started to brighten; thereafter both regions grew in size and brightness to the International Geophysical Year standard of 'Importance 3.' By 17:15 the east flare had diminished to normal brightness and 45 minutes later the one near the southwest edge similarly faded. The visual image was sharp and crisp. Poor seeing caused some blurring of the photographs, but conditions improved somewhat at 16:51 [see photographs on page 127]."

Semerau states that he is now working on an electronic servo guiding-mechanism, two 35-millimeter time-lapse cameras and a heavier equatorial mounting for his instruments. What he hangs on the mounting next is anybody's guess!

The following letter reminds the editor of this department of a statement attributed to the late Fiorello H. LaGuardia: "When I make a mistake, it's a beaut."

"Sirs:

"In 'The Amateur Scientist' for January the statement is made that a satellite gradually loses speed in the rarefied air above 100 miles. This is not correct. In fact, frictional drag by an atmosphere actually causes an orbiting body to fly faster!

"A satellite orbiting a planet with an atmosphere is a very interesting dynamical system, in which dissipative energy-loss is combined with the usual laws of astronomical dynamics to produce surprising effects.

"One can show very simply that any change in the total energy of a satellite in a circular orbit (kinetic energy plus gravitational potential energy) is equal to minus the change in its kinetic energy. That is, for every unit of energy dissipated by the satellite by interaction with the atmosphere, the satellite loses two units of potential energy and gains one unit of kinetic energy. These relationships are determined by the connection between velocity and radial distance for a circular orbit.

"For convenience, let the zero of potential energy be at infinity. Then the potential energy is:

$$P = - \frac{Gm}{r}$$

"Here  $G$  is the gravitational potential constant of the earth;  $m$ , the mass of the



## How to simulate an enemy attack (or recreate vibrations, noises, failures or highway profiles)

Sometimes pretending can be better than the real thing — or at least cheaper (by millions or billions). For such purposes magnetic tape is a master mimic with a talent for recreating or synthesizing almost any physical, mechanical or electrical effects.

The Talos Missile “flies” its collision trajectory toward an enemy on tape. Correlation between target signals and weapon-system response is recorded. Without the missile ever leaving the ground, the weapon system proves its ability to find the aerial invader.

Similarly, tapes are used to train personnel. Complex “enemy engagements” on tape actuate the instruments and indicators requiring human judgment. Crew reactions are recorded for study and improvement.

### TAPE IS VERSATILE AND REPEATABLE

Magnetic tape is able to make these complex simulations because its output is electrical. When tape signals are suitably amplified, they are identical to the voltages that occur in the sensing, guidance and instrument systems of the missile and launcher. Tape can reproduce almost any desired analog or digital pattern. Successive replays will be completely identical.

For the Army’s Talos installation in New Mexico, tapes are prepared on the east coast. Compatibility, an important feature of Ampex Tape Recorders, makes it possible to send these “enemy attacks” across the country on reels of tape with assurance that correct tests will be made.

Simulation from magnetic tape is used by others in innumerable ways. It records vibrations in aircraft and vehicles to drive shake tables that test components. It records operating sequences or performance standards to test production assemblies. It reproduces sounds. And tape has even been used to reproduce mountain highway grades to test truck axles under laboratory observation.

*Can magnetic tape simulation be of use to you, and may we advise you on your specific problems? Would you like this informative ad series mailed direct? For either request, write Dept. S-4*



Simulation control console showing the Ampex FR-100 behind

### CHECKOUT AND PERSONNEL TRAINING WITH “INDESTRUCTIBLE TARGETS”

U. S. Army’s Land Based Talos unit\* at White Sands Proving Ground tests its weapon system for response to “enemy engagements.” Missiles and suitable targets could be a frightful expense — limited in number at best — and destructive of much of the evidence of performance. But magnetic tape bypasses the hardware carnage by providing the signals that the missile would “see.”

\* Developed by RCA under U.S. Navy Sponsorship.



Series FR-100



Model FR-300  
Digital



Model FR-400  
Digital



Series 800 Mobile  
and Airborne



Series FL-100  
Loop Recorders



Model MR-100  
Missile Recorder

INSTRUMENTATION  
DIVISION

AMPEX  
CORPORATION

FIRST IN MAGNETIC TAPE INSTRUMENTATION

934 CHARTER STREET · REDWOOD CITY, CALIFORNIA

District offices serving all areas of the United States and Canada; Foreign Representatives in countries around the world.

*when  
do you  
make  
your next  
report?*

*make your ideas  
and facts  
understood  
immediately  
with a new  
**VU-GRAPH**  
Overhead Projector*

In a research meeting, a business conference, in any group discussion, be sure to get your point across—fast. The VU-GRAPH enables you to show the facts clearly on a screen, in a fully lighted room. You FACE your audience as you make your presentation! VU-GRAPH projects easily made transparencies, slides, charts, models, stencils, even your own writing—AS YOU WRITE! Ask for the Free brochure: "Get your Point Across—Fast!"

**CHARLES Beseler COMPANY**  
EAST ORANGE, NEW JERSEY

**Keep Informed on  
Astronomy and Space Travel**

*Sky and*  
**TELESCOPE**

The largest astronomical magazine in the world. Profusely illustrated, each month presenting articles by internationally known astronomers, observing and telescope-making departments, star and planet charts, and up-to-date news on the fast-moving advances in the exploration of the universe.

Subscription—U. S. and possessions: 1 year, \$5.00; 2 years, \$9.00. Canadian and foreign rates on request.

**Spaceflight**

Man's greatest adventure. A new, popular, and authoritative magazine on rockets, astronautics, and space-travel astronomy, edited by members of the British Interplanetary Society, and written especially for the layman. Published quarterly, covering the exciting future of rocket developments and space travel.

Subscription—North and South America: 4 issues, \$2.50; 8 issues, \$4.50; 12 issues, \$6.00.

**SAMPLE OFFER: One copy each of both Sky and Telescope and Spaceflight.....\$1.00**

Send your check or money order. Write for circular of all SKY PUBLICATIONS.

**SKY PUBLISHING CORPORATION**  
313 Harvard Observatory  
Cambridge 38, Mass.

satellite; and  $r$ , the radial distance from the center of the earth.

"The kinetic energy is:

$$K = \frac{mv^2}{2}$$

"The condition for a circular orbit is that the centrifugal force equal the gravitational force:

$$\frac{mv^2}{r} = \frac{Gm}{r^2}$$

"Multiply by  $r/2$ :

$$\frac{mv^2}{2} - \frac{Gm}{2r} = -\frac{P}{2} = K, \text{ or } P = -2K$$

"We find therefore that the potential energy as defined above is constrained to be in a fixed ratio to the kinetic energy for any circular orbit. The total energy is:  $T = P + K = -K = P/2$ . Therefore any changes in total, kinetic or potential energy also follow the same relationship:

$$\Delta T = -\Delta K = \frac{\Delta P}{2}$$

"A more elaborate theory can be developed for noncircular orbits, but this simple case suffices to show the basic idea.

"Incidentally, it may be interesting to ask your readers for suggestions of non-

astronomical examples of this effect, or a scheme for building a valid demonstration model of a system which speeds up as a result of frictional dissipation."

SYLVAN RUBIN

Manager  
Atomic Physics Section  
Stanford Research Institute  
Menlo Park, Calif.

Walker Van Riper of the Denver Museum of Natural History has used the high-speed camera to make numerous studies of animals such as rattlesnakes and hummingbirds ["The Amateur Scientist"; March, 1957]. He has now turned his camera in a new direction to explode a charming little puzzle presented in this department a year ago.

"In 'The Amateur Scientist' for April, 1957," writes Van Riper, "Ernest Hunter Wright described an interesting experience of his with skipping stones on wet sand. What he observed was that the stone does not behave in accordance with the usual notion; that is, it does not move in a series of leaps of decreasing length, but rather, after the first contact with the sand, it takes a short bounce of about four inches, then a long leap of, say, seven feet, a short bounce of four inches, a leap of five feet, then another four-inch bounce and so on, each suc-



Van Riper's apparatus for making high-speed photographs of a skipping button

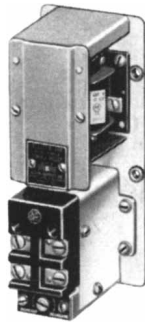
# THE "SIGN" OF trouble free TIMING RELAYS!



## Pneumatic Timing Relays

### BULLETIN 849

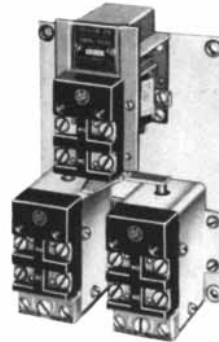
These versatile timing relays are available in a variety of types for either "on delay" or "off delay." Delay time is adjustable from 1/20 to 180 seconds with an accuracy of  $\pm 10\%$ . Maintenance free silver alloy contacts. Additional auxiliary contacts easily added. A.C. or D.C. operation.



STANDARD UNIT



AUXILIARY CONTACTS ADDED



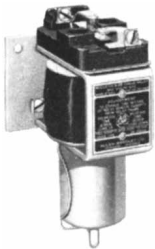
TWO TIMING UNITS



COMBINED ON-OFF TIMER

## Fluid Dashpot Timing Relays

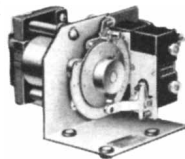
### BULLETIN 848



For applications where reliability is more important than accuracy. As the viscosity of the silicone fluid does not vary with temperature, the timer's accuracy is  $\pm 15\%$  from  $-30^{\circ}\text{F}$  to  $+120^{\circ}\text{F}$ . Can be easily adjusted from 2 to 30 seconds.

## Motor Driven Timing Relays

### BULLETIN 850



Driven by a Telechron motor, this timer alternately opens and closes two switch units. Made to provide 2, 3, 4, or 6 operations per minute on 60 cycles. Running and drift time on both contact units are easily adjustable.

## Electronic Timing Relays

### BULLETIN 852



An accurate and flexible A.C. timer, designed for frequent operation. Can be recycled rapidly over long periods. Time delay is dial adjustable over a range of 20 to 1. Repetitive accuracy  $\pm 2\%$ . Eight units provide time delay of 0.025 to 120 seconds.

This broad line of timing relays carries the traditional Allen-Bradley trademark of *quality* that stands for trouble free operation. The rugged construction and maintenance free, silver alloy contacts have made them first choice among men in the field... engineers, consultants, and contractors. You just cannot go wrong when you specify Allen-Bradley control... by name!



Send for your copy of the new 7th Edition of the Allen-Bradley Handy Catalog... it's an encyclopedia of motor control information.



Allen-Bradley Co., 134 W. Greenfield Ave., Milwaukee 4, Wis.  
In Canada: Allen-Bradley Canada Ltd., Galt, Ont.

# INFRARED OPTICAL SYSTEMS

This facility has produced infrared systems involving all-air path optics for the far infrared spectrum, and combinations of reflecting optics and the newer infrared transmitting materials. Needs in short focus Cassegrain systems have been satisfactorily supplied.

If you have such a problem we will be pleased to entertain it.



## "BIG" LENSES

Our selection of diameters and focal lengths is the largest in the United States available for immediate delivery. Perfect magnesium fluoride coated and cemented achromatic telescope objectives. Aluminum tubing and cells available for lenses listed below. Send for complete list of other diameters and focal lengths.

Dia.	F.L.	EACH	Dia.	F.L.	EACH
2 1/2"	10"	\$12.50	3 1/2"	15"	\$21.00
2 1/2"	15"	\$ 9.75	3 1/2"	24 3/4"	\$22.50
2 1/2"	24 1/2"	\$12.50	3 1/2"	40"	\$30.00
2 1/2"	40"	\$12.50	4 3/8"	42 1/2"	\$67.50
2 3/8"	50"	\$12.50	5 1/8"	24 1/2"	\$85.00

## MOUNTED AIR SPACED OBJECTIVES

We offer the finest hand-corrected air spaced American made astronomical objectives. Mounted in Black Anodized Aluminum Cells.

DIA.	F.L.	PRICE	PRICE
3 3/8"	48"	Coated \$32.00	Not Coated \$28.00
4 7/8"	62"	Coated \$69.00	Not Coated \$60.00

We can supply ALUMINUM TUBING for the above lenses.

MOUNTED 1 1/4" O.D. EYEPieces		
12.5 mm F.L.	Symmetrical	\$6.00
16 mm F.L.	Erfler (Wide Angle)	\$12.50
16 mm F.L.	Triplet	\$12.50
18 mm F.L.	Symmetrical	6.00
22 mm F.L.	Kellner	6.00
32 mm F.L.	Orthoscopic	\$12.50
35 mm F.L.	Symmetrical	8.00
35 mm F.L.	Kellner	6.00
56 mm F.L.	Symmetrical	6.00

**WIDE ANGLE ERFLER (68° Field)**  
EYEPiece Brand new coated 1 1/4"  
E.F.L. Focusing mount, 3 perfect  
achromats, 1 3/16" aperture.....\$18.50

**WIDE ANGLE ERFLER 1 1/4" E.F.L.**  
Brand new; contains Eastman Kodak's rare-earth glasses;  
aperture 2"; focusing mounts; 65° field.....\$18.50

**1 1/4" DIA. ADAPTOR for above eyepieces.....\$ 3.95**

MONOCULARS (COATED)			
Fine quality imported monoculars. Leather case and straps included.			
6 x 30	\$10.00	7 x 50	\$15.00
8 x 30	11.25	16 x 50	17.50
7 x 35	12.50	20 x 50	20.00

## ASTRONOMICAL TELESCOPE MIRRORS

Polished to 1/4 Wave and Alum. Inized		
Dia.	F.L.	Postpaid
Pyrex 3 1/2"	43"	\$ 9.75
Pyrex 4 3/4"	45"	\$13.50
Pyrex 6"	60"	\$25.00

Free Catalogue "MILLIONS" of Lenses, etc.

We pay the POSTAGE—C.O.D.'s you pay postage—Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded if returned within 10 days.

**A. JAEGER'S** 691A Merrick Road  
LYNBRook, N.Y.



Button strikes water flat and makes a long leap, leaving a single splash

ceeding short bounce being 'unmistakably recorded by two neat little marks on the sand.'

"He said he was satisfied that the stone does not turn over, nor does it hit with the rear end first, then do a little flop and strike with the front edge before taking off for the next leap; the marks show that the stone strikes the sand flat. And he said that he felt that 'the same thing happens on the water, though in the water there is no imprint left to tell the story.'

"One of my friends suggested that this was a question which might be studied by means of high-speed flash photography, so I set up the following experiment. Limitations of the apparatus, such as the fact that camera and lights must be fairly close to the subject and that a black, nonreflecting background is required for multiple-exposure photography, made it necessary to operate on a small scale. A shallow pool of water was made by laying weather-balloon plastic over a frame on a long table with water added to a depth of about one inch. The missile finally chosen was a white button one inch in diameter; it was launched from a horizontal slot by striking its rear edge with a mousetrap spring. This act closed a circuit which tripped the camera shutter set at 1/10 second and at the same time triggered a falling-weight device which set off three high-speed flashes at predetermined intervals. In some cases a timer was placed in the background to record the intervals exactly. One side of the slot through which the missile was fired was lined with rubber; the other side was not. This served to put a spin on the button.

"The pictures tell the story. The first one [see page 136] shows the firing de-

vice in operation. The second [above] shows a normal trajectory, the button hitting the water flat and flying ahead with no short bounce. The third picture [below] shows an abnormal operation in which the missile was for some reason propelled with its plane nearly vertical to the surface. In this case two splashes are plainly recorded, showing that the button did take a short hop before flying ahead in a longer leap. A number of records of both kinds were made—enough to make it evident that the short bounce did not occur when the firing was normal, that is, with the button's plane parallel to the surface of the water. It only occurred in abnormal cases such as that described above.

"With the aid of the timer the speed of the missile could be estimated. It was about 14 feet per second—9 to 10 miles per hour. A thrown stone would go faster, probably 25 to 30 miles per hour.

"Some friends and I also tried skipping stones on water and on wet sand. We thought that an observer on a high bank overlooking a still pool should be able to see evidence of the short bounce if it occurred. But we were unable to get it. A lot of throwing over wet sand produced a few aberrations which might have been interpreted as a bounce, but, on the whole, we could not satisfy ourselves that the thing happened with even a slight degree of regularity.

"All this suggests that Dr. Wright's phenomenon might be due to some individual method of throwing. He states that he can throw a flat stone with no spin, which my friends and I were all sure we could not do. And if he habitually throws so that the plane of the missile is vertical to the surface, then he might regularly get the short bounce."



Button strikes water on edge and makes a short hop, leaving two splashes



# Who rules the roost in inertial navigation?

A "built-in destination" is sealed into every missile that's guided by inertial navigation. Once aloft, the missile unerringly speeds to a single, selected spot with no help or hindrance from *any* outside influence.

Tomorrow... vehicles at sea, in the air, and out in space will be guided by inertial navigation systems—systems that will lean heavily on con-

tributions of the American Bosch Arma Corporation through its **ARMA** Division. For **ARMA** is an acknowledged leader in inertial navigation, as shown by the selection of **ARMA** to design and produce the guidance system for Titan: the newest intercontinental ballistic missile. **ARMA**...Garden City, N. Y. A Division of American Bosch Arma Corporation.

There are unlimited employment opportunities in inertial navigation at **ARMA**.

**AMERICAN BOSCH ARMA CORPORATION**

A SCIENCE BOOK CLUB **DOUBLE GIFT** OFFER



The fascinating story  
of man's greatest exploration...

Willy Ley's  
**ROCKETS, MISSILES & SPACE TRAVEL**  
**AND THE CONQUEST OF SPACE**

Illustrated by Chesley Bonestell  
COMBINED LIST PRICE  
**\$11.70**

LIST PRICE \$4.95  
48 illustrations  
16 in full color

LIST PRICE \$6.75  
31 photographs

ACCEPT THESE **2** REMARKABLE WORKS AS  
A FREE GIFT ON JOINING THE SCIENCE BOOK CLUB

The launching of satellites into outer space has hurtled mankind into the cosmic age most people thought they would never live to see. Now, as the wonders of science are transforming the world we inhabit, more and more thinking people find it important to learn about the swiftly changing scientific scene.

In **ROCKETS, MISSILES & SPACE TRAVEL**, Willy Ley — pioneer in rocket research since 1924 and one of the world's leading authorities on space travel—provides a dramatic and

highly readable background on rocketry and interplanetary exploration (*with some daring predictions*) in what *The Scientific Monthly* calls "the definitive book about the subject." In **THE CONQUEST OF SPACE**, Mr. Ley has collaborated with Chesley Bonestell, astronomer and artist, to portray the universe future generations will visit—with striking and astronomically accurate paintings of what they may expect to see on the ice-caps of Mars, the mountains of the moon, the molten continents of Mercury...

**Science Book Club, Inc.**

63 Fourth Avenue, New York 3, N. Y

Please enroll me as a member and send me the three volumes I have checked — two as my Gift Books on joining, and the third as my first Selection, all at the Introductory Member's Price of \$3.89 (plus postage). As a member, I need take as few as 3 more Selections during the next 12 months, always at reduced Member's Prices; and each time I start a new series of four Selections I will receive a Free Bonus Book.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Rockets, Missiles & Space Travel | <input type="checkbox"/> Electrons, Waves & Messages  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Conquest of Space            | <input type="checkbox"/> The Interpretation of Dreams |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mathematics in Western Culture   | <input type="checkbox"/> A Treasury of Science        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Laws of Nature               | <input type="checkbox"/> What is Science?             |

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... Zone ..... State .....

Accept these two remarkable works as your *free gifts on joining*, and choose a *third* book from the other fine volumes shown below as your first Selection. For these — or any other three works of your choice — total list value up to \$21.75—you are billed only \$3.89. Thereafter, as a member, you need take as few as 3 more selections at reduced Member's Prices during the next 12 months.



**MATHEMATICS IN WESTERN CULTURE**  
By Morris Kline. "A genuine contribution to our understanding of the nature of mathematics."  
—*Scientific American*  
LIST PRICE \$7.50

**THE LAWS OF NATURE**  
By R. E. Peierls. "Remarkable insight into the logic and unity of physics... A splendid book."  
—*Scientific American*.  
LIST PRICE \$4.50

**ELECTRONS, WAVES AND MESSAGES**  
By John R. Pierce. The art and science of modern electronics and electronic communication.  
LIST PRICE \$5.00

**THE INTERPRETATION OF DREAMS**  
By Sigmund Freud. The great work which is the foundation of all modern psychoanalytic science.  
LIST PRICE \$7.50

**A TREASURY OF SCIENCE**  
Ed. by Harlow Shapley and others. 724-page panorama of scientific development by 75 leading scientists.  
LIST PRICE \$5.95

**WHAT IS SCIENCE?**  
Ed. by James R. Newman. The nature of science and the scientific outlook, by 12 outstanding thinkers.  
LIST PRICE \$5.95

Mail this Coupon for Your **2** Free Books on Joining



# BOOKS

## *A study on the nature of scientific discovery*

by James R. Newman

REASON AND CHANCE IN SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERY, by R. Taton. Philosophical Library (\$10).

The world rewards discovery. The first man to discover a planet, a cure or a natural law is a hero. It is not always certain, to be sure, that the discoverer made the discovery. Especially in the realm of ideas the true inventors are apt to be unknown. Everything of importance, Alfred North Whitehead observed, has been said before by somebody who did not discover it. But the hunger for heroes is as great as the hunger for scapegoats; and as some innocent men are hanged lest murder go unpunished, some undeserving men are rewarded lest discovery remain anonymous.

Scientific discovery is a subject of lively interest. Almost everyone is curious about the events leading up to a new drug or mechanical contrivance. Who thought of it? What gave him the idea? And so on. The circumstances are embroidered and dramatized; they grow into legends: "Suddenly Edison perceived..."; "Pasteur happened to glance at the cage and all at once he realized..." Lately this harmless subject has attracted the notice of politicians. They pursue it more heavily. How, they demand to know, are inventions made? What shall we feed our children to make more Einsteins? Lincoln suggested that his generals might profit from drinking the same whisky as Grant; statesmen will subsidize any diet which promises a crop of Bohrs.

Are there special factors which stimulate invention? Various eminent scientists have divulged their working secrets. One must "think aside" said Claude Bernard. Creativity, said the chemist J. Teeple, is promoted by two warm baths in succession. Others have suggested black coffee, the study of dreams, long walks, a vegetable diet. The pattern is not clear. We must look elsewhere.

It is not generally appreciated that

science is a creative activity closely resembling other creative activities. For some reason science is thought to be a special case. No systematic effort is made to discover Rembrandt's formula; no one supposes that the origins of Mozart's inventions can be laid bare. How does their case differ from Newton's or Fermat's? Cultural historians examine the general conditions of creativity—social circumstances, contemporary thought and so on—but they are not concerned with minute analyses of invention. (John Livingston Lowes's masterly detective story about the genesis of Coleridge's poems "The Rime of the Ancient Mariner" and "Kubla Khan" is almost unique.) It is rightly assumed to be too difficult to trace the intricate weave of creative endeavor in the arts. We readily accept the fact that we cannot explain the genesis of Beethoven's Fifth Symphony; is it easier to explain the genesis of Kepler's laws?

There is a common notion that scientific discovery is sudden, like stumbling upon a treasure. The story of Archimedes running naked from the baths shouting "Eureka!" is the archetype of discovery legends. The truth is scientific discoveries are never sudden. Ideas have ancestors; ideas come in families. The culmination of a family of ideas is of course easily identified. Here is Gregor Mendel's paper of such and such date; here is the first edition of *Madame Bovary*. But what led to this result? How many generations of thought? What traditions? What errors and false starts? What part was played by chance? Reason? Experience? We are scarcely better able to answer these questions for the laws of genetics than for Flaubert's masterpiece.

Still, there is a strong urge to try. René Taton's little book, published in Paris in 1955 and now translated (at times quite awkwardly) into English, is the most recent attempt along these lines. It has the merit of being a modest work. There have, as he points out, been many studies concerned with the origins, conditions and character of scientific discovery. The authors of these studies have striven for general conclusions, but

Taton considers this "dangerous territory." Instead, he has restricted himself to "a description of the different realms of scientific discovery, its principal factors and its essential aspects, with examples drawn from the various fields." As an unpretentious catalogue, with some interesting entries, his book is useful. It helps us to understand how subtle and many-sided is the process of discovery and how inadequate are the pronouncements purporting to schematize it.

Of the different forms of scientific creativity, mathematical invention has had perhaps the most serious attention. French scientists in particular have concentrated on the subject. In 1905 in *L'Intermédiaire des Mathématiciens* the question was raised: Do "mathematical dreams" promote the solution of problems "vaguely studied" in the waking state? The replies were not enlightening. Most of the correspondents had enjoyed neither algebraic nor geometric dreams; the few who were so fortunate emphasized that a solution appeared "at the very moment of waking." A much more ambitious inquiry was undertaken by *L'Enseignement mathématique*. Elaborate questionnaires were sent out, and the answers were carefully analyzed by a group of mathematicians and psychologists. The majority of first-rate mathematicians who received questionnaires were unwilling to take the time to reply in detail, and the bulk of the answers came from less gifted research workers. Still, it would be interesting to know what they said; unfortunately Taton doesn't tell us.

In 1908 Henri Poincaré gave his famous lecture "L'invention mathématique." This essay read to the General Institute of Psychology of Paris is so well known that I scarcely feel the need for an extended comment. Poincaré speaks of the nature of mathematical aptitude. It cannot, in his view, be reduced to a fine memory or extraordinary powers of concentration. Mathematicians, he says, are rarely good calculators or strong chess-players. He confesses that he himself is incapable of doing a sum without making a mistake; and over the chess-

# reliability

At Hughes the Systems Engineering approach is considered essential for optimum reliability. The basic design of complex electronic systems is relatively more advanced than the Reliability Engineering which will ensure their successful operation.

Thus, the challenge of the reliability barrier now requires the optimum application of creative engineering.

Several openings for both senior and junior engineers—preferably with radar systems, missiles, or communications backgrounds—now exist in these areas of reliability: Prediction, Design Review, Analysis, Promotion. Your inquiry is invited. Please write Mr. J. C. Bailey at the address below.

the West's leader in advanced electronics

## HUGHES

Scientific and Engineering Staff

RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT  
LABORATORIES

Culver City, California

board, after examining the various possible consequences of several moves, he would end by making the very first move that had occurred to him, forgetting that its obvious dangers had led him to reject it and to enter upon his calculations. In place of memory the mathematician relies upon a certain "intuition." With this to preside over his thoughts, to carry him along, he need not be concerned over mislaying bits and pieces of the argument. They will reappear when needed, and meanwhile the forward march of the demonstration will be guided by the "intuition of a mathematical order which enables [him] to guess the hidden harmonies and relations."

There follows his definition of mathematical discovery: "What, in fact, is mathematical discovery? It does not consist in making new combinations with mathematical entities already known. That can be done by anyone and the combinations that could be so formed would be infinite in number and the greater part of them would be absolutely devoid of interest. Discovery consists precisely in not constructing useless combinations but in constructing those that are useful, which are an infinitely small minority. Discovery is discernment, selection."

This is a celebrated definition, but I see no reason to celebrate it. It is not trenchant; it does not light up the dark. It says that discovery is hard, that originality is rare and that a clever man can tell a good thing when he sees it.

Nor does the rest of the essay—though it is a vivid and wonderful fragment of autobiography—carry us much further along. We have Poincaré's dramatic account of how he discovered the Fuchsian functions ("As I put my foot on the step, the idea came to me..."; "As I was walking on the cliff, the idea came to me...," etc.), which ascribes inspiration to the working of the unconscious. After days of apparently unfruitful work, and periods of rest, "the unconscious arranges the results of previous periods of work of which the conscious mind is no longer aware." Under the influence of "some esthetic sensibility" the breakthrough is made; thereafter "the mind must implement the inspiration, deduce and order its immediate consequences, arrange a proof, and above all verify the results." Does this explanation get to the heart of anything?

Other mathematicians whom Taton quotes have even less to reveal. It has always seemed to me that Jacques Hadamard's much-praised *Essay on the Psychology of Invention in the Mathematical Field* is a tedious book, filled with

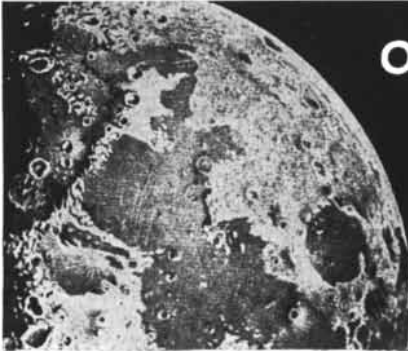
platitudes and irrelevancies. Error, he tells us, plays a part in some discoveries. He also says that there are different kinds of mathematical aptitude; that there are intuitive and logical minds; that precision, "mental order" and "mental pictures" are useful; that some mathematicians look for applications of their theories or are spurred by physical problems while others are indifferent in this regard. There is no discernible pattern in the history of mathematical invention, at least none shown by Hadamard.

Suppose we take another tack. Is it easier to identify the conditions of discovery in the experimental sciences than in mathematics or other theoretical discourses? Claude Bernard described the stages in the making of scientific discovery: the scientist discovers a fact; an idea connected with this fact suggests itself; this leads to further experiments; new phenomena appear, and so forth. Bernard was a great biologist, but this pronouncement is insipid.

It cannot be denied that there have been many "systematic discoveries." In such cases it has often happened that the problem itself was plain, that no sudden illuminations were required to indicate a fruitful path of inquiry. The right instruments, ingenious method, thorough analysis, systematic exploitation of previous work—each contributed to the successful result. An excellent example is the discovery of the planets Uranus, Neptune and Pluto.

Five planets visible without instruments were known since antiquity. The invention of the telescope in the 17th century immediately enlarged the picture of the solar system. Galileo identified the satellites of Jupiter, and a few decades later Huygens discovered Titan, the largest satellite of Saturn. More than a century passed, however, before the list of planets was enlarged. In 1781, with the help of a powerful new telescope which he had constructed, William Herschel methodically swept the different regions of the sky. Near the constellation of Gemini he noticed what he first supposed to be a comet. But on the basis of calculations by Laplace, Bochart de Saron, Joseph Lalande and others, Herschel came to realize that he had found a new planet whose orbit lay beyond Saturn's. The path of this planet—now called Uranus—proved to be very hard to predict. Despite repeated observations and considerable improvement in computational methods, "prediction did not agree with reality." Alexis Bouvard therefore advanced the hypothesis that a still unknown planet perturbed the motion of Uranus. Other





Open Wider Windows

On The Living World

WITH THIS TIMELY OFFER FROM

# The Natural History Book Club

ANY **TWO** OF THESE BOOKS  
**FREE** With Your First Membership Selection.

FROM THE MOMENT THE *SPUTNIKS* AND *EXPLORER* sent out the space signals heard 'round the world, membership in the Natural History Book Club has risen at an extraordinary rate. A knowledge of Geophysics and the other Natural Sciences must — from now on — be the property of every informed American man and woman.

That is exactly what membership in the Natural History Book Club gives you. Month by month, you will receive informative books of gripping interest, intensely readable and highly knowledgeable. Each such book is the work of an authority in his chosen subject, and every book will open a wider window on the universe around you.

THROUGH MEMBERSHIP, you may project yourself into Space with Willy Ley—acknowledged as America's foremost expert on the subject. Orbit about the Earth in his authoritative and definitive book, *Rockets, Missiles and Space Travel*. Or, in *To Hidden Depths*, live with Captain Philippe Tailliez amid the wonders of the underwater sea, equipped only with fins and aqualungs while you share this twilight zone with sharks, whales, giant morays and octopi. Delve into the mysteries of the "Abominable Snowman" as described by Dr. Maurice Burton, a phenomenon so intriguing that *right now* two expeditions — one Russian and one American — are seeking this rumored man-like monster in the mountains of Afghanistan and the wildest Himalayas. We sincerely believe that this Club makes a genuine contribution to a more informed Society. And — most especially — we offer it to those families who believe their children should be exposed to richer fare than comic strip learning.

### THE PURSUIT OF SCIENCE IN REVOLUTIONARY AMERICA

by Brooke Hindle  
The little-known story of the first daring men who introduced the knowledge of the sciences to the colonies.  
Retail Price—\$7.50



### MAN AND ENERGY

by A. R. Ubbelohde  
A profound study, by a world-renowned scientist, of the use of energy through the ages, and the fundamental changes brought to modern life by new methods for its release.  
Retail Price—\$5.00



### ROCKETS, MISSILES AND SPACE TRAVEL

by Willy Ley  
Newly revised and enlarged edition brought thoroughly up to date. The definitive source book in its field, by America's foremost authority.  
Retail Price—\$6.75



### THE ANATOMY OF NATURE

by Andreas Feininger  
Strikingly beautiful and revealing photographs illuminate a brilliant text unveiling the facts of life within Nature's cycle.  
Retail Price—\$5.95



### THE ATLANTIC: History of an Ocean

by Leonard Outhwaite  
Combining history, geography and oceanography, here is a continuously interesting book spanning the Atlantic story from earliest times to the present.  
Retail Price—\$6.50



### TO HIDDEN DEPTHS

by Capt. Philippe Tailliez  
Fascinating, intimate account of underwater exploration, with 12 amazingly beautiful photographs in full color, and almost 50 in monochrome.  
Retail Price—\$5.00



### EXPLORING AMERICAN CAVES

by Franklin Folsom  
The history, geology, lore and location of the last "unexplored frontiers". An exciting account of the men and women who light their way beneath the earth's crust.  
Retail Price—\$5.00



### THE WILD HUNTERS

by Gene Caesar  
Exciting and suspenseful account of the wild predators of America, their intelligence and social organization, with true narratives of almost unbelievable exploits.  
Retail Price—\$3.75



### THE WONDER OF SNOW

by Corydon Bell  
This fascinating book penetrates the mysteries of nature's most spectacular phenomenon — and its influence on mankind throughout the world.  
Retail Price—\$5.00



### ANIMAL LEGENDS

by Maurice Burton  
Amazing facts and some fancies about the acts of animals, extraordinary incidents based on evidence. A revealing and informative treasury of Nature lore.  
Retail Price—\$4.95



## FREE!... ANY 2 BOOKS IF YOU JOIN NOW

As your introduction to the benefits of the Natural History Book Club, we urge you to select any two of the excellent books on this page — FREE — along with a third as your first Club selection. You pay only the special Membership price of \$3.89 plus postage. And the total retail worth of the THREE BOOKS can be over \$20.00.

Membership entitles you to The Natural History Book Club News FREE. Each month, this publication describes the new selection, as well as other fine books which are available. If you do not desire the selection,

you simply notify us on a form which is always provided. Your only obligation is to accept as few as four selections in the first year. After that, with the purchase of each additional four selections, at special Membership discounts—you will receive a valuable bonus book FREE.

Selections are limited. We ask that you make your choice early. Check the TWO FREE books you desire, and make your first Membership Selection now. Send no money. We will bill you \$3.89 for ALL THREE after you have received the books.

### THE NATURAL HISTORY BOOK CLUB, Dept. 9013 11 East 36th Street, New York 16, N. Y.

Please enroll me as a Member and send the THREE BOOKS I have checked. Two are my FREE GIFT for joining and my third is my first Membership selection. I will pay you \$3.89 plus postage. I can accept as few as four selections in the first year — all at Members' discounts. For every four additional selections, I receive a valuable bonus book FREE.

- Rockets, Missiles and Space Travel—306
- The Anatomy of Nature—1152
- To Hidden Depths—1201
- The Atlantic: History of an Ocean—1241
- Exploring American Caves—1133
- Animal Legends—1237
- The Wonder of Snow—1184
- Man and Energy—1077
- The Pursuit of Science in Revolutionary America—1085
- The Wild Hunters—1238

PLEASE NOTE: A "Double Selection"—or a set of books offered to members at a special combined price—is counted as a single book in reckoning Bonus Book credit, and in fulfilling the membership obligation.

MY NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ ZONE \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_



# a matter of *necessity*

\* THE EVER-INCREASING peaceful exploitation of man's prime source of power, nuclear energy, is no longer the prerogative of any one nation—rather are such revolutionizing achievements built up from the collated research and development from the most prominent countries of the civilised world; witness the knowledge gained from Britain's lead in establishing with Calder Hall the world's first civilian electricity supply generated by nuclear energy, and the thermo-nuclear reactor ZETA at Harwell, a product of Anglo-American technical liaison.

Such progress demands the attention of scientists, research technicians and forward-looking businessmen throughout American industry, a potent reason why they, like their colleagues in 92 other countries, should read *Nuclear Engineering*, Britain's leading nuclear journal. *Nuclear Engineering* features every month articles by leading authorities throughout the world on the latest trends and developments in every sphere of the industry, providing a fully informed, well-considered and completely reliable view of nuclear development in Europe and elsewhere, including of course the United States.

Important features of *Nuclear Engineering* include 'The World's Reactors' series, giving full descriptions, detailed specification sheets and cutaway drawings as the world's newest reactors come into operation; *Nuclear Engineering* Data Sheets, containing tabular statistics on the physical and mechanical properties of metals used in nuclear installations, with accompanying explanatory articles and regarded as the most up-to-date works of reference available on their subjects.

*An annual subscription of \$7.00 will bring you 12 issues, but a special '3 years for 2' offer will purchase*

# NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

*for 3 years at a cost of only \$14.00.*

Subscriptions can be placed with British Publications Incorporated, 30 East 60th Street, New York 22, and copies can be ordered from most good bookstalls. Special students rate on direct application to the Publishers,

**TEMPLE PRESS LIMITED**

BOWLING GREEN LANE • LONDON EC1 • ENGLAND

astronomers were skeptical: it seemed indecent to keep jiggling and rearranging the order of the universe. But in time the hypothesis was accepted.

The next step was to try to confirm it. Several attempts were made, but they involved such complex calculations that the interested astronomers gave up before making substantial headway. In 1841, however, John Couch Adams, a 22-year-old student at St. John's College, Cambridge, tackled and solved this enormously difficult problem. On the basis of refined observations of Uranus he was able to make a much closer estimate than had yet been achieved of the mass, position and trajectory of the hypothetical planet. Eager with his news, he called upon the director of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich. There ensued a tragicomedy. It was not permitted to disturb the director, Sir George Airy, at his dinner, so Adams was obliged to leave his card and a summary for the great man to peruse at his leisure. When Airy got around to the task he was not impressed with the result and did little to follow it up. Meanwhile a young French astronomer, Urbain Leverrier, had quite independently of Adams described the location of the new trans-Uranian planet. The data Leverrier had to rely on were highly inaccurate. He had to construct the orbit of the as yet unseen planet from its effect on the motion of Uranus; and this effect was of an order of magnitude "never greater than that of the errors of observation." Yet such was his virtuosity—and boldness—in carrying out this involved and delicate calculation that he was able to send a remarkably accurate set of directions for finding the planet to the German astronomer Johann Galle. Galle received the letter at his observatory in Berlin on September 23, 1846; that very evening he discovered the planet we now call Neptune only 52 seconds of arc away from the position Leverrier had suggested. "The planet of which you have given the position," Galle wrote him, "really exists."

In announcing his discovery to the French Academy of Sciences, Leverrier expressed the hope that continued observation of Neptune would lead to the discovery of another planet more distant from the sun, and this in turn would afford a basis for further discoveries. This expectation had partial confirmation. The American astronomers Percival Lowell and Edward C. Pickering, building on the work of Adams and Leverrier, and with the help of modern instruments, succeeded in forecasting the position of Pluto. Thus a sequence of plainly linked

discoveries stretches from the 17th century to the present day. Each has its special features, yet common to all is patient and methodical research. There are no flashes of genius, no sudden inspirations; but the discoveries are neither less dramatic nor less important on that account.

Chance "happeneth to all," but rarely with profit. Luigi Galvani observed the twitching of a frog's leg when an electric spark was produced in the neighborhood of his specimen. In this curiously indirect fashion was discovered the electric current. But Galvani, though he repeated the experiment in different ways, interpreted it incorrectly, and it was Alessandro Volta who gave an explanation which led to his invention in 1800 of the voltaic battery. Galvani, in other words, had had the scientific imagination not to disregard what he saw, though he could not fathom its meaning; Volta, a gifted physicist, followed up the observation and transformed it into knowledge.

Another accidental discovery was made by the French mathematician Etienne Malus, who, while looking from his house at the sunlit windows of the Luxembourg Palace through a double-refracting crystal of Iceland spar, observed to his surprise that when he turned the crystal about its axis, each of the two images would vanish in turn. He realized that the phenomenon was somehow connected with the reflection of light by the windows, and from this inference he deduced the theory of polarization by reflection. (The phenomenon was not fully explained until some years later, when Augustin Fresnel and Thomas Young broached their theory of the transverse nature of light waves.) Taton points out that Malus's fortuitous observation "could not have fallen on a mind better prepared to draw the consequences." Undoubtedly the phenomenon had been observed before, but it took a physicist interested in geometrical optics to appreciate its significance.

Alexander Fleming's discovery of penicillin makes an intriguing story. One day in September, 1928, while studying mutation in some colonies of staphylococci, he noticed that a Petri dish had been contaminated by a microorganism from the air outside. This was not an uncommon accident, but Fleming was unwilling to dismiss it. On examining the contaminated dish in greater detail he found that a fungus had made a large region of the staphylococci transparent. He concluded at once that an antibacterial substance produced by the fungus had destroyed the staphylococci. Now it is

# How Do You Evaluate the Career Potential ("CP") of a Position



$$"CP" = EA + 2 [F + M] + \frac{2 [RS + B - G] + I^2}{4} + 2$$

*Try this simple equation*

My Present "CP" = \_\_\_\_\_

"CP" VALUES; to test your "CP," circle the value you'd give each symbol below, substitute, AND SOLVE. (Top value obtainable, 99.5)

"CP" VALUES		LOW		HIGH	
<b>E</b>	Encouragement to Exercise Initiative & Creative Imagination	2	3	4	5
<b>A</b>	Assignment (Nature of)—from Routine to Very Challenging	5	6	7	8
<b>F</b>	Field—Conventional Product to Area where Technical Breakthroughs Expected	2	3	4	5
<b>M</b>	Modern Facilities—from Limited to Extensive Equipment for Testing and Research	2	3	4	5
<b>R</b>	Recognition of Individual Contributions—Chief Reason for Advancement	2	3	4	5
<b>S</b>	Salary—from Unsatisfactory to Excellent for Level of Work	5	6	7	8
<b>B</b>	Benefits—from Limited to Best in Industry, including Encouragement to Join Professional Societies; Liberal Support for Graduate Study	2	3	4	5
<b>G</b>	Increases—Primarily by Seniority Rather than Merit.	2	3	4	5
<b>I</b>	Your Individual Skill, Creativeness and Ability to Take Responsibility	5	6	7	8

If your solution is 85 or less, it will be worth your while to inquire about the new opportunities in research and development now open at Republic Aviation.

These are specialist positions—requiring men of high calibre and a strong background of experience for advanced work on supersonic and upper atmosphere projects in aircraft, missiles and space vehicles.

The Department Head in your field will personally study your resume. If he feels there is an opening here which will engage your interest and fit your qualifications, he will arrange for an interview. And provide you with specific information—with which to evaluate your Career Potential at Republic.

**CURRENT OPENINGS FOR SPECIALISTS**  
(With 5 to 10 years experience)

Engineers, AE, ME, EE; Physicists; Mathematicians, BS, MS, PhD to work in:

- Operations Analysis • Guidance Systems (IN)**
- Reconnaissance Systems (Optics, IR)**
- Heat Transfer • Air Load Requirements**
- Aerodynamics Development • Propulsion Equipment • Engine Air-Inlet and Exhaust**
- Air Conditioning & Auxiliary Equipment**

Please send your resume to  
Mr. George Hickman, Engineering Employment Manager



**REPUBLIC AVIATION**

FARMINGDALE, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK

ENGINEERS WHO JOIN REPUBLIC ENJOY THE PLUS VALUE OF LIVING AND WORKING ON LONG ISLAND, FAVORITE PLAYGROUND OF THE EAST COAST

# BOOKS THAT BROADEN THE SCIENTIFIC HORIZON

New brilliant work by Perrine

## Physics and Mathematics In Electrical Communication

by James Owen Ferrine, Ph.D.

Profound and probing explanation of what happens in electrical circuits that contain resistance, inductance and capacitance. Text contains numerous explanatory diagrams, many conceived by the author, that point out and simplify concepts that are normally considered complicated. Each graph, complete with point-by-point identifying nomenclature, illuminates the text. On a foundation of associated mathematics made completely understandable and replete with numerical examples, the author brilliantly ties together physical concepts and electrical communication.

Using an entirely new and progressive approach in analyzing hyperbolic areas and functions, the text conveys in an unusually lucid manner the fundamentals and derivation of the mathematical subjects. The study of the laws of geometric retrogression will prove invaluable in understanding exponential equations and related functions. A tremendous aid to the student, a valuable reference for the teacher and guaranteed to be of great interest to all in the field of engineering. #219, 8½"x11", cloth bound, \$7.50.

Modern presentation of individual basic areas  
of the physical sciences

## Energy

by Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S.

The long awaited reprint of this classic exposition on the subject of energy by the eminent English physicist has been modernized, specially edited and illustrated. #200, soft cover, 64 pp., \$1.25.

## Heat

by Alexander Efron, E.E., Ph.D.

While it is a classical study of the subject, it progresses to the modern concepts of basic thermodynamics and their applications to heat engines such as turbo props, ramjets and rockets. #200-2, soft cover, \$1.50.

## Sound

by Alexander Efron, E.E., Ph.D.

Covers the physical nature of sound and the characteristics of hearing with all the ramifications of acoustics, music instruments and the human voice. #202-3, soft cover, \$1.25.

The fastest growing area of electronics

## Basics of Digital Computers

by John S. Murphy

Anyone with some knowledge of the fundamentals of electronics can understand and master the basics of electronic digital computers with this new three-volume "picture-book" training course. At least one BIG illustration is given on each page to make the text crystal-clear. Text explains development of computers, basic theory of computer arithmetic, covers circuits, the program, memory, the generation and distribution of timing pulses and control. Written for all who need or desire an understanding of the theory of computers. #196, 3-volume soft cover set, \$6.95; #196-H, cloth bound, \$7.95.

The big thing in electronics today... the transistor

## Fundamentals of Transistors

by Leonard Krugman

Written by one of the pioneers in transistor development, this book deals with basic operation, characteristics, performance, and application. #160, soft cover, 144 pp., \$2.70.

These Rider books, and many others, covering all phases of electronics, are available at your bookstore, or order direct by using coupon below.

30 day money back guarantee

JOHN F. RIDER PUBLISHER, INC.

116 West 14th Street, N. Y. 11, N. Y.

Enclosed is check for \$\_\_\_\_\_ Please

send me \_\_\_\_\_ copies of:

Physics and Mathematics In Electrical Communication \$7.50

Energy \$1.25  Heat \$1.50  Sound \$1.25

Basics of Digital Computers (3-vol. soft cover) \$6.95  Cloth bound \$7.95

Fundamentals of Transistors \$2.70

Free catalog of Rider Books

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

Zone \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Add city and state taxes where applicable.

Canadian prices 5% higher.

SA-4

important to recall that 50 years earlier John Tyndall, Louis Pasteur and Jules Joubert had made similar observations; but their discoveries, while contributing to the foundations of modern bacteriology, lay relatively unattended for years. Fleming's great advance consisted of a brilliant demonstration of the selective properties of the substance secreted by the fungus and of its action on different species of bacteria.

These results were published in a classic paper which appeared only eight months after his initial observations. The reception it got was restrained; physicians are not a conspicuously imaginative breed. It is true that Fleming himself did not fully realize the power of the substance he had discovered and its potentially revolutionary consequences. It took several years of concentrated laboratory work by various bacteriologists and biochemists to master the difficulties of preparing even small quantities of pure and stable penicillin. Finally, as a by-product of the outbreak of the Second World War, the developmental phase was brought to a successful climax. Urgent medical needs led to a massive assault by U.S.-British teams of scientists and technicians on the problems of large-scale industrial manufacture of the new antibiotic.

For the student of scientific discovery these circumstances comprise a most illuminating case history. Consider how many elements had to be brought together: a number of precursor experiments by physicists and chemists; an accident caused by inadequate precautions in the laboratory; a talented and perceptive biologist who insisted on worrying an apparently unimportant phenomenon until he had shaken loose its meaning; a follow-up multidisciplinary program of research; the support of industry and government; lavish public expenditures. All these elements went into the complex process of "the discovery of penicillin."

Some discoveries are forgotten for many years (Gregor Mendel's famous researches in heredity are the most obvious example); some are narrowly missed. The little less, as Browning wrote, is "worlds away." Poincaré and Hendrik Lorentz, among others, "approached" the theory of relativity but lacked, in Taton's words, "the courage to make their thoughts explicit." Louis de Broglie ascribes Poincaré's failure to the fact he was a pure mathematician with a "somewhat skeptical attitude towards physical theories." In his view such theories were not "true" but merely "convenient." He was therefore loath

to plump for this or that physical model since any number of others logically equivalent to it were equally valid. Einstein's great achievement is of course in no way diminished by these circumstances.

Blaise Pascal in his studies of the roulette problem invented a method which opened the way for Leibniz's invention of the infinitesimal calculus, but Pascal himself regarded his method as no more than an aid to calculation. He had fame enough.

We come now to André Marie Ampère's strange failure to discover induction. Hans Christian Oersted's famous experiments in 1819 had shown the magnetic effects of an electric current. Physicists at once began to search for a reciprocal phenomenon—the electrical effects of a magnet. The first attempts to demonstrate induction failed, for they were based on the mistaken notion that if a magnet were merely placed close to a wire, something interesting would happen. A magnet at rest with respect to a conductor produces no current; indeed, if this were not so, the principle of conservation of energy would fail. It remained for Michael Faraday a decade later to show that, for a current to flow, magnet and wire have to be in relative motion; the accepted explanation is that the current depends on the cutting of the magnetic lines of force.

Meanwhile, in the course of other experiments with a different purpose, various instances of induction came into view, but no one recognized them. One of these experiments was performed by Ampère and his friend Auguste de La Rive. A ring made of a thin strip of copper was suspended by a silk thread over a coil of wire wound parallel to the ring. The ring was then placed in the field of a powerful permanent magnet. When a current was set up in the coil, the ring was displaced; when the current was shut off, the ring returned to its original position. What did this mean? The copper ring was a conductor; the turning on and off of the current in the coil produced a magnetic flux which induced a current in the ring, causing it to move in its magnetic field. This was no surprise to Ampère, who had already demonstrated the attractions and repulsions produced by magnetic forces between adjacent wires carrying currents in opposite directions. But while he recognized what he called the "production of currents by influence" (i.e., induction), the essential idea of relative motion as a necessary condition eluded his understanding. He simply inferred that since the ring remained in a displaced

WHY DOUGLAS ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS GO FURTHER...

# At DOUGLAS

...your

## missiles assignment

can be as big as

## your talents

*Now in its 17th year, the Douglas missiles program is projected far into the future by such exciting new projects as THOR*

Out of such veteran projects as Nike and Honest John are coming fantastic new missile systems to challenge the finest engineering talents in the land.

Since early in World War II, Douglas has been engaged in missile projects of prime importance. New engineering teams are constantly being formed for research, design, development and production. Engineers advance rapidly as Douglas expands its leadership in this challenging field.

You are stimulated to accelerate your career by the importance of each assignment ... by the help of your associates who are recognized experts in missile work ... by the vastness of opportunity for engineers in this company that is run by engineers.

There is no more promising future than that which awaits you in the Douglas Missiles Divisions.

**THOR**—*an intermediate range ballistic missile now going into mass production—has top priority in our country's program for national defense.*

**For complete information, write:**

E. C. KALIHER,  
MISSILES ENGINEERING  
PERSONNEL MANAGER,  
DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT COMPANY,  
BOX 620-N,  
SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA

GO FURTHER  
WITH

**DOUGLAS**

FIRST IN MISSILES

# NUCLEAR STRUCTURE

by Leonard Eisenbud  
and Eugene P. Wigner

This lucid, well-organized review details all that is presently known about nuclear structure. Emphasizing clear perspective rather than mathematical detail, the survey clearly relates the various lines of approach to a complex and rapidly developing field. Nuclear models and the several types of nuclear reactions receive particular attention. *Investigations in Physics, No. 8.*

\$4.00 from your bookstore, or



**Princeton**  
University Press  
Princeton, New Jersey

MESCALINE . . . RESERPINE . . . "TRUTH SERUM" . . . MARIJUANA  
THE LATEST TRANQUILIZERS . . . MILTOWN . . . ALCOHOL . . . MARIJUANA . . . HASHISH . . . MES  
"TRUTH SERUM" . . . THE LATEST TRANQUILIZERS

## Drugs and the Mind

by

**Robert S. de Ropp**

Foreword by Dr. Nathan S. Kline

Not since the German toxicologist Louis Lewin wrote his famous work *Phantastica: Narcotic and Stimulating Drugs* in 1924 has there been an authoritative book for the general reader on all the drugs which affect the mind.

First-hand reports and scores of case histories on the effect of drugs on the mind and emotions. What are their potentials for good or evil? What is the chemistry of mental illness? What hope do the new drugs hold for the mentally ill? Now Dr. Robert S. de Ropp, biochemist (formerly with the Rockefeller Institute), tells their story. "Startling . . . stimulating."—JOHN BARKHAM, *Saturday Review Syndicate*. ". . . Competent, critical, sound book."—*New York Times Book Review*. "Excellent."—DR. WALTER C. ALVAREZ. "A lucid review."—*The New Yorker*. **\$4.50**

At bookstore, or order from

**ST MARTIN'S PRESS**

Dept. SA-4  
103 Park Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

MESCALINE . . . RESERPINE . . . "TRUTH SERUM" . . . MARIJUANA  
THE LATEST TRANQUILIZERS . . . MILTOWN . . . ALCOHOL . . . MARIJUANA . . . HASHISH . . . MES  
"TRUTH SERUM" . . . THE LATEST TRANQUILIZERS

position while the current flowed in the primary circuit (the coil), the induced current in the ring kept flowing during the same period; and when the primary current ceased, the ring went back to its original position because the induced current ceased. Because of this erroneous inference Ampère missed the discovery of induction.

When Faraday announced his own achievement, Ampère reproached himself for having failed to draw the logical consequences of his work. Having, with La Rive, been the first to obtain a current by induction, he neglected to exploit this epochal feat. Why? His explanation is only partially convincing. "I assure you," he wrote Faraday in 1833, "that at the time I never once tried to find out in which sense a current is produced by induction. I had but one aim in making these experiments, and by taking a look at what I published at the time, where I described the apparatus that I used, you will see that I was only concerned with solving the question whether electric currents are due to the magnetic attraction and repulsion present before magnetization in the molecules of iron, steel and two other metals, in a state which does not allow them to exercise any action outside, or whether they are produced at the moment of magnetization by the influence of neighboring currents."

That Faraday succeeded where not only Ampère but many others failed is a typical puzzle of scientific discovery. Taton does not pretend to pierce it.

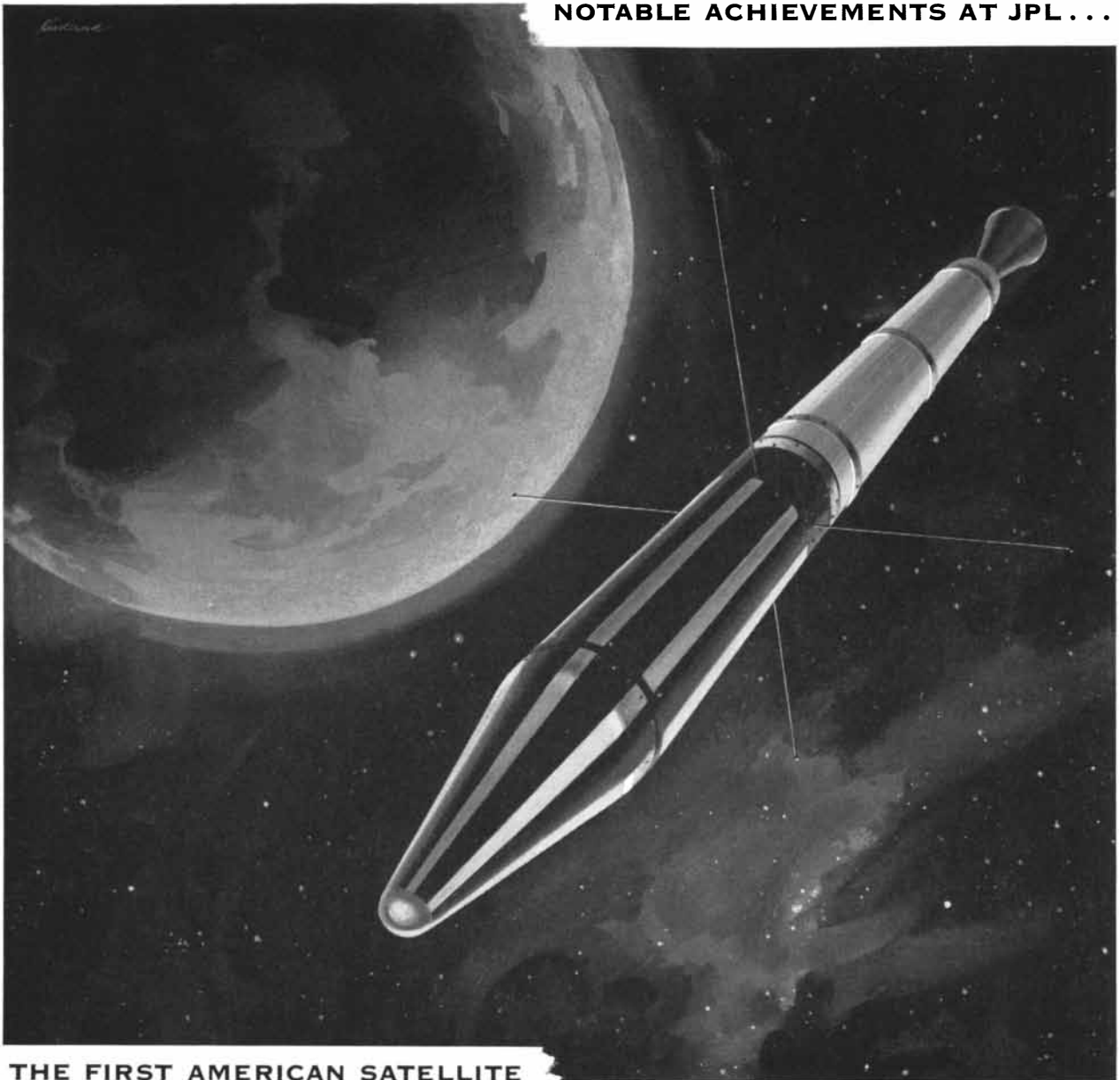
The serious student's outlook on the subject has undoubtedly become more mature. The realization is growing that science, like other creative work, is strongly influenced by social, economic and political circumstances; that the general style of contemporary thought in religion, philosophy and other spheres profoundly affects scientific thought. Indeed, it may be said that these notions are already commonplace. But the nature of the relationships is only dimly perceived and requires much study. It is also increasingly recognized that the acquisition of knowledge is a cooperative task. This does not mean, I should emphasize, that the best research has to be expensive, or that progress in tackling complex problems is assured when everyone gets into the act. It is still possible to make important discoveries in the head, and even to make them in one head.

Some years ago Lord Rutherford concluded a lecture entitled "The Development of the Theory of Atomic Structure" with these words:

"I have tried to give you a general idea of the way in which we started to investigate these matters forty years ago, and of the way in which the ideas have developed stage by stage. I have also tried to show you that it is not in the nature of things for any one man to make a sudden violent discovery; science goes step by step, and every man depends on the work of his predecessors. When you hear of a sudden unexpected discovery—a bolt from the blue as it were—you can always be sure that it has grown up by the influence of one man on another, and it is this mutual influence which makes the enormous possibility of scientific advance. Scientists are not dependent on the ideas of a single man, but on the combined wisdom of thousands of men, all thinking the same problem, and each doing his little bit to add to the great structure of knowledge which is gradually being erected."

### Short Reviews

A HISTORY OF AMERICAN MAGAZINES, by Frank Luther Mott. Harvard University Press (Vol. I, 1741-1850, \$10; Vol. II, 1850-1865, \$8.50; Vol. III, 1865-1885, \$9; Vol. IV, 1885-1905, \$12.50). When the fourth volume of this masterly survey of American magazines appeared a few months ago, the publisher wisely took the opportunity to reprint the earlier volumes so that the entire history would be available. Rarely in the annals of historical writing has there been such a successful confection of the solid stuff of fact with the spices of wit, lively anecdote and urbanity. The same method of presentation is followed in each volume. The first part is a running general account of the magazines founded during the period, of their purposes, content and policies, of the problems and personalities of the magazine-publishing business. The second part consists of excellent sketches—some are 40 or 50 pages long—of particular magazines. Each sketch considers the whole record of the magazine to the present time (or the magazine's end date), and appears in the volume covering not necessarily the founding period of the magazine but that during which it reached full flower. Mott discusses the weeklies and monthlies; the mail-order journals and the learned journals; the magazines that cost a penny and those that gave "nude art" for a nickel; the magazines that were born and died in a single issue (e.g., *The Long Island Magazine*; June, 1796), and those that survived a century and a half and are still going (e.g., *Herald of Gospel*



**THE FIRST AMERICAN SATELLITE**

With the launching of the "Explorer," in joint co-operation with the Army Ballistic Missile Agency, the Caltech Jet Propulsion Laboratory fulfills one of its prime functions as a pioneer of the future.

The Army's request for JPL to join in the effort to put an American satellite in orbit was the type of appeal most likely to arouse the enthusiasm of the Laboratory personnel — nearly 2,000 of them.

Challenged by this exceptional opportunity, JPL personnel designed and fabricated the final three stages of the Jupiter "C" missile and, in addition,

designed and developed the satellite itself in 80 days.

The close co-operation and co-ordination of effort with the ABMA and the U. S. National Committee for the IGY, make JPL proud to have been a close partner with the U. S. Army in developing and launching the first American satellite.

Now, JPL, maintaining its established policy of scientific research, continues to assist in tracking, receiving, correlating and evaluating data from the "Explorer" as one of its many contributions toward solving the problems of the future.



ELECTRONIC, MECHANICAL, CHEMICAL AND AERONAUTICAL  
ENGINEERING • PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS



**JET PROPULSION  
LABORATORY**

A DIVISION OF  
CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY  
PASADENA • CALIFORNIA

The April issue of  
**BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE**  
*publishes the symposium*  
**Concepts of Biology**

Participants:

Frank Brink, Jr.	Dean of Graduate Studies, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research
Ernst W. Caspari	Professor of Biology, Wesleyan University
David R. Goddard	Professor of Botany and Director of the Division of Biology, University of Pennsylvania
Rollin D. Hotchkiss	Member and Professor, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research
Ernst Mayr	Agassiz Professor of Zoology, Harvard University
James G. Miller	Professor of Psychiatry; and Director, Mental Health Research Institute, University of Michigan
Orr E. Reynolds	Director, Office of Science, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Research and Engineering)
Francis O. Schmitt	Institute Professor and Professor of Biology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
George G. Simpson	Curator of Fossil Mammals and Birds, American Museum of Natural History
J. N. Spuhler	Associate Professor of Anthropology and Human Genetics, University of Michigan
Paul A. Weiss	Member and Professor, and Head, Laboratory of Developmental Biology, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research
Sewall Wright	Leon J. Cole Professor of Genetics, University of Wisconsin
R. W. Gerard, Chairman	Professor of Neurophysiology, Departments of Psychiatry and Physiology, University of Michigan

This symposium is the report of a free and lively discussion among distinguished biologists from different fields, concerning theoretical notions which underlie current thinking in biology. Including added summary materials and selected references, it is of particular value to teachers of biology.

Annual subscription to **BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE** \$6.00 (\$5.00 to those who identify themselves as members of a national professional or scientific organization). Price of April issue alone: \$1.75.

Send check or money order to:  
**BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE**  
 Mental Health Research Institute  
 University of Michigan  
 Ann Arbor, Michigan

Also to appear as No. 560 of the scientific and technical publications of the National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council.



**LINGUAPHONE**  
 MAKES IT EASY TO  
 LISTEN and LEARN to  
*Speak*

**SPANISH** (American or European) • **FRENCH**  
**ITALIAN** • **GERMAN** • **RUSSIAN** • **JAPANESE**  
**ICELANDIC** • **MODERN GREEK**  
 —any of 34 languages available **AT HOME**

With **LINGUAPHONE**—The World's Standard Conversational Method—You Start to **SPEAK** another language **TOMORROW**—or **IT COSTS YOU NOTHING!** In just 20 minutes a day, you can learn another language **AT HOME**—the same easy, natural way you learned to speak English long before you went to school.

Only **LINGUAPHONE** brings 8 to 12 of the world's best native language teachers into your home. You hear both men and women converse about up-to-date, everyday matters in their native tongue. **YOU** listen—**YOU** understand—**YOU SPEAK** correctly as they do. It's like living in another land.

That's why **Linguaphone** is used 'round the world by scientists, educators, governments and business firms. Over a million home-study students of all ages have learned to speak another language this ideal, conversational way.

Send today for **Free booklet** that fully describes the Conversational Method; also details on how you may obtain a **COMPLETE Course-unit** in the language you choose on **FREE TRIAL**.

Linguaphone Institute, T-3048 Radio City, N. Y. 20

**LINGUAPHONE INSTITUTE** CI 7-0830  
 T-3048 Radio City, New York 20, N. Y.  
 Please send me:  **FREE Booklet.**  
 Details on **FREE TRIAL.** No obligation, of course.  
 My language interest is.....  
 Name.....  
 Address.....  
 City..... Zone..... State.....  
 World's Standard Conversational Method For Over  
 Half a Century

*Liberty*, founded in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1808); the publications with a few hundred circulation and those with a few million; the family and women's magazines, including the famous *Godey's Lady's Book* which, its publisher said, "brought unalloyed pleasure to the female mind"; the literary messengers and the early Western magazines; the children's periodicals (among which was *Juvenile Port Folio*, which ran for more than 200 weekly issues and was edited and published by Thomas G. Condie, Jr., "who was not fourteen years old when the work was commenced"); the comic papers, from the New York weekly *The John-Donkey to Life and Judge*. Also treated are the quarterlies and eclectics; the theatre and book reviews; the journals of religion, literary gossip, politics, philosophy, dentistry, cock-fighting, science, agriculture, law, medicine, reform, railroading, checkers, mining, geography, pugilism, art, music, hardware, shell collecting, wine, abolitionism, military affairs, gaslight, hydrophobia, leather goods, phrenology, hog-keeping, insurance, snappy stories, butchering, fashions, bee culture, automobiles, tobacco, roller skating, furniture, croquet, dogs and cats, barbering, prostitution and white slavery (e.g., *Light*, published in La Crosse, Wis., from 1898 to 1936, whose publisher declared in the first number "that a young girl was ruined every eight minutes in this country"). This is a scholarly, enormously entertaining work, which despite its size and detail has not frayed the author's energy, sense of humor and enthusiasm.

**P**ERSEPOLIS II: CONTENTS OF THE TREASURY AND OTHER DISCOVERIES, by Erich F. Schmidt. The University of Chicago Press (\$85). The first volume of this notable archaeological report, reviewed two years ago in these pages, dealt principally with the remains of the structures on the Terrace of Persepolis, founded by Darius I between 520 and 510 B.C. and destroyed by Alexander in 330 B.C. The Macedonian soldiers burned and wrecked the most imposing public buildings—the marks of the conflagration are still plainly visible—and they plundered whatever seemed worth plundering. But the fire accidentally contributed to our knowledge about Persepolis, for as the roofs and walls collapsed the debris sealed objects which the soldiers either rejected or lost during the pillage, and it is with these objects, now recovered, that the present volume is mainly concerned. Detailed descriptions and illustrations are pre-

sented of signet rings, seals, and objects such as clay tablets bearing seal impressions; foundation records inscribed on slabs of metal and stone; ritual vessels, mortars and pestles; votive objects such as inscribed beads and eyestones; a fragment of a beautiful Greek statue evidently transported to Persepolis by the Persians (either as booty of war, a gift, tribute or item of trade); personal ornaments, including buckles, bracelets, rings, earrings, clasps and pins; royal tableware of stone and composition, mostly smashed by the Macedonians (whose conduct may be accountable not to senseless vandalism but the desire to get at the precious metal shell or lining of the tableware); glass vases; vessels of bronze, silver and gold; pottery; weapons, horse harness and other martial equipment; coins, weights and measures; and various tools and utensils from curtain rings and knives to bolts and what appear to be pulley-wheels. Also covered in the report are the many earthenware coffins of a cemetery found near a spring. One of the most interesting and puzzling of the Persepolis discoveries is a set of nine artificial beards made of a blue substance which imitates lapis lazuli. Each beard has a dowel, fastened with two nails of bronze, which was to be inserted in the chest of the figure to be provided with the beard, but there are no other clues as to their manner of use.

**O**XFORD MATHEMATICAL CONFERENCE: ABBREVIATED PROCEEDINGS OF THE OXFORD MATHEMATICAL CONFERENCE FOR SCHOOLTEACHERS AND INDUSTRIALISTS. The Times Publishing Company Limited (two shillings sixpence). A number of interesting papers on the applications of mathematics appear in this publication, as well as G. E. Felton's approximation of  $\pi$ , running to 10,000 digits and calculated in about 33 hours of machine time on a Ferranti Pegasus digital computer, described as a medium-sized machine. Compare this with the fandango of our much larger electronic computer, NORC, which in 1955 worked out  $\pi$  to 3,089 places in 13 minutes of machine time.

**G**AMES AND DECISIONS, by R. Duncan Luce and Howard Raiffa. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (\$8.75). About game theory, with emphasis on the social-science point of view. Having in mind the interests of a wide group of scholars—economists, political scientists, sociologists, experimental psychologists, philosophers—the authors have selected their problems and examples from these fields



ANNOUNCING

The

GEORGIA NUCLEAR LABORATORIES

under the direction of

R. W. Middlewood.

We invite your attention to and interest in a diversification program for the development of Nuclear Power for peaceful uses in industry.

Intermediate and high level positions are open for qualified Scientists and Engineers in the following fields:

Reactor Physics  
Reactor Design  
Controls and Instrumentation  
Thermodynamics  
Nuclear Systems Design  
Nuclear Operations Engineering.

Positions are immediately available for those having experience in these fields and are at the B. S. or M. S. or Ph. D. degree level.

Inquiries invited.

R. S. V. P.  
DR. J. C. FLACK  
CHIEF NUCLEAR ENGINEER  
GEORGIA NUCLEAR LABORATORIES  
Georgia Division of  
**LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION**  
DEPT. SA-4  
834 WEST PEACHTREE ST. N. W. ATLANTA 8, GEORGIA

# AN INVITATION TO JOIN ORO

## *Pioneer In Operations Research*

Operations Research is a young science, earning recognition rapidly as a significant aid to decision-making. It employs the services of mathematicians, physicists, economists, engineers, political scientists, psychologists, and others working on teams to synthesize all phases of a problem.

At ORO, a civilian and non-governmental organization, you will become one of a team assigned to vital military problems in the area of tactics, strategy, logistics, weapons systems analysis and communications.

No other Operations Research organization has the broad experience of ORO. Founded in 1948 by Dr. Ellis A. Johnson, pioneer of U. S. Opsearch, ORO's research findings have influenced decision-making on the highest military levels.

ORO's professional atmosphere encourages those with initiative and imagination to broaden their scientific capabilities. For example, staff members are taught to "program" their own material for the Univac computer so that they can use its services at any time they so desire.

ORO starting salaries are competitive with those of industry and other private research organizations. Promotions are based solely on merit. The "fringe" benefits offered are ahead of those given by many companies.

The cultural and historical features which attract visitors to Washington, D. C. are but a short drive from the pleasant Bethesda suburb in which ORO is located. Attractive homes and apartments are within walking distance and readily available in all price ranges. Schools are excellent.

*For further information write:  
Professional Appointments*

**OPERATIONS RESEARCH  
OFFICE** 

**The Johns Hopkins University**

6935 ARLINGTON ROAD  
BETHESDA 14, MARYLAND

and have tried to hold down the mathematical details to a minimum. But the hard fact is that game theory is essentially a mathematical discipline: so the text is neither free of mathematics, nor is the mathematics accessible to babes, nor is the discussion easy to follow even when it is bare of mathematics. This is no reflection on the book but intended only to avoid misunderstanding on the part of the prospective reader.

**THE INNER METAGALAXY**, by Harlow Shapley. Yale University Press (\$6.75). From his "awkward position near the edge of one dusty spiral" man has somehow been able to derive a "fair picture" of the whole universe of billions of galaxies, though less than a dozen are within a million light years. Scores of investigators are engaged in this exciting exploration, new techniques and instruments have come into use, among them radio telescopes, and as a result the great galaxy survey will soon reach close to the 20th magnitude and to a billion years of light travel. With his customary mastery of subject matter and skill in presentation, Shapley here summarizes the progress of galactic research during the past 30 years.

**THE ELIZABETHANS**, by Allardyce Nicoll, Cambridge University Press (\$5). **ELIZABETHANS AT HOME**, by Lu Emily Pearson. Stanford University Press (\$8.75). These two books complement each other to give a colorful picture of life in the Elizabethan age. Nicoll's is a brief picture-document history made up of passages from Elizabethan writings and many contemporary illustrations. The subjects include Queen Elizabeth and her court, astrology and astronomy, parliament, the law courts, the church, London, the countryside, the plague, education, the practice of medicine, music and literature, the arts of war, the Royal Navy and navigation. Pearson's detailed survey describes Elizabethan homes and gardens—everything from ovens, chairs and garden maizes to clocks, outhouses and beds (a bed prepared for James I when he was visiting the Earl of Dorset had embroidered cloth of gold hangings said to have cost the owner 8,000 pounds), the relations between parents and children, the education of children, preparation for marriage, the maintenance of the home, the daily habits and domestic arts of rich and poor.

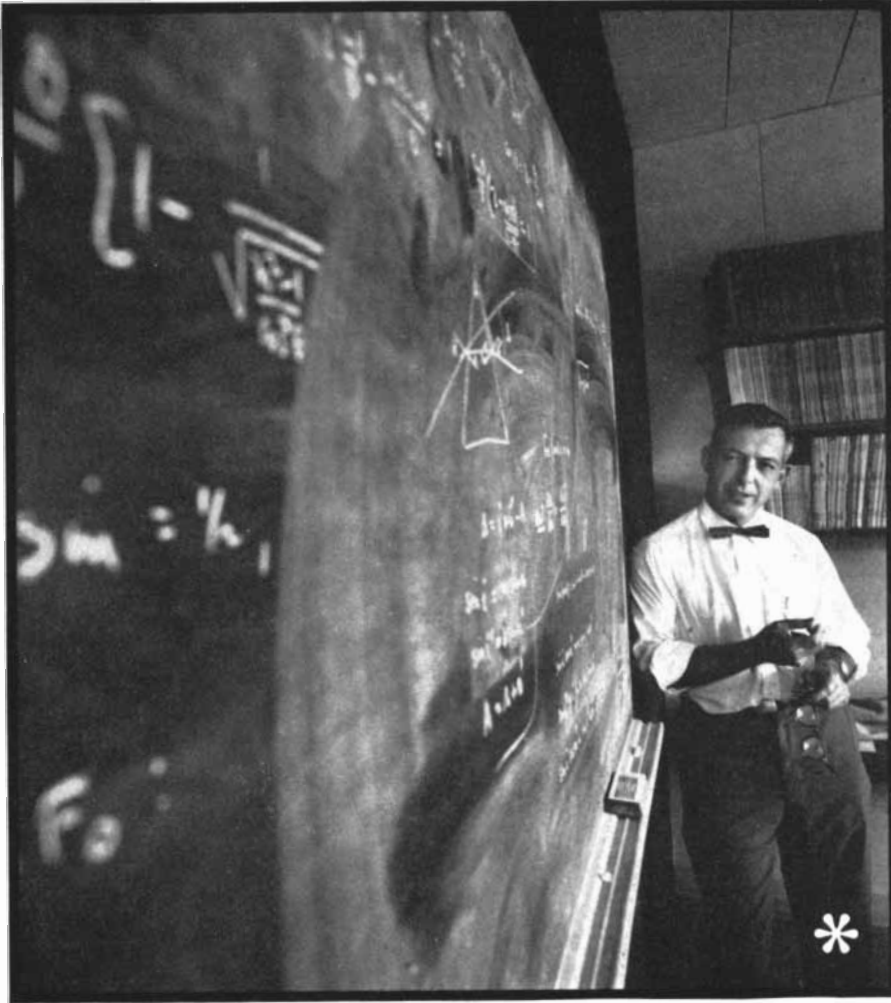
**THROUGH ALCHEMY TO CHEMISTRY**, by John Read. The Macmillan Company (\$3.75). A distinguished British

chemist and historian of chemistry presents a short account of the evolution of chemistry from its magical and mystical beginnings to the powerful, sophisticated science of today. Read describes the major contribution of alchemy—that extraordinary potpourri of philosophy, art, religion, astrology, observation and skilled craft—to the growth of chemical knowledge. The great goal of transmutation was not achieved, but it was imagined and foreshadowed. In the 16th century Paracelsus pointed a new direction by insisting that the true object of alchemy was to prepare healing drugs and not to make gold; in the 17th century Robert Boyle began to lay the foundations for a "wholly scientific chymistry" by exposing the long-established confusions of chemical thinking and enunciating what is essentially the modern conception of an element. The concluding chapters of Read's survey deal with the researches of Joseph Black, Lavoisier, Dalton, atomic theory, the rise of organic chemistry, molecular structure, space chemistry. This is a sound and charming primer, flavored by the author's broad culture and humanistic outlook.

**ATLAS OF WORLD HISTORY**, edited by R. R. Palmer. Rand McNally and Company (\$6.95). A group of historians have collaborated to produce a handy atlas whose maps and text offer the general reader a summary of world history from ancient times through the Second World War. The maps, while certainly not beautiful, are informative and clear; the commentary is excellent; the price is right. This is a fine book for the home reference shelf.

**FUNDAMENTALS OF MATHEMATICS**, by Moses Richardson. The Macmillan Company (\$6.50). Revised edition of one of the best general surveys of mathematics for college students whose major interests are in the arts and social sciences. Among the topics newly treated are computers, information theory, Boolean algebra, linear programming, theory of games, mathematics of political structures. A text that deserves readers.

**CITIES IN THE SAND**, text by Kenneth D. Matthews, Jr.; photographs by Alfred W. Cook. University of Pennsylvania Press (\$10). The ancient Roman towns of Leptis Magna and Sabratha on the Mediterranean coast of Libya were populous and prosperous communities of the Roman Empire. They decayed as the Empire decayed and were finally abandoned and buried by the desert sands. In the present century the cities were



## an oblique look

*tech/ops* scientists know there are at least three ways of attacking a problem: head on, as an amphibious force hits a beach; flank-wise, as a tactician likes to strike; and *slantwise*, the offbeat way.

This is a basic principle in operations research, the new *team* method of attacking problems, in which *tech/ops* is a leader and pioneer. It is this habit of taking an oblique look—of applying a group of apparently unrelated disciplines to the problem—that has developed, at *tech/ops*, unique solutions in weapons systems, tactics, organizations and logistics.

You may profit by taking an oblique look at your own career problem—and joining a team of *tech/ops* scientists looking for new ways to the future.

Address: ROBERT L. KOLLER

**TECHNICAL OPERATIONS, INCORPORATED**  
Burlington, Massachusetts



### personnel requirements at:

**Burlington, Massachusetts  
Washington, D. C.:**

- Mathematical Statistician, PhD, with five years of experience. This position involves research into the sensitivity of stochastic games and the statistical analysis of such games. Candidates must be creative, and possess sufficient skill to develop essentially new mathematics in a relatively unexplored area.
- Mathematician, PhD, with five years of computer experience. This position involves development of sophisticated computer programs for input, output, and simulation of combat operations.

Also positions for other senior scientists with operations research experience.

**Monterey, California:**

- Applied Mathematician, with understanding of application of high speed computers to data analysis.
- Scientist or Engineer with heavy mathematics orientation, to act as project leader of field experimentation group.
- Senior Scientist on PhD level in operations research with background in mathematics and physics.

**Fort Monroe, Virginia:**

- Logician, with computer knowledge.
- Top-level mathematical economist.
- Electrical Engineer, with background in information or queuing theory.
- Senior Operations Analyst, with training at least on master's level in physical sciences or mathematics and with previous experience in operations research or related fields. Positions involve implementation of CORG research programs in weapons systems, tactics, and organizations.

Please indicate your location preference.

\* Dr. Eric Clarke, *tech/ops* vice president, takes a look at a problem in his office at Burlington, Mass.

# Preserve your copies

of **SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN**



☛ A handsome and durable library file or binder in which to keep your copies of SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN.

☛ Both styles bound in dark green library fabric and stamped in gold leaf. FILE (shown at right): Holds 12 issues. Single copies easily accessible.

Price: \$2.35 (U.S.A. only).

BINDER (shown at left): Holds 6 issues. Copies open flat.

Price: \$2.50 (U.S.A. only).

(New York City residents please add 3% Sales Tax)

Address your order, enclosing check or money order, to:

Department F (File) or A (Binder)  
SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN

415 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

## CELESTIAL MECHANIC for THE DENVER DIVISION OF THE MARTIN COMPANY

Must be experienced in general kinematics of space flight. Should have knowledge of earth properties such as gravitational field, rotational and precessional phenomena. Should be familiar with interplanetary attraction forces and planet orbits. Must have PHD in classical mechanics or applied physics. Must have worked on missile project.

Qualified candidates are urged to send a resume complete with education, experience (including details of work for which candidate was personally responsible), salaries earned and professional ambitions to:

**EMMETT E. HEARN, M-3 DIV.**  
**MARTIN-DENVER**  
**PO BOX 179**  
**DENVER 1, COLORADO**

uncovered by archaeologists. The text of this book briefly recounts the history of the region of Tripolitania, describes the life of the towns and explains the ruins which have been dug up. The photographs, some of which are admirable, present views of the remains of the great forums, theaters, temples, public baths, homes and markets.

### Notes

INTRODUCTION TO RIEMANN SURFACES, by George Springer. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc. (\$9.50). A self-contained modern treatment of the fundamental concepts and basic theorems of Riemann surfaces.

THE GREEKS AND THE IRRATIONAL, by E. R. Dodds. The Beacon Press (\$1.95). This paper-back reprint makes available at a moderate price a rich, admirably written study of the irrational element in the mental life of ancient Greece, a relatively unfamiliar aspect of that society.

PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF CRYSTALS, by J. F. Nye. Oxford University Press (\$8). The physical properties of crystals expressed in tensor notation.

TOPOLOGY, by Solomon Lefschetz. Chelsea Publishing Company (\$4.95). A corrected edition of Lefschetz's well-known monograph, originally published in 1930.

THE GRAMMAR OF SCIENCE, by Karl Pearson. Meridian Books (\$1.95). A paper-back reprint of Pearson's famous essay on the philosophy of science, with an introduction by Ernest Nagel.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY, by Philip J. Darlington, Jr. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (\$15). A monograph on the patterns, causes and consequences of the geographical distribution of animals.

ARTIFICIAL STIMULATION OF RAIN, edited by Helmut Weickman and Waldo Smith. Pergamon Press, Inc. (\$15). Proceedings of the first conference on the physics of clouds and precipitation held at Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution in 1955.

BRITISH GUIANA, by Michael Swan. Her Majesty's Stationery Office (\$4.50). One of a series of illustrated volumes sponsored by the British Colonial Office describing the way the peoples live and how they are governed in the United Kingdom's dependent territories. Readable, informative, well produced.

AC—THE ELECTRONICS DIVISION OF GENERAL MOTORS.....	18, 19
Agency: D. P. Brother & Company	
ALLEN-BRADLEY CO.....	137
Agency: The Fensholt Advertising Agency, Inc.	
ALLIED CHEMICAL & DYE CORP.....	24
Agency: Benton & Bowles, Inc.	
ALUMINUM COMPANY OF AMERICA.....	82
Agency: Ketchum, MacLeod & Grove, Inc.	
AMERICAN BOSCH ARMA CORPORATION, ARMA DIVISION.....	139
Agency: Doyle, Kitchen & McCormick, Inc.	
AMERICAN CYANAMID COMPANY.....	6, 7
Agency: Hazard Advertising Company, Inc.	
AMERICAN FELT COMPANY.....	8
Agency: J. M. Hickerson Inc.	
AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY COMPANY, DEFENSE PRODUCTS GROUP.....	159
Agency: Fletcher D. Richards, Inc.	
AMERICAN OPTICAL COMPANY, INSTRUMENT DIVISION.....	101
Agency: J. G. Kelly Co., Inc.	
AMERICAN POTASH & CHEMICAL CORPORATION .....	73
Agency: The McCarty Co.	
AMERICAN SMELTING AND REFINING COMPANY .....	1
Agency: Needham, Louis and Brorby, Inc.	
AMPEX CORPORATION, INSTRUMENTATION DIVISION .....	135
Agency: Boland Associates	
AUTOMATIC ELECTRIC COMPANY, SUBSIDIARY OF GENERAL TELEPHONE CORP.....	9
Agency: Kudner Agency, Inc.	
AVCO MANUFACTURING CORPORATION.....	75
Agency: Benton & Bowles, Inc.	
AVCO RESEARCH AND ADVANCED DEVELOPMENT DIVISION.....	131
Agency: Benton & Bowles, Inc.	
BALDWIN-LIMA-HAMILTON CORPORATION, ELECTRONICS & INSTRUMENTATION DIVISION .....	2
Agency: Gray & Rogers	
BARRETT DIVISION OF ALLIED CHEMICAL & DYE CORP.....	11
Agency: McCann-Erickson, Incorporated	
BAUSCH & LOMB OPTICAL CO.....	16
Agency: Wolff Associates, Inc.	
BEATTIE JET PRODUCTS, INC.....	134
Agency: Rose-Martin, Inc.	
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE.....	150
BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES.....	15
Agency: N. W. Ayer & Son, Incorporated	
BERKELEY ENTERPRISES, INC.....	128
Agency: Norman D. Waters & Associates, Inc.	
BESELER, CHARLES, COMPANY .....	136
Agency: Dale and Finkels Incorporated	
BLONDER-TONGUE LABS., INC.....	92
Agency: Jack Gilbert Associates	
BRITISH INDUSTRIES CORPORATION.....	92
Agency: The Zlowe Company	
BULOVA WATCH COMPANY, BULOVA RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT LABORATORIES, INC.....	157
Agency: Duncan-Brooks Inc.	
CAMERON IRON WORKS, INC., SPECIAL PRODUCTS DEPARTMENT.....	Inside Back Cover
Agency: Boone and Cummings	
CANNON ELECTRIC COMPANY .....	123
Agency: Willard G. Gregory & Co.	
CELANESE CORPORATION OF AMERICA, CHEMICAL DIVISION.....	17
Agency: Ellington & Company, Inc.	
CHANGE VOUGHT AIRCRAFT, INCORPORATED .....	106
Agency: Tracy-Locke Company, Inc.	
COORS PORCELAIN COMPANY.....	23
Agency: Galen E. Broyles Co., Inc.	

# INDEX OF ADVERTISERS

APRIL, 1958

OPPER & BRASS RESEARCH ASSOCIATION, THE Agency: J. M. Hickerson Inc.	113	HAYNES STELLITE COMPANY, DIVISION OF UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION Agency: J. M. Mathes, Incorporated	87	OPERATIONS RESEARCH OFFICE, THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY Agency: M. Belmont Ver Standig, Inc.	152
JTLER-HAMMER INC. Agency: Kirkgasser-Drew	92	HEWLETT-PACKARD COMPANY Agency: L. C. Cole Company-Inc.	125	OWENS-ILLINOIS, KIMBLE GLASS COMPANY SUBSIDIARY Agency: J. Walter Thompson Company	80, 81
JUGLAS AIRCRAFT COMPANY, INC. Agency: J. Walter Thompson Company	147	HUGHES PRODUCTS, A DIVISION OF HUGHES AIRCRAFT COMPANY Agency: Foote, Cone & Belding	66, 67	PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS Agency: Franklin Spier, Inc.	148
JW CORNING CORPORATION Agency: Church and Guisewite Advertising, Inc.	51	HUGHES RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT LABORATORIES, HUGHES AIRCRAFT COMPANY Agency: Foote, Cone & Belding	142	RAND CORPORATION, THE Agency: Calkins & Holden, Incorporated	26
J PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I., & CO., INC., ELASTOMER CHEMICALS DEPT. Agency: N. W. Ayer & Son, Incorporated	13	INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORPORATION Agency: Benton & Bowles, Inc.	119	RAYTHEON MANUFACTURING COMPANY Agency: Donahue & Coe, Inc.	105
J PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I., & CO., INC., POLYCHEMICALS DEPARTMENT Agency: Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc.	21	INTERNATIONAL NICKEL COMPANY, INC., THE Agency: Marschalk and Pratt Div. of McCann-Erickson, Inc.	96	REPUBLIC AVIATION CORPORATION Agency: Deutsch & Shea, Inc.	145
EASTMAN CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, INC., SUBSIDIARY OF EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY Agency: Fred Wittner Advertising	93	JAEGERS, A Agency: Carol Advertising Agency	138	REYNOLDS METALS COMPANY Agency: Clinton E. Frank, Inc.	12
EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY Agency: The Rumrill Company Inc.	47	JET PROPULSION LABORATORY, A DIVISION OF CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY Agency: Barton A. Stebbins	149	RIDER, JOHN F., PUBLISHERS, INC. Agency: Jack Gilbert Associates	146
JMUND SCIENTIFIC CO. Agency: Walter S. Chittick Company	129	JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, THE, APPLIED PHYSICS LABORATORY Agency: M. Belmont Ver Standig, Inc.	118	ST MARTIN'S PRESS Agency: Franklin Spier, Inc.	148
ELECTRO METALLURGICAL COMPANY, DIVISION OF UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION Agency: J. M. Mathes, Incorporated	76, 77	JOHNS-MANVILLE CORP., ASBESTOS FIBRE DIVISION Agency: J. Walter Thompson Company	115	SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION Agency: Monroe F. Dreher, Inc.	130
ELECTRONICS & INSTRUMENTATION DIVISION, BALDWIN-LIMA-HAMILTON CORPORATION Agency: Gray & Rogers	2	KENNAMETAL INCORPORATED Agency: Ketchum, MacLeod & Grove, Inc.	52	SCIENCE BOOK CLUB, INC. Agency: B. L. Mazel, Inc., Advertising	140
ERSON OPTICAL COMPANY, INC. Agency: Godwin Advertising Agency	138	LABORATORY EQUIPMENT CORP. Agency: Jones & Taylor, Inc.	156	SHELL CHEMICAL CORPORATION Inside Front Cover Agency: J. Walter Thompson Company	
ILNOR PRODUCTS, INC. Agency: Doherty Advertising Company	124	LINDE COMPANY, DIVISION OF UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION Agency: J. M. Mathes, Incorporated	99	SIGMA INSTRUMENTS, INC. Agency: Culver Advertising, Inc.	120
OOTE MINERAL COMPANY Agency: The Harry P. Bridge Company	121	LINGUAPHONE INSTITUTE Agency: The Kaplan Agency, Inc., Div. of Lewin, Williams & Saylor, Inc.	150	SKY PUBLISHING CORPORATION	136
ORD INSTRUMENT COMPANY, DIVISION OF SPERRY RAND CORPORATION Agency: James Thomas Chirurg Company	133	LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, GEORGIA DIVISION Agency: Donahue & Coe, Inc.	151	SOCONY MOBIL OIL COMPANY, INC. Agency: Compton Advertising, Inc.	54, 55
ARFIELD, OLIVER, CO., INC. Agency: Daniel & Charles, Inc.	132	LOCKHEED MISSILE SYSTEMS DIVISION, LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION Agency: Hal Stebbins, Inc.	94, 95	STATHAM INSTRUMENTS, INC. Agency: Compton Advertising, Inc., Industrial Division	86
ENERAL DYNAMICS CORPORATION Agency: D'Arcy Advertising Company	Back Cover	MALLORY-SHARON METALS CORPORATION Agency: The Griswold-Eshleman Co.	5	STEIN, HALL & CO., INC. Agency: Al Paul Lefton Company Inc.	48
ENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY Agency: Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc.	160	MARTIN COMPANY, THE, DENVER DIVISION Agency: E. M. Halvorson Co.	154	SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION Agency: Stromberger, LaVene, McKenzie Advertising	122
ENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY, HEAVY MILITARY ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT DEPT. Agency: Deutsch & Shea, Inc.	78	M I T LINCOLN LABORATORY Agency: Randolph Associates	158	TECHNICAL OPERATIONS, INCORPORATED Agency: Dawson Mac Leod & Stivers	153
ENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION, NEW DEPARTURE DIVISION Agency: D. P. Brother & Company	111	MERIAM INSTRUMENT COMPANY, THE Agency: Thomas R. Sundheim, Incorporated	10	TEMPLE PRESS LTD.	144
ENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION, OLDS-MOBILE DIVISION Agency: D. P. Brother & Company	107	MINIATURE PRECISION BEARINGS, INC. Agency: James Thomas Chirurg Company	103	TORRINGTON COMPANY, THE Agency: Hazard Advertising Company, Inc.	25
ENERAL PRECISION EQUIPMENT CORPORATION Agency: Geer, DuBois & Company, Inc.	116, 117	NATURAL HISTORY BOOK CLUB, THE Agency: Wilbur and Ciangio, Inc.	143	UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION, ELECTRO METALLURGICAL DIVISION Agency: J. M. Mathes, Incorporated	76, 77
ILSON SLIDE RULE CO.	124	NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Agency: Kelly, Nason, Incorporated	20	UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION, HAYNES STELLITE DIVISION Agency: J. M. Mathes, Incorporated	87
GOODYEAR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, A SUBSIDIARY OF THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO.	156	NOPCO CHEMICAL COMPANY, PLASTICS DIVISION Agency: Gray & Rogers	4	UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION, LINDE DIVISION Agency: J. M. Mathes, Incorporated	99
GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO., CHEMICAL DIVISION Agency: Kudner Agency, Inc.	53	NORTON COMPANY, ELECTROCHEMICAL DIVISION Agency: James Thomas Chirurg Company	91	UNITED STATES GRAPHITE COMPANY, THE, DIVISION OF THE WICKES CORPORATION Agency: Price, Tanner & Willox, Inc.	89
GRAPHIC SYSTEMS Agency: Diener & Dorskind Incorporated	124			UNITED STATES RUBBER COMPANY, MECHANICAL GOODS DIVISION Agency: Fletcher D. Richards, Inc.	63
GURLEY, W. & L. E. Agency: Fred Wittner Advertising	128			UNITRON INSTRUMENT DIVISION OF UNITED SCIENTIFIC CO. Agency: Robert Hartwell Gabine, Advertising	134

P  
H  
O  
E  
N  
I  
X

At the crossroads of opportunity for men with vision in Electronic Engineering.

## GOODYEAR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION

ELECTRONIC LABORATORY  
Arizona Division  
Litchfield Park, Arizona  
A Subsidiary of the  
GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO.

**WE HAVE OPENINGS IN OUR  
MODERN LABORATORIES FOR  
ADVANCED ENGINEERS  
IN ELECTRONIC RESEARCH**

Long range research and  
development projects.

University of Arizona graduate studies available under company financed evening courses.

LEISURE LIVING AT ITS BEST  
"IN THE VALLEY OF THE SUN"  
Modern Inexpensive Housing  
Send resume to: A. E. Manning  
Engineering and Scientific Personnel

**GOODYEAR AIRCRAFT**

LITCHFIELD PARK  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
Similar opportunities available in our  
Akron, Ohio, Laboratory



If you use a gun to flame spray zirconia on metal, plastic or another ceramic, it will pay you to investigate Leco zirconia feed rod. You'll find it of surprisingly superior quality at a very agreeable price. Both 1/8" and 3/16" diameter rod for immediate delivery at only \$21.00 per pound.



Write for complete technical data brochure of Leco feed rod, crucibles, tubes and other shapes.

**LABORATORY EQUIPMENT CORP.**  
4400 Hilltop Road, St. Joseph, Michigan

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

*Readers interested in further reading on the subjects covered by articles in this issue may find the lists below helpful.*

## THE BATHYSCAPH

HALF MILE DOWN. William Beebe. Harcourt, Brace and Company, 1934.

OCEANOGRAPHIC OBSERVATIONS BY THE BATHYSCAPH TRIESTE (1953-1956). Jacques Piccard and Robert S. Dietz in *Deep-Sea Research*, Vol. 4, pages 221-229; 1957.

TWO THOUSAND FATHOMS DOWN. George Houot and Pierre Willm. Hamish Hamilton and Rupert Hart-Davis, 1955.

## ANTI-MATTER

ANTINEUTRONS PRODUCED FROM ANTI-PROTONS IN CHARGE-EXCHANGE COLLISIONS. Bruce Cork, Glen R. Lambertson, Oreste Piccioni and William A. Wenzel in *The Physical Review*, Vol. 104, No. 4, pages 1,193-1,197; November 15, 1956.

THE ANTIPROTON. Emilio Segrè and Clyde E. Wiegand in *Scientific American*, Vol. 194, No. 6, pages 37-41; June, 1956.

COLLIDING GALAXIES. Rudolph Minkowski in *Scientific American*, Vol. 195, No. 3, pages 125-134; September, 1956.

THE CRAB NEBULA. Jan H. Oort in *Scientific American*, Vol. 196, No. 3, pages 52-60; March, 1957.

THE HYPOTHESIS OF THE EXISTENCE OF CONTRATERRENE MATTER. V. Rojansky in *The Astrophysical Journal*, Vol. 91, No. 2, pages 257-260; March, 1940.

MATTER AND ANTI-MATTER. G. R. Burbidge and F. Hoyle in *Il Nuovo Cimento*, Vol. 4, No. 3, pages 558-564; September, 1956.

SPECULATIONS ON COSMOGONY. M. Goldhaber in *Science*, Vol. 124, No. 3,214, pages 218-219; August 3, 1956.

## PROGESTERONE

THE MECHANISM OF EFFECT OF THE OVARIAN STEROIDS. Arpad Csapo in *Recent Progress in Hormone Research*, Vol. 12, pages 405-431; 1956.

THE MOLECULAR BASIS OF MYOMETRIAL FUNCTION AND ITS DISORDERS. A. I. Csapo in *Prophylaxis in Gynecology and Obstetrics*, pages 693-702; 1953.

PROGESTERONE "BLOCK." Arpad Csapo in *The American Journal of Anatomy*, Vol. 98, No. 2, pages 273-291; March, 1956.

## THE TEACHING OF ELEMENTARY PHYSICS

ENCOURAGING SCIENTIFIC TALENT. Charles C. Cole, Jr. College Entrance Examination Board, 1956.

PHYSICAL SCIENCE STUDY COMMITTEE: A PLANNING CONFERENCE REPORT. *Physics Today*, Vol. 10, No. 3, pages 28-29; March, 1957.

## POMPEII

CORPUS OF THE LARARIA OF POMPEII. George K. Boyce in *Memoirs of the American Academy in Rome*, Vol. 14, pages 1-112; 1937.

POMPEII. R. C. Carrington. Clarendon Press, 1936.

POMPEII: ITS LIFE AND ART. August Mau. Translated from the German by Francis W. Kelsey. The Macmillan Company, 1899.

POMPEII: THE NEW EXCAVATIONS. Amedeo Maiuri. Istituto Poligrafico dello Stato, 1955.

ROMAN PAINTING. Amedeo Maiuri. Skira, 1953.

## THE ECOSPHERE

THE ECOLOGY OF ANIMALS. Charles Elton. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1950.

ENERGY IN THE FUTURE. Palmer Cosslett Putnam. D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 1953.

ELEMENTS OF PHYSICAL BIOLOGY. Alfred J. Lotka. Williams & Wilkins Company, 1925.

FUNDAMENTALS OF ECOLOGY. Eugene P. Odum. W. B. Saunders Company, 1953.

GEOCHEMISTRY. Kalervo Rankama and Th. G. Sahama. The University of Chicago Press, 1950.

THE WEB OF LIFE: A FIRST BOOK OF ECOLOGY. John H. Storer. The Devin-Adair Company, 1953.

## THE CHEMICAL SENSES

THE CHEMICAL SENSES. R. W. Moncrieff. Leonard Hill Limited, 1944.

THE DISCRIMINATION BY THE NOSE OF THE DOG OF INDIVIDUAL HUMAN ODOURS AND IN PARTICULAR OF THE ODOURS OF TWINS. H. Kalmus in *The British Journal of Animal Behaviour*, Vol. 3, No. 1, pages 25-31; January, 1955.

THE ORIGIN OF THE ODOURS BY WHICH



**MISSILE COMPONENTS** Bulova safety and arming systems protect ground, air and sea crews from load to launch, then take over in flight. Safety factor of one in a million is specified and reliably delivered by Bulova's precision production facilities. Powder-driven gyros and fuzing systems are among other Bulova developments for 18 key missiles.



**AIRCRAFT INSTRUMENTS** Bulova's new Servo Altimeter assures maximum reliability through unprecedented sensitivity, accuracy and repeatability. At 40,000 feet, it detects 4-foot changes... is correct to 40 feet. Safety is improved in traffic control and flight over difficult terrain. As a control instrument, it is readily adaptable to guided missiles.

## Bulova reliability helps to solve today's most challenging problems

For more than 80 years, Bulova has charted new courses in the area of reliability.

Milestones along the way are the electronic and electro-mechanical devices created by the Bulova capability—the uncommon blend of pioneering vision and precision production experience.

These Bulova developments, distinguished



**BULOVA**  
watch company

BULOVA RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT LABORATORIES, INC.

by their advanced design and consistent high performance, help our nation's defense and industry stake solid claims on the frontiers of science and space.

The high degree of Bulova reliability prevails from concept to mass production. For assistance with your systems and components problems, write: *Department G.I.S. 3, Bulova Park, Jackson Heights, New York.*

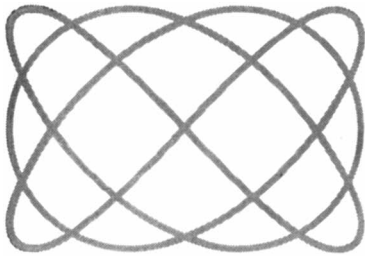


**INFRA-RED COMPONENTS** Bulova infra-red cells are designed to unerringly guide Sidewinders to target. Bulova-improved production processes increase yield and product reliability. Other infra-red developments include filters, reticles and thermistor bolometers, as well as advanced research in mosaic and lead selenide cells.

Engineers and Designers interested in creative opportunities are invited to submit their qualifications to Dr. R. Hershey, Personnel Mgr., Bulova R&D, 62-10 Woodside Ave., Woodside 77, N.Y.



**PHOTOGRAPHIC SYSTEMS** Bulova's new high performance 70mm recon-camera features 8 frame/sec. and pulse operation... vibration-free exposures to 1/4000 sec. From the smallest 16mm gun camera ever built to units of 9x18" format size, Bulova developments include optical, data recording and instrumentation, and special sequence cameras.



# PHYSICISTS

# ENGINEERS

# MATHEMATICIANS

are invited to join the Lincoln Laboratory scientists and engineers whose ideas have contributed to new concepts in the field of electronic air defense.

A brochure describing the following Laboratory programs will be forwarded upon request.

- HEAVY RADARS
- MEMORY DEVICES
- TRANSISTORIZED DIGITAL COMPUTERS
- SCATTER COMMUNICATIONS
- SOLID STATE
- AEW (air-borne early warning)
- SAGE (semi-automatic ground environment)
- SYSTEMS ANALYSIS

In certain of these programs, positions of significant professional scope and responsibility are open to men and women with superior qualifications.



Research and Development

# MIT

**LINCOLN LABORATORY**  
**BOX 18**  
**LEXINGTON 73, MASSACHUSETTS**

HONEYBEES DISTINGUISH THEIR COMPANIONS. H. Kalmus and C. R. Ribbands in *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, Series B, Vol. 140, No. 898, pages 50-59; August 27, 1952.

SIMPLE EXPERIMENTS WITH INSECTS. H. Kalmus. Wm. Heinemann, Ltd., 1950.

## THE FLOWERING PROCESS

THE DUAL ROLE OF AUXIN IN FLOWERING. Frank B. Salisbury in *Plant Physiology*, Vol. 30, No. 4, pages 327-334; July, 1955.

PARTIAL REACTIONS IN THE FORMATION OF THE FLORAL STIMULUS IN XANTHIUM. James A. Lockhart and Karl C. Hamner in *Plant Physiology*, Vol. 29, No. 6, pages 509-513; November, 1954.

PHYSIOLOGY OF FLOWERING. Anton Lang in *Annual Review of Plant Physiology*, Vol. 3, pages 265-306; 1952.

THE PHYSIOLOGY OF FLOWERING. James L. Liverman in *Annual Review of Plant Physiology*, Vol. 6, pages 177-210; 1955.

THE REACTION CONTROLLING FLORAL INITIATION. H. A. Borthwick, S. B. Hendricks and M. W. Parker in *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, Vol. 38, No. 11, pages 929-934; November, 1952.

THE REACTIONS OF THE PHOTOINDUCTIVE DARK PERIOD. Frank B. Salisbury and James Bonner in *Plant Physiology*, Vol. 31, No. 2, pages 141-147; March, 1956.

## MATHEMATICAL GAMES

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE THEORY OF NUMBERS. G. H. Hardy and E. M. Wright. Clarendon Press, 1954.

MONKEYS AND COCONUTS. Norman Anning in *The Mathematics Teacher*, Vol. 54, No. 8, pages 560-562; December, 1951.

SOLUTION TO PROBLEM 3,242. Robert E. Moritz in *The American Mathematical Monthly*, Vol. 35, pages 47-48; January, 1928.

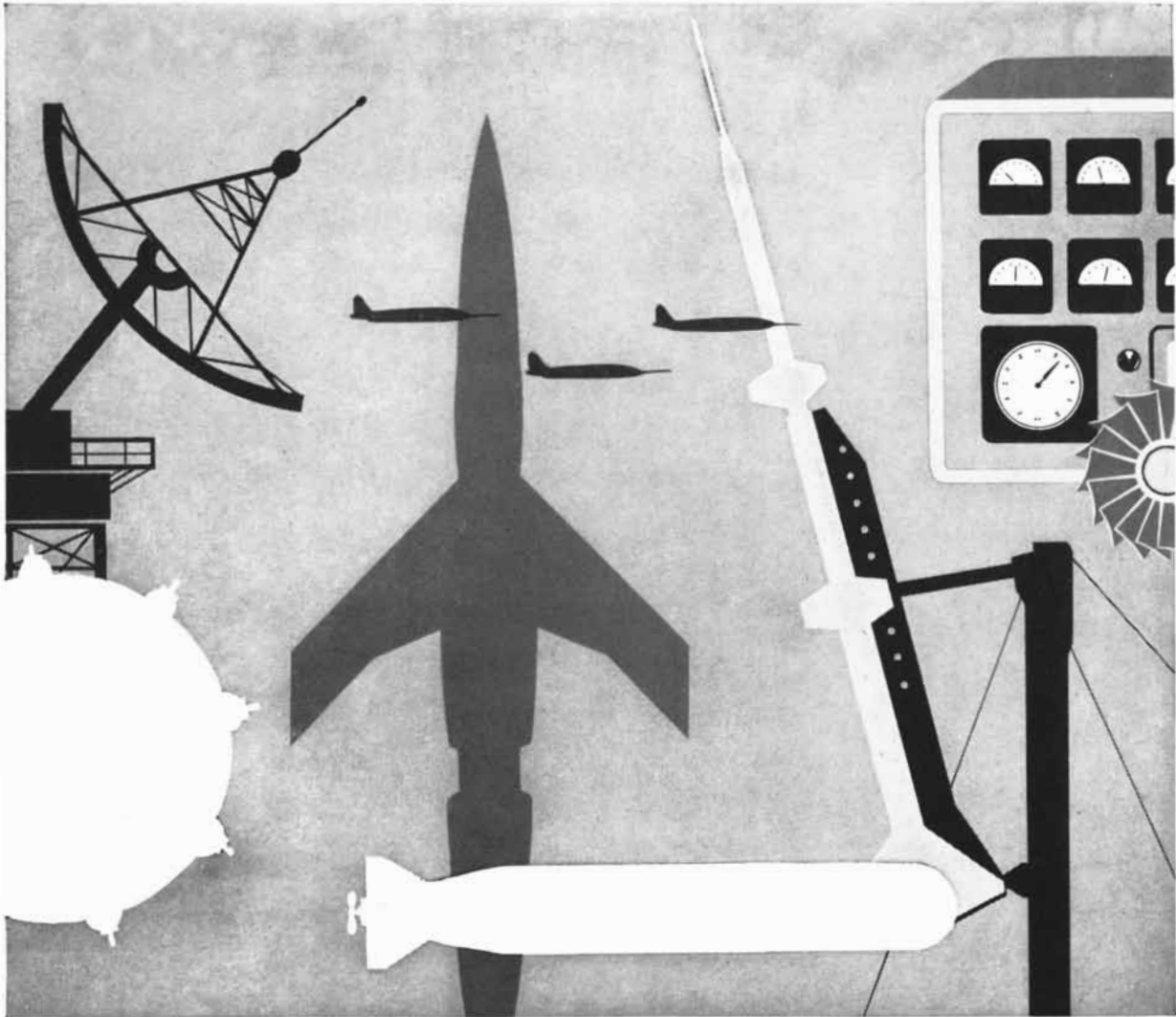
## THE AMATEUR SCIENTIST

AMATEUR TELESCOPE MAKING—BOOK ONE. Edited by Albert G. Ingalls. Scientific American, Inc., 1957.

AMATEUR TELESCOPE MAKING—ADVANCED. Edited by Albert G. Ingalls. Scientific American, Inc., 1957.

AMATEUR TELESCOPE MAKING—BOOK THREE. Edited by Albert G. Ingalls. Scientific American, Inc., 1956.





Throughout the Pattern of Modern Defense...

## AMF has experience you can use

• Most defense problems fit into AMF's "big picture"... a picture drawn from AMF's tremendous backlog of experience in defense work. Wherever you are, there's probably an AMF defense component or integrated system... a product of AMF experience... operating near you. • Guided missiles ride on AMF equipment to AMF launching sites... to be loaded, fueled and fired by AMF-built equipment. Under the sea, AMF-built weapons wait for unfriendly submarines on the prowl. Along our borders, AMF radarscopes search the sky for "stranger" aircraft. • There is little room for failure where the job is the nation's defense. And the nation looks to companies like AMF to design, test and produce a variety of defense products. With a wide range of experience in the most sensitive fields of defense work, AMF may well be the answer to your problems... in defense or industry.

- Armament
- Ballistics
- Radar Antennas
- Guided Missile Support Equipment
- Auxiliary Power Supplies
- Control Systems

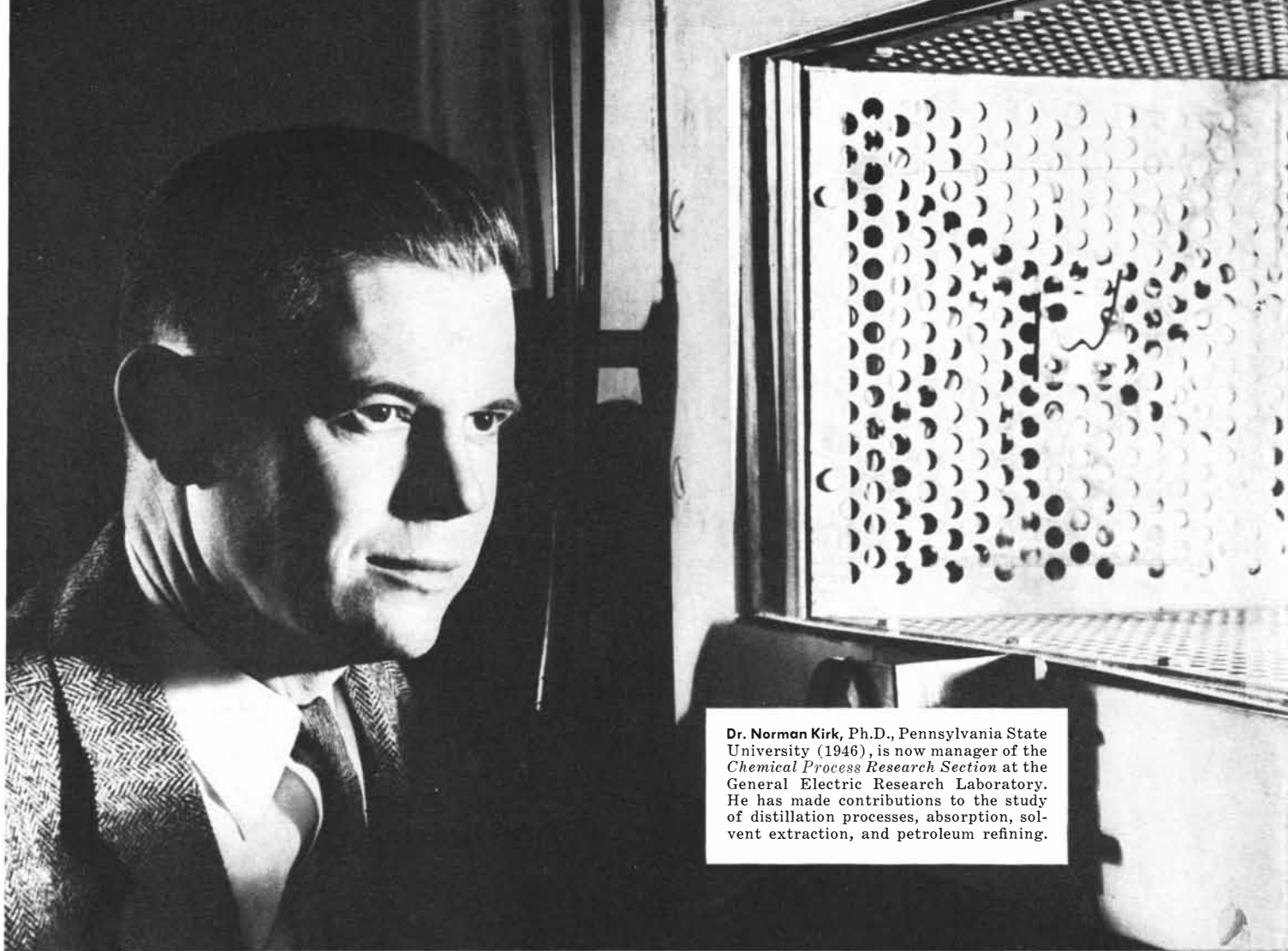


Defense Products Group

**AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY COMPANY**

1101 North Royal Street, Alexandria, Va.

Asbury Park • Atlanta • Boston • Brooklyn • Dallas • Dayton • Los Angeles • Seattle • Tucson • Washington, D. C.



Dr. Norman Kirk, Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University (1946), is now manager of the *Chemical Process Research Section* at the General Electric Research Laboratory. He has made contributions to the study of distillation processes, absorption, solvent extraction, and petroleum refining.

## Research in exotic fuels

**12 years ago Dr. Norman Kirk began contributions to this field at the General Electric Research Laboratory**

During the past year, headlines have begun telling the exciting possibilities of new high-energy chemical fuels for jet engines and rockets. These boron-based fuels can produce half again as much energy per pound as the best petroleum products, and they are expected to give longer range and higher speed to missiles as well as aircraft.

The transition of *boron hydrides* from a test-tube novelty to an important factor in national defense began shortly after World War II when a group of chemists at the General Electric Research Laboratory entered upon a seven-year program to seek methods of manufacturing *diborane* ( $B_2H_6$ ) and *pentaborane* ( $B_5H_9$ ) in large quantities.

Dr. Norman Kirk had a key role in the development and construction of the first pilot plant for these early exotic fuels. He and his associates combined scientific knowledge and engineering skill to develop practical methods for making and handling boron

hydrides. By the time General Electric's pioneering program had been completed in 1953, Dr. Kirk's group had successfully solved the problems created by the fact that boron hydrides have a toxicity equal to deadly war gas, and some have explosive characteristics so critical that contact with only a small amount of air can be catastrophic.

Until now, national security requirements have delayed public recognition of past work in boron hydrides by Dr. Kirk and his associates. But their contributions were an outstanding example of the kind of fundamental groundwork that must be done before new scientific knowledge can actually be applied to the defense of our nation.

*Progress Is Our Most Important Product*

**GENERAL  ELECTRIC**



## BRIGHT NEW ADDITION TO AN ANCIENT ART

In the post-war flood of fresh design ideas the Cameron Split-Die forging technique has made metal-working history. Until Cameron developed this process ferrous forgings had followed a tradition-bound course which led inevitably to limitations in the many great advantages offered by forged members. The forged AISI Type 304 stainless steel check valve bodies for nuclear power plants illustrated above show how this new addition to an ancient art pushes traditional barriers into the past.

Instead of one moving die closing on a heated billet Cameron uses several. Piercing punches move in with thousands of tons pressure to force metal into the die cavities. Ferrous forgings to 8,000 lbs. produced by this method emerge from our presses in near final form. A vast array of shapes and sizes,

heretofore impossible to forge in one piece, are now solving knotty problems in many demanding applications.



Every single production phase from melting the high quality steels for our ingot supply through blooming, forging and heat treating to final

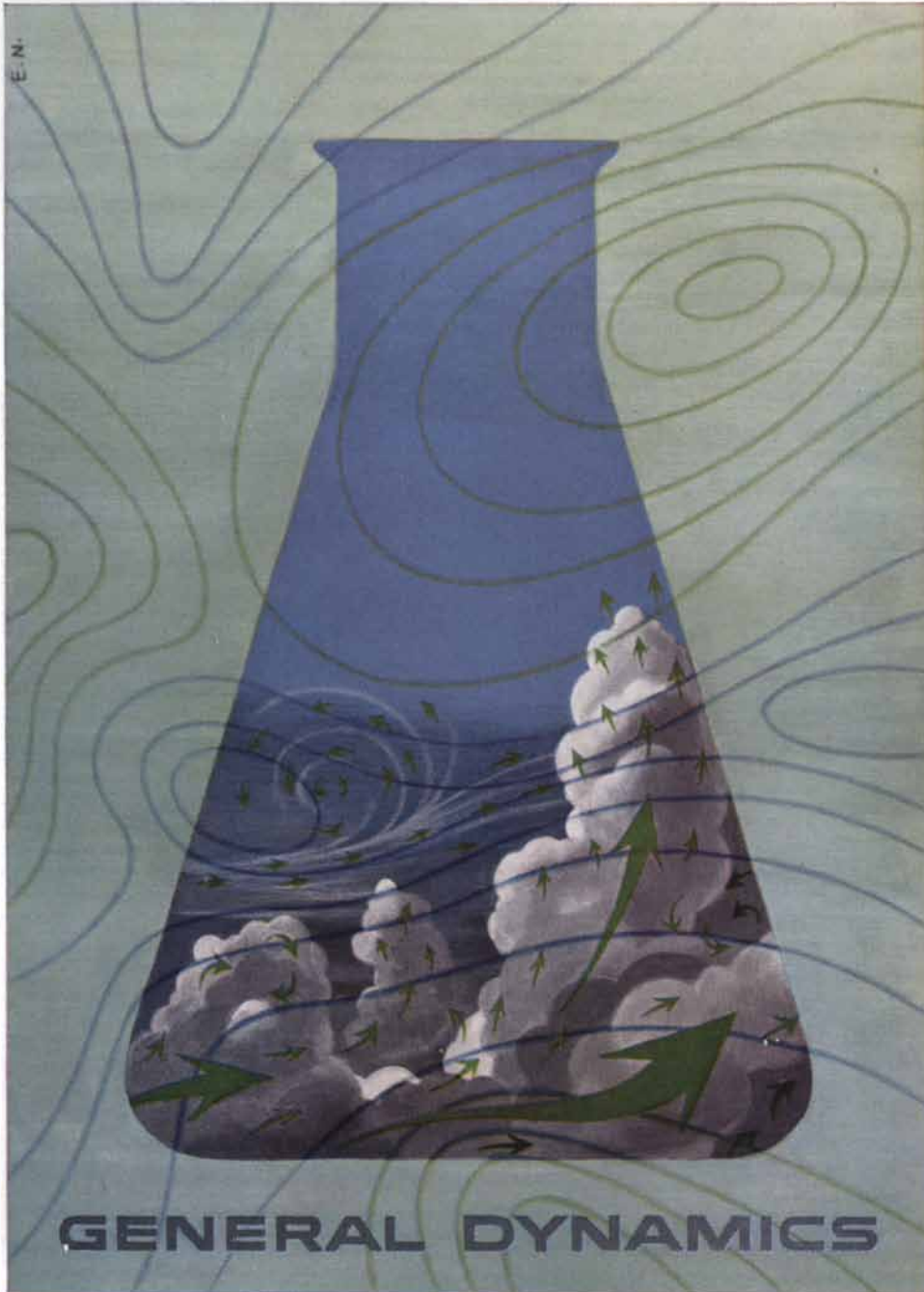
machining is performed in our shops under constant control. Grain structures in these forgings are controllable, welds are eliminated and machining is easier. The end product is a better component which costs less.

Extreme service components for nuclear power plants, airframes, jet engines, guided missiles and a wide variety of other uses are finding a solution in this new addition to the ancient art of ferrous forging. With our split-die presses we also operate straight down-acting presses and hammers. If you have a ferrous metal forming requirement which calls for quality and economy, let us apply this bright new idea to your problem.

**Cameron**  
IRON WORKS, Inc.

SPECIAL PRODUCTS DEPARTMENT  
P. O. Box 1212, Houston, Texas

**Exploring the Universe: Control of Weather . . .** "there is little doubt that one *could* carry out analyses needed to predict results, intervene on any desired scale, and ultimately achieve rather fantastic effects. . . . Extensive human intervention would deeply affect the atmosphere's general circulation, which depends on the earth's rotation and intensive solar heating of the tropics. Measures in the arctic may control the weather in temperate regions, or measures in one temperate region critically affect another, one-quarter around the globe. . . . There is no need to detail what such things would mean to agriculture or, indeed, to all phases of human, animal, and plant ecology. . . . All this will merge each nation's affairs with those of every other nation more thoroughly than the threat of a nuclear or any other war. . . ." *John von Neumann*



GENERAL DYNAMICS CORPORATION • 445 PARK AVENUE, NEW YORK 22, N. Y.

